

Town Officers, 1928

Selectmen—William T. Eldridge, Henry W. Barnes, Jr., William H. Beever, Walter E. Bent and Frank Eastwood.

Town Clerk—George B. Howland.

Town Treasurer—George B. Howland.

Collector of Taxes—Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant—Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors—Nathaniel G. Lanman, chosen 1926 for three years; Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1927 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1928 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare—William T. Eldridge, chosen 1926 for three years; Herbert W. Bartlett, chosen 1927 for three years; George L. Gooding, chosen 1928 for three years.

Water Commissioners—William R. Morton and Ernest L. Sampson, chosen 1926 for three years. Mr. Ernest L. Sampson deceased March 15, 1928 and Richard T. Eldridge elected to fill the vacancy; Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1927 for three years; John H. Damon, chosen 1928 for three years.

School Committee—Edward R. Belcher and Albert L. Mellor chosen 1926 for three years; Fannie T. Rowell and Burt H. Corey chosen 1927 for three years. Mr. Burt H. Corey deceased February 3, 1928 and Mr. E. Harold Donovan chosen to fill the vacancy; Frederick D. Bartlett and Alfred P. Richards, chosen 1928 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners—Mr. Horace M. Saunders, chosen 1926 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1927 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge chosen 1928 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee—Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee—William J. Graham, George F. Haigh and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners—Loomis R. Grant, chosen 1926 for three years; Henry T. Geary, chosen 1927 for three years; resigned March 8, 1928 and Roy E. Beaman elected to fill the vacancy; Myron L. Smith, chosen 1928 for three years.

Board of Health—Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1926 for three years; William E. Curtin, chosen 1927 for three years; Walter D. Shurtleff, chosen 1928 for three years. Resigned April 17, 1928 and Andrew J. Carr elected to fill the vacancy.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber—Alvin A. Hall and Warren S. Bumpus.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark—Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture—Porter T. Harlow.

Planning Board—LeBaron R. Barker, Arthur E. Blackmer, Ellis W. Brewster, George L. Gooding, and Francis C. Holmes.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers—Charles H. Raymond, Lewis F. Smith, and Chester A. Torrance.

Sexton—Arthur L. Howland. Deceased Oct. 29, 1928.

Pound Keeper—Russell L. Dickson.

Committee on Inland Fisheries—Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior, and Michael D. Welsh.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector—Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee—Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Superintendent of Water Works—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates—George B. Howland.

Committee on Town Forest—George R. Briggs, Abbott A. Raymond, and Charles T. Stevens.

Harbor Master—Orrin C. Bartlett.

Board of Registration—Herbert W. Clark, appointed 1926 for three years; George F. Anderson, appointed 1927 for three years. Mr. Anderson deceased March 27, 1928 and J. Ernest Beauregard appointed to fill the vacancy; Asa H. Burgess, appointed 1928 for three years.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill—Edward F. Stranger.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery—Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery—James W. Hazen.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery—Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary—Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner—Henry Walton.

Town Engineer—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police—John Armstong.

Tree Warden—Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden—Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent—Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector—Thomas A. Bodell.

Committee on Sewers—Selectmen.

Abstracts of Records of 1928

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 24, 1928
FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1929, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Article Six:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00, including the dog tax for 1927 amounting to \$1,815.51, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Seven:

Mr. Alton D. Edes moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Mr. William T. Eldridge moved to amend by making this amount \$750.00 and the motion was carried.

Then the motion of Mr. Edes, as amended by Mr. Eldridge, was put before the meeting and unanimously carried.

Article Eight:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the Parks,

including the Training Green and Public Camping Place.

Article Nine:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the Public Playgrounds.

Article Ten:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, \$50.00 of this to be apportioned to the United Spanish War Veterans.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for the observance of July Fourth and Forefathers' Day, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for public band concerts.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

Mr. William T. Eldridge nominated Mr. Porter T. Harlow for Town Director and he was elected.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Rifle Range expenses.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for reforesting and improvement in the Town Forest.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, it was unanimously voted:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for compensation of the Inspector of Buildings and to defray the expenses of that office.

Article Seventeen:

Mr. Alton D. Edes moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be expended on the Fire Alarm Signal System.

Mr. George J. Anderson moved an amendment: That the Town take no further action at this time, and the motion was carried.

Article Eighteen:

Mr. Alton D. Edes moved: That the Town take no action under this article, but the motion was lost.

Mr. William T. Eldridge moved: That the sum of \$10,000.00 be appropriated for construction on Water Street Extension, including macadamizing of the section between Lothrop and Nelson Streets, and the motion was carried.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town way that portion of Lothrop Street from the easterly line of the right-of-way of the Railroad Company to Water Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for construction and hard-surfacing on the way specified in Article Nineteen.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Alvin Road, running westerly from Oak Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for construction including hard-surfacing and sidewalk on Alvin Road.

Article Twenty-three:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for putting an asphalt mixed surface on the sidewalks on Cliff Street, Sandwich Road and River Street, as specified in this article.

Article Twenty-four:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for the purpose of continuing the surfacing of the Beaver Dam Road from the point where it now stops to a point to include the property of John Murray.

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That action under this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for hard-surfacing on the Shore Road.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for improvement of the Head of the Bay Road.

Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. Alton D. Edes moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for surfacing the way from Court Street to Water Street at the Plymouth Memorial Building.

Mr. John E. Miles moved: That further consideration of this article be postponed and that a committee of five be appointed to advise with the Town at the next annual meeting. Two hundred thirteen voting in the affirmative, and three hundred fifty in the negative, the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Edes was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for surfacing the parking place in the rear of the Plymouth Memorial Building.

Article Twenty-nine:

Mr. Francis C. Holmes moved: That the Town accept and allow the layout of a new public way from Billington Street, northerly to land of Joseph Malaguti, off Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, on March 14, 1927, and make an appropriation not exceeding thirty-five thousand (\$35,000.00) dollars for land damages and grading on said way. Four hundred ninety-five voting in the affirmative, and four hundred ninety-three in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Thirty:

Mr. Alton D. Edes moved: That the Town erect a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools, substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications drawn by the Frank Irving Cooper Corporation and submitted by the School Committee, and appropriate therefor the sum of \$290,000.00. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$12,500.00 and that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed \$277,500.00 and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. The erection of said new building shall be under the direction of the School Committee and said Committee is hereby authorized to contract for said erection in the name of the Town.

Mr. Richmond Talbot moved: That no further action be taken under this article at this time. Forty-five voting in the affirmative, and four hundred forty-seven in the negative, the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Edes was then put before the meeting, four hundred seventy-eight voting in the affirmative,

and three hundred seventeen voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds not having voted in the affirmative, the motion was lost.

Article Thirty-one:

To see if the Town will make alterations in and improvements to the present Junior and Senior High Schools and make an appropriation therefor.

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-two:

To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or eminent domain the land belonging to Grace A. Pope lying on the southwesterly side of Union Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth upon which to move the Lincoln Street School Building, so-called, and appropriate therefor the sum of seventy-five hundred (7,500) dollars.

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town take no action in regard to fixing the compensation of the members of the Board of Health.

Article Thirty-four:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the salary of the Assessors be increased to \$1,600.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will vote to dispose of any right which it has in a parcel of land lying on the westerly side of South Street, between the premises of Charles H. Raymond and Anthony Guidetti.

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of the right, if any, which it has in the land described in Article Thirty-five.

Mr. Francis J. Heavens moved: To reconsider Article Thirty-one, but the motion was lost.

Article Thirty-six:

To see if the Town will pass the following vote: That

no article appropriating money for the uses of the Town, or any department of the Town, shall be acted upon at any special Town Meeting, or at any meeting other than the annual March Town Meeting, unless the Board of Selectmen by a majority vote shall certify that in their opinion action upon any such article is necessary; and that in no case shall any action be taken upon any such article appropriating money, unless, at least two hundred qualified voters of the Town be present. (By Petition.)

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That no action be taken under this article.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town appropriate \$30,000.00 from the surplus now standing as a credit balance on the Excess and Deficiency Account to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Alton D. Edes, Voted: That the Town authorize the Transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$455,871.02 be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates of the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents, to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of William T. Eldridge, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 2, 1928

FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of three hundred and thirty (330) dollars for pensions for town laborers.

Article Three:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven hundred and thirty (1,130) dollars for additional damages caused by the relocation of the westerly line of Court Street over land of Josephine M. Crosby.

Article Four:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-two thousand (22,000) dollars to repair and resurface Court, Main and Sandwich Streets from Kingston line to Jabez Corner, and authorize the Selectmen in consideration of the cancellation and surrender by the Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company of its franchise or location granted by the Town of Plymouth, and the release of all its rights thereunder, to release the Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company from all liability to remove its rails and ties from said streets and further to release the said Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company from all liability to repair and restore said streets which may be made necessary by reason of the removal of said rails and ties by the Town.

Article Five:

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That a committee of five be appointed by the Selectmen to consult with the Plymouth Electric Light Company and the Plymouth Gas Light Company or other authorities regarding rates, and to take such action as they may deem advisable.

Mr. Allen Loft moved to substitute: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator, to represent the consumers of the Plymouth Electric Light Company and the Plymouth Gas Light Company in seeking for a reduction of rates, no one to be appointed who has ever been financially interested in the above companies, and that the sum of \$5,000.00 be appropriated for such expenses as the committee may deem necessary.

Mr. William M. Douglas then moved: That action un-

der this article be indefinitely postponed, and the motion was carried.

Article Six:

To see if the Town will rescind the vote passed at the regular Town meeting held March 24, 1928, under Article 29 relative to the layout of a public way from Billington Street to land of Malaguti on Standish Avenue. (By Petition.)

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That no action be taken under this article. Two hundred sixteen voting in the affirmative, and one hundred fifty-one voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Seven:

Mr. Francis J. Heavens moved: That the Town accept sections 32 to 47 inclusive, of Chapter 147 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, relative to licensed boxing contests. Two hundred two voting in the affirmative, and one hundred forty-six voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$23,460.00 be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates of the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents, to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOV. 24, 1928

FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously Voted: That the Town indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts against any and all claims for land, grade and drainage damages which may be caused by or result from the laying out, alteration, construction, or reconstruction of the State Highway known as Warren Avenue and Manomet Road, or any section or relocation thereof,

and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sign an indemnity agreement therefor, in behalf of the Town indemnifying the Commonwealth as aforesaid, and that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, towards the expense and damage thereof.

Article Three:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously Voted: That building lines be and hereby are established in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 82, Section 37 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 130 of the Acts of 1925, on the westerly side of Main Street over land of Stoddard at No. 58, and on the westerly side of Court Street from the northeasterly corner of the building of Josephine M. Crosby to South Russell Street.

Said lines are not more than forty feet distant from the exterior lines of Main or Court Street, and are located as follows:

The first line begins at the northeasterly corner of the brick wall of the building of Maccaferri and Penn and runs thence North $54^{\circ} 56' 10''$ West 68.55 feet by land of said Maccaferri and Penn and land of Stoddard to the southeasterly corner of the building of Josephine M. Crosby.

The second line begins at the northeasterly corner of the building of Josephine M. Crosby and runs in the line of the front of the building of Edward A. Buttner to the northeasterly corner of the stone foundation of said Buttner building, thence North $55^{\circ} 38'$ West 133.92 feet over land of Buttner, Whitman and Bartlett to the southerly line of South Russell Street.

Said lines are shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Plan of Proposed Building Line, Court Street, August 21, 1928. Scale 1"=20' " to which plan reference may be had.

And that hereafter no structures shall be erected between such building lines and said Main and Court

Streets, except steps, windows, porticos, and other projections appurtenant to the front wall of a building; all buildings or parts of buildings, embankments, steps, walls, fences, and gates, now existing, shall be permitted to remain and to be maintained to such extent as they now are, and that no person or corporation has sustained damages by reason of establishing these lines and no damages be awarded any person or corporation therefor.

Article Four:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously voted: That the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized to release to Leon R. Scott or his attorney, upon payment of all taxes and charges thereon, the title to a parcel of real estate at the corner of Bradford and Watercure Streets taken by the Town for non-payment of taxes.

Article Five:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously voted: That the Fire Commissioner is hereby authorized to dispose of the steam fire engines known as Number One and Number Two.

Article Six:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the Health Department.

Article Seven:

On motion of William P. Libby it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the Public Welfare Department.

Article Eight:

On motion of William P. Libby it was unanimously voted: That the Town Accountant is hereby authorized to transfer the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars from the Park Department appropriation to the Public Playground appropriation.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT
MARCH 24, 1928

The Committee has held a series of meetings in the Town House at which the several boards and officers have presented their appropriation requirements. These have been carefully considered with the thought of economy always in view. A notice was inserted in the local newspaper inviting all persons to come before the Committee with any information in support of or in opposition to the items under consideration.

The following report is submitted to the voters as a statement of the recommendations of this Committee on all of the Articles in the Warrant.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Selectmen's Department,	\$3,250 00	\$3,250 00
Accounting Department,	2,500 00	2,500 00
Treasury Department,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Tax Collector's Department,	2,900 00	2,900 00
Assessors' Department,	6,300 00	7,000 00
Assessors' Plans,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Law Department,	1,200 00	1,200 00

Town Clerk's Department,	1,650 00	1,650 00
Engineering Department,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Planning Board,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Election and Registration,	1,300 00	1,300 00
Maintenance of Town House,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Maintenance of Town Hall,	7,000 00	7,000 00
Police Department,	27,600 00	27,600 00
Fire Department,	35,279 00	35,000 00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	3,150 00	3,150 00
Moth Suppression,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Tree Warden's Department,	2,500 00	2,500 00
Forest Warden's Department,	4,000 00	4,000 00
Inland Fisheries,	200 00	250 00
Plymouth County Hospital Main- tenance,	10,159 63	10,159 63
Health Department,	18,000 00	18,000 00
Health Department, for 1927 bills,	594 34	594 34
Public Sanitarries,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Sewers,	6,000 00	6,000 00
Street Cleaning,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Roads and Bridges,	40,000 00	40,000 00
Hard-Surfacing Streets,	7,500 00	7,500 00
Gurnet Bridge Tax,	1,005 29	1,005 29
Sidewalks,	7,000 00	7,000 00
Sidewalks; Granolithic,	6,000 00	6,000 00
Snow and Ice Removal,	5,000 00	6,500 00
Street Sprinkling,	6,000 00	6,000 00
Street Lighting,	18,000 00	18,000 00
Harbor Master,	450 00	450 00
Pensions for Town Laborers,	800 00	800 00
Public Welfare, including		
Mothers' Aid,	27,000 00	27,000 00
Soldiers' Benefits,	6,500 00	6,500 00
School Department,	249,000 00	249,000 00
Sexton,	200 00	200 00
Miscellaneous Account,	3,200 00	3,200 00
Water Department, Maintenance,	28,000 00	28,000 00

Water Department, Construction,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme- teries,	11,500 00	11,500 00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries,	300 00	300 00
Town Debt and Interest,	82,000 00	82,000 00
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total for Article 5,	\$661,038 26	\$663,009 26
Plymouth Public Library,	\$8,500 00	\$8,500 00
Manomet Public Library,	750 00	500 00
Park Department, for Parks, Training Green and Public Camping Places,	11,750 00	8,500 00
Park Department, for Public Playgrounds,	7,000 00	6,500 00
Memorial Day,	550 00	550 00
July Fourth and Forefathers' Day,	2,000 00	750 00
Band Concerts,	500 00	500 00
Plymouth County Aid to Agri- culture,	250 00	250 00
Rifle Range,	125 00	125 00
Town Forest, Reforesting and Improvement,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Inspection of Buildings,	1,000 00	800 00
Fire Alarm Signal System,	20,000 00	20,000 00
Water Street Extension, Con- struction,	10,000 00	.....
Lothrop Street, Easterly from Railroad,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Alvin Road, Construction and Sidewalk,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Sidewalks on Cliff Street, Sand- wich Road and River Street,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Beaver Dam Road, Hard Sur- facing,	2,500 00	.....

Shore Road, Hard Surfacing,	2,500 00	2,500 00
Head of Bay Road,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Surfacing Right-of-Way at Town Hall,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Surfacing Parking Place at Town Hall,	2,000 00	2,000 00
New Westerly Highway, Damages and Grading,	35,000 00	.....
New High School Building. If a bond issue is authorized, appropriation in current year,	7,000 00	12,500 00
High School Improvements and Alterations, (Estimated),	15,000 00	.....
Acquiring land on Union Street for School House Purposes,	7,500 00	7,500 00
Total of Warrant,	<u>\$805,463 26</u>	<u>\$744,984 26</u>

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00, including the dog tax for 1927 amounting to \$1,815.51 in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what appropriation the Town will make for the care and maintenance and improvement of the parks, Training Green, and public camping places.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the parks, including the Training Green and Public Camping Place.

Article 9. To see what appropriation the Town will

make for the care and maintenance and improvement of the public playgrounds.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the public playgrounds.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred and fifty (550) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, \$50.00 of this to be apportioned to the United Spanish War Veterans.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the expenses of the observance of July Fourth and of an Old Home Day in connection with Forefathers' Day, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for the observance of July Fourth and Forefathers' Day, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for public band concerts, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for public band concerts.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars, and choose a Town Director as provided in sections 41 and 45 of revised chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one hundred and twenty-five (125) dollars for Rifle Range expenses.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Rifle Range expenses.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars for reforesting and improvement in the Town Forest.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for reforesting and improvement in the Town Forest.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars for compensation of the Inspector of Buildings and to defray the expenses of that office.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for compensation of the Inspector of Buildings and to defray the expenses of that office.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate twenty thousand (20,000) dollars to be expended on the Fire Alarm Signal System.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be expended on the Fire Alarm Signal System.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding ten thousand (10,000) dollars for construction on Water Street Extension, including macadamizing of the section between Lothrop and Nelson Streets.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article Eighteen.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town way that portion of Lothrop Street, so-called, from the easterly line of the right-of-way of the Railroad Company easterly to Water Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and

allow as a town way that portion of Lothrop Street from the easterly line of the right-of-way of the Railroad Company to Water Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars for construction and hard-surfacing on the way specified in the foregoing article, and on that portion within the bounds of the Railroad right-of-way.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for construction and hard-surfacing on the way specified in Article 19.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town way Alvin Road, so-called, running westerly from Oak Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way Alvin Road, running westerly from Oak Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars for construction including hard-surfacing and sidewalks on Alvin Road.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for construction including hard-surfacing and sidewalk on Alvin Road.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars for putting an asphalt mixed surface on the sidewalks beginning at the junction of Cliff Street and Warren Avenue, and continuing on Cliff Street, Sandwich Road and River Street to the corner of River Street and Clifford Road. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for putting an asphalt mixed surface on the sidewalks on Cliff Street, Sandwich Road and

River Street, as specified in Article Twenty-Three.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for the purpose of continuing the surfacing of the Beaver Dam Road from the point where it now stops to a point to include the property of John Murray. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article Twenty-Four.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for hard-surfacing on the Shore Road to Manomet.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for hard-surfacing on the Shore Road.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for improvement of the Head of the Bay Road between Long Pond and the Bourne-Plymouth town line, as ordered by the County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for improvement of the Head of the Bay Road.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars for surfacing the right-of-way from Court Street to Water Street at the Plymouth Memorial Building.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum \$2,000.00 for surfacing the right-of-way from Court Street to Water Street at the Plymouth Memorial Building.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars for surfacing the parking place in the rear of the Plymouth Memorial Building.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for surfacing the parking place in the rear of the Plymouth Memorial Building.

Article 29. To see if the Town will accept and allow the layout of a new public way from Billington Street, northerly to land of Joseph Malaguti, off Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, on March 18, 1927, and make an appropriation not exceeding thirty-five thousand (35,000) dollars for land damages and grading on said way.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 29.

Article 30. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money for the erection of a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools, substantially in accordance with plans and specifications drawn by the Frank Irving Cooper Corporation and submitted herewith by the School Committee, or take any action relative thereto, and authorize issuance of notes or bonds of the Town therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of Two hundred and ninety thousand (290,000) dollars for the erection of a new building on Lincoln Street, to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools, substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications mentioned in Article 30. That the sum of Twelve thousand, five hundred (12,500) dollars be included in the tax levy of the current year, and that a bond issue extending over a term of fifteen years be authorized for the sum of Two hundred seventy-seven thousand, five hundred (277,500) dollars.

Some of the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee visited the Junior and Senior High Schools and saw the crowded and unsatisfactory conditions.

The payment of \$12,500 from this year's tax levy and a bond issue not to exceed fifteen years, seems to be a conservative way to finance the new building.

Article 31. To see if the Town will make alterations in and improvements to the present Junior and Senior High Schools and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 31.

Article 32. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or eminent domain the land belonging to Grace A. Pope, lying on the southwesterly side of Union Street, and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth upon which to move the Lincoln Street School Building, so-called, and appropriate therefor the sum of seventy-five hundred (7,500) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town acquire the land on Union Street described in Article 32, upon which to move the Lincoln Street School Building and appropriate the sum of Seventy-five hundred (7,500) dollars therefor.

Article 33. To see if the Town will fix the compensation of the members of the Board of Health.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action to fix the compensation of the members of the Board of Health.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Assessors.

The Committee recommends that the salary of the Assessors be increased to \$1,600.00.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to dispose of any right which it has in a parcel of land lying on the westerly side of South Street, between the premises of Charles H. Raymond and Anthony Guidetti.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of the right, if any, which it has in the land described in Article 35.

Article 36. To see if the Town will pass the following vote: That no article appropriating money for the uses of the Town, or any department of the Town, shall be acted upon at any special Town Meeting, or at any meeting other than the annual March Town Meeting, unless the Board of Selectmen by a majority vote shall certify that in their opinion action upon any such article is nec-

essary; and that in no case shall any action be taken upon any such article appropriating money, unless at least two hundred qualified voters of the Town be present. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article Thirty-Six.

This recommendation is made on account of proposal of petitioner to withdraw the Article.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty thousand (30,000) dollars from the surplus now standing as a credit balance on the Excess and Deficiency Account to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

The Committee recommends that the Town vote to appropriate \$30,000.00 from the surplus now standing as a credit balance on the Excess and Deficiency Account to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The total recommendations this year amount to \$744,984.26 which compared with the total appropriations of last spring \$768,396.22, indicates a substantial decrease in the tax rate this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

Alton D. Edes, Chairman; Edward A. Buttner, Alfred L. Barnes, Isaac B. Holmes, Herbert A. Stockbridge, Roy E. Beaman, Aldo Giovanetti, William P. Libby, Guy R. Cole, George A. Parks, Willard H. Parsons, William H. Pridham.

ELMER R. HARLOW, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE
COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 2, 1928

The Committee, duly organized for the ensuing year, in accordance with the Town By-Law, has considered the several articles in this warrant. It has conferred with the Selectmen and Planning Board, has heard the petitioners and others known to be interested or in a position to furnish information, and herewith submits its unanimous recommendations to the Town.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and thirty (330) dollars for pensions for town laborers.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of three hundred and thirty (330) dollars for pensions for town laborers.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eleven hundred and thirty (1,130) dollars for additional damages caused by the relocation of the westerly line of Court Street over land of Josephine M. Crosby.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of eleven hundred and thirty (1,130) dollars for additional damages caused by the relocation of the westerly line of Court Street over the land of Josephine M. Crosby.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-two thousand (22,000) dollars to repair and resurface Court, Main and Sandwich Streets from Kingston line to Jabez Corner and authorize the Selectmen in consideration of the cancellation and surrender

by the Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company of its franchise or location granted by the Town of Plymouth, and the release of all its rights thereunder, to release the Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company from all liability to remove its rails and ties from said streets and further to release the said Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company from all liability to repair and restore said streets which may be made necessary by reason of the removal of said rails and ties by the Town.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-two thousand (22,000) dollars to repair and resurface Court, Main and Sandwich Streets from the Kingston line to Jabez Corner, and authorize the Selectmen to act as set forth in this article.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote that a committee of five be appointed by the Selectmen to consult with the Plymouth Electric Light Company and the Plymouth Gas Light Company or other authorities regarding rates, and to take such action as they may deem advisable.

The Committee recommends that the Town vote that a committee of five be appointed by the Selectmen for the purposes mentioned in this article.

Article 6. To see if the Town will rescind the vote passed at the regular town meeting held March 24, 1928, under Article 29, relative to the layout of a public way from Billington Street to land of Malaguti on Standish Avenue. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the vote be NOT rescinded.

Article 7. To see if the Town will accept sections 32 to 47, inclusive, of chapter 147 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, relative to licensed boxing contests. (By petition.)

The question to be settled in this article is entirely a moral one and in no way involves the financial or business affairs of the Town. For that reason the Advisory

and Finance Committee feel that they are not called upon to make any recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

William P. Libby, Chairman; Sumner A. Chapman,
James S. Swanton, George B. Sweeney, Harold A. C.
Bumpus, Mansfield S. O'Brien, George A. Parks, Jr.,
Willard H. Parsons, William H. Pridham, Henry O.
Davis, Arthur H. Luce, Harold G. Roberts, Henry W.
Royal, J. Henry Shaw.

ELMER R. HARLOW, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE
COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 24, 1928

The Committee has considered the several articles in this Warrant, conferred with the officers and departments interested, and submits its recommendations as follows:

Article 2. To see if the Town will indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts against any and all claims for land, grade and drainage damages which may be caused by or result from the laying out, alteration, construction or reconstruction of the State Highway known as Warren Avenue and Manomet Road, or any section or relocation thereof, and will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign an indemnity agreement therefor in behalf of the Town, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action with respect thereto.

The Committee recommends that the Town vote to indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts against any and all claims for land, grade and drainage damages which may be caused by or result from the laying out, alteration, construction or reconstruction of the State Highway known as Warren Avenue and Manomet Road,

or any section or relocation thereof, and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sign an indemnity agreement therefor, in behalf of the Town indemnifying the Commonwealth as aforesaid, and that the sum of two hundred (200) dollars be appropriated towards the expense and damage thereof.

Article 3. To see what action the Town will take in regard to establishing building lines on the westerly side of Main Street over land of Stoddard at No. 58, and on the westerly side of Court Street from the northeasterly corner of the building now or formerly of Josephine M. Crosby to South Russell Street, as established by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to prescribe the extent that structures shall be erected between said lines and the exterior lines of Main and Court Streets, and to what extent existing structures shall be permitted to remain or be maintained in said area.

The Committee recommends the establishment of these building lines as shown on the plan and described in the order of the Board of Selectmen, and reported to the Town, with the distinct proviso, agreement and understanding that all buildings or parts of buildings, embankments, steps, walls, fences, and gates now existing shall be permitted to remain and to be maintained to such extent as they now are; and that steps, windows, porticos and other projections appurtenant to the front wall of any building now existing shall be permitted.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to release to Leon R. Scott or his attorney, upon payment of all taxes and charges thereon, the title to a parcel of real estate at the corner of Bradford and Watercure Streets taken by the Town for non-payment of taxes.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to release the title to the property mentioned in the above article to said Scott or his attorney upon payment of all taxes and charges thereon, and

with the provision that the unsightly and dangerous building now on the land shall be removed.

Article 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Fire Commissioner to dispose of the steam fire engines known as Number One and Number Two.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Fire Commissioner to dispose of the steam fire engines known as Number One and Number Two.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Two thousand (2,000) dollars for the Health Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of Two thousand (2,000) dollars for the Health Department.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the Public Welfare Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of Sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the Public Welfare Department.

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize a transfer of funds from the Park Department Appropriation to the Public Playground Appropriation.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of Seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars from the Park Department Appropriation to the Public Playground Appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

William P. Libby, Chairman; Sumner A. Chapman, Aldo Giovanetti, James S. Swanton, George B. Sweeney, Harold A. C. Bumpus, Mansfield S. O'Brien, George A. Parks, Jr., Willard H. Parsons, William H. Pridham, Henry O. Davis, Arthur H. Luce, Harold G. Roberts, Henry W. Royal, J. Henry Shaw.

ELMER R. HARLOW, Secretary.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Annual Report of the Selectmen is intended to provide in a condensed form, information of a general character, for those who do not care to study the somewhat complicated financial reports of the several departments. It must necessarily be "sketchy" but those desiring more definite knowledge can supplement this by referring to the financial statements.

The business of the Town in the past year has been of the usual routine nature. There have been no unusual happenings to cause any heavy expenditures outside the Appropriations, and the Departments with the exception of Public Welfare have kept well within the sums allotted them. The condition of industry in general throughout New England has been felt here in some degree. At the present time there is a considerable amount of unemployment. This naturally makes itself apparent in the Department of Public Welfare, and it has been necessary to overdraw this appropriation. This is a condition that could not be foreseen nor averted, and the law compels the Town to relieve distress. Nor would anyone deny to the deserving needy—relief under such circumstances.

The Highway Department has carried out its program as outlined at the beginning of the year and all the projects are completed with the exception of the Water Street Extension road a portion of which has been left to settle as it was a new fill, until spring. There are sufficient funds remaining from the appropriation to finish this work. In the removal of the Street Railway Tracks it was found desirable to surface to a wider extent than contemplated, and this made the appropriation insufficient to entirely finish the whole distance. The work as far

as completed has resulted in a very satisfactory addition to the usable portion of the Main Street, and has been much appreciated by those who are obliged to use the street every day. It is intended to complete this at an early date. The policy of hardsurfacing the side streets has been continued and nearly all of the side streets in the main part of the Town are now provided with a good usable surface. It is intended to keep on with this practice from year to year, as there are many outside roads that can be maintained in this manner cheaply and with great satisfaction to the users.

The sidewalks have been added to as fast as the appropriation would allow, and it is doubtful if any Town or small city in this vicinity has any better public ways than our town. It is also intended to continue this policy. It being our ambition to have every street in the town limits provided with a water proof walk at least on one side of the street. Granolithic walks have been laid to the extent of the funds available, and in most cases in cooperation with the abutting owners. This, too, should be kept up.

The new so-called "Westerly Road" has been cut through and rough graded in accordance with the plan submitted at the last Annual Meeting. A very considerable portion of the water pipe has been laid and the stand-pipe erected. When this is completed it will be of great benefit to the property owners in that part of the Town as they will now be able to get a sufficient supply of water which before could not be done, and also have much better fire protection.

There are several new streets being presented to the Town for acceptance at the coming meeting. This is something that will always be with us. As new tracts are opened and people build it will be necessary for the Town to add to its street mileage. In particular, Manomet has been urging for several years to have some of the so-called "Summer Colony streets" taken over. It has been

difficult to do this in the past on account of insufficient funds, but we are this year making a start on Manomet Avenue, and hope to continue from year to year until the more important roads are taken care of.

The question of police quarters is one that is coming soon. The County Commissioners are preparing plans for extensive alterations in the building now used as Police Station. The proposition will soon be put to the Town as to whether it is a better plan to invest from \$15,000 to \$20,000 in this building or to build a building of our own in some other locality. It is a serious matter and should be carefully thought out. The work of the Police Department has been well done this past year. The constant increase in traffic makes larger and larger demands on the present force, and it is quite a problem to arrange a schedule that will take care of traffic and at the same time cover the other needs of the Town. Should the Town grant the not unreasonable request of the Officers for an eight hour day (as obtains in most other Towns) it will be necessary to add two permanent men to the department. This is a matter for the voters to decide. But it seems not undesirable to keep in line with other communities and other lines of labor. Eight hours is being accepted as a standard day most everywhere.

The Lighting system has been added to as need has appeared and this will probably continue. Light at night is one of the best investments that a town can make, not only as regards the comfort and convenience of the citizens but as a deterrent of crime. Well lighted streets do not appeal to law breakers, and while our Town is quite free from serious crime it is much better to take every possible preventive measure than to be sorry afterwards. The ordinary 40 candle power lights that comprised the larger part of the Town's lighting system have been replaced with others of 60 candle power, giving much more light and very little more expense. It is intended to light Brewster Gardens this coming season and thus do away

with some of the minor disorder that has taken place in that locality.

The Memorial Hall has done a trifle better this past year than before. But the increase in receipts has been entirely from the large hall, the use of the small one having fallen off materially. As may be seen from the financial statement it does not pay its way and whatever advantage the Town gains must always be in the fact that we have a desirable place in which to hold large gathering, and in the advertising value that such a place gives to the Town.

It has developed this past year that the floor in the large hall has given way and investigation has shown that the timbers under the floor have completely rotted away. This will necessitate relaying the floor on a proper foundation. Most of the upper floor can probably be saved. We have endeavored to place the blame for this defect, but have been unable to get either architect or builder to admit any fault. And while it is very evident that there is fault somewhere it appears to be impossible to place it.

The situation of the Town Wharf has not changed much in the past year. There is a gradual increase in the use made of it and there are a few more locations rented than formerly. The chief value, however, to the Town will be in the fact that possession of the wharf gives the Town an advantage in freight rates over other places which is reflected in the retail price of coal. This in the long run may make the wharf a profitable investment, although the actual receipts may never equal the outlay.

There will be many requests for appropriations at this coming meeting. All have more or less merit. They should be judged carefully from the standpoint of value to the Town as a whole, and there should be the most wide spread information given of all of them in order that voters may act intelligently. No project should be rushed through at this time of financial stringency.

Labor is largely unemployed, and the outlook locally is not too bright. While undoubtedly conditions will improve still expenditures are more easily made than sufficient economies can take care of at once.

The State Highway Dept. is starting to rebuild the road from Jabez Corner to Fresh Pond. It is intended to make the passage over the Pine Hills safer by easing the curves and widening in such places as need it. This work will entail an expense on the Town of an amount sufficient to pay the land damage caused by the taking on either side of the present road. Reference to the warrant will show this amount as \$6,000. When completed the way to the Cape will be much safer and the danger of bad curves largely eliminated.

In conclusion we wish to express our appreciation of the cooperation of the different departments during the past year. The business of the Town can be much more effectively done if there is no friction between the different branches of the Town Officers and this condition has largely obtained this past year.

It is to be hoped that a large number of voters will appear at the Town Meeting and express themselves freely. There can be no fault found with the result if it is the opinion of a large majority of the voters. The people are entitled to have what they want despite the contrary wishes of others. And there can be no criticism if the meeting expresses the wish of a majority of the listed voters.

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
FRANK EASTWOOD,
WALTER E. BENT,
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,
HENRY W. BARNES, JR.
Selectmen.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

In accordance with an annual custom I herewith submit a report of the work done in these Departments during the year 1928.

REMOVAL OF CAR TRACK

In June, 1928, the Plymouth & Brockton Street Railway Company discontinued operation of electric cars and left about three and one-half miles of track and ties to be removed.

This necessitated some new construction in the space previously occupied by the car track and an appropriation of \$20,000.00 was made for same.

A graded mixture of coarse and fine stone mixed with tar and sold by the trade name of "Tarvialithic" was used for this work.

All rails and ties, in the main line, and turnouts were removed from Town Square to Jabez Corner, and from Samoset Street to the Kingston line.

In making up the estimate for the cost of this work it was thought that an average width of 9.0' would be sufficient to replace the old road bed of the car track, but as the work progressed it seemed very desirable to carry the new work over to the west curb nearly the full length of the work.

All street approaches and driveways were improved and in several places the old road surfaces adjacent to the

new work was covered with "Tarvialithic", notably on Sandwich Street, at Cornish meadow, and at the intersection with Sandwich Street and Main Street Extension. Many of the pipes under private driveways were removed and the result has been a vast improvement along Court and Sandwich Streets, making a much wider and safer road than was available before.

The average width of the new work varied from 12.0' to 14.0' and the result was that the total yardage of new work actually built was materially in excess of the estimated quantity. As a consequence there were unpaid bills incurred amounting to \$8,323.30.

NEW WESTERLY ROAD

At the regular Town Meeting, in March, 1928, an appropriation of \$35,000.00 was made to cover land damage and grading on the new street laid out by the Town, extending from Town Brook near Deep Water Bridge, northerly, to land of Joseph Malaguti, a distance of approximately 8,000 feet.

The estimated amount of material to be moved was 39,150 cubic yards.

Bids were obtained from three contractors for doing this work and the prices submitted are shown in the table below.

BIDS RECEIVED FOR GRADING NEW WESTERLY ROAD

Contractor	Price Per Cub. Yd.	
	Earth	Rock
A. K. Finney (Plymouth)	\$.70	.... This price to include all rock excavation.
Otis R. Mann (Hanover)	.69	\$5.00
Joseph Malaguti & Sons (Plymouth) .....	.62	2.75

Upon receipt of these bids the contract was awarded to Joseph Malaguti & Sons, the lowest bidders.

The work was begun in July and finished in December and left in a satisfactory condition.

It is of interest to note that the actual number of cubic yards excavated was 36,557 as compared to an estimated quantity of 39,150 cubic yards.

WATER STREET EXTENSION

An appropriation of \$10,000.00 was made for resurfacing on Water Street Extension, from Park Avenue to Nelson Street Playground.

About 600' of the old road had been transferred to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company in exchange for their shore rights when the new Town Wharf was built.

It, therefore, became necessary to build about 600' of new road on the land thus acquired.

The material on the site of this stretch of road was clay dredged from the channel.

This material, in the area to be occupied by the new road, was excavated to an average depth of 2.0' below finished grade and then backfilled with coarse gravel and sand after an under strain had been laid. This gravel surface has been thrown open for travel and left to settle during the winter.

With a balance left in the appropriation of about \$1,900.00, a crushed stone penetration surface can be laid on this section in 1929.

The remaining piece of road to the Nelson Street Playground was resurfaced as a stone penetration job.

LOTHROP STREET, EAST OF RAILROAD

This short piece of road, from the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Water Street Extension, was resurfaced at a cost of \$772.96.

LIGHT SURFACING STREETS

The method of light surfacing on side streets that has given apparent satisfaction for the past few years was continued during 1928 and approximately 11,500 sq. yds. of this type of surface was put down on streets previously untreated.

There are several streets on which this work might be extended and I recommend an appropriation of \$7,500.00 for the ensuing year to continue this light surfacing work.

SIDEWALKS

The hot asphalt mix type of sidewalk that we started to build in 1927 has been continued during 1928.

In 1927, about 9,300 sq. yds. of this work was done and in 1928 about 12,000 sq. yds. was constructed.

I recommend an appropriation of \$7,000.00 to continue this work in 1929.

PARKING PLACE AND DRIVE AT MEMORIAL TOWN HALL

An appropriation of \$2,000.00 was made for developing the vacant land at the rear of the Memorial Town Hall as a parking place for automobiles.

The area was graded and then covered with coarse gravel or cinders, after which a covering of crushed stone dust was put on.

Space has thus been provided for approximately 275 autos.

Notices were posted at each entrance informing the public that a free parking place was available.

In connection with the Parking Place the right of way recently acquired by the Town bordering on the south side of the Parking Place was graded and surfaced with tar and pea stone, and a concrete approach from Water Street was constructed.

This driveway permits entrance to the Parking Place from Court Street and Water Street, but the exit must be on to Water Street.

ALVIN ROAD

At the March 1928 Town Meeting the Town accepted the layout of Alvin Road, a street about 600' long leading from Oak Street, westerly, to Vine Hills Cemetery, and made an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for building the same.

After the road had been subgraded, a 6" layer of gravel was spread and rolled and the road opened for travel.

Later in the season, a surface treatment of KP and Pea Stone was applied.

There was 944' of concrete curbing built and 245 sq. yds. of concrete walk, in addition to 66 sq. yds. of concrete approach in the roadway from Oak Street.

BROOKSIDE AVENUE

Brookside Avenue was laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the Town in March, 1913, but no work has been done toward improving the street.

I recommend an appropriation of \$2,500.00 for graveling this street, putting in a concrete curb, asphalt mix sidewalk and a tar and stone surface on the road.

SHORE ROAD

An appropriation of \$2,500.00 was made for continuing the hard surface on the Shore Road, near the old Taylor Farm.

This work was done by Wm. A. Jones, Contractor, of Barnstable. 2,000 sq. yds. of a 4" two course hot mix road was built, and I recommend an appropriation of \$2,500.00 for continuation of the work during the year 1929.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK

Bids for laying concrete sidewalk and curb were requested of local contractors for the work to be done during 1928.

The lowest bidder was Louis Cotti, who submitted a

price of \$2.00 per sq. yd. for a 4" concrete walk, and \$0.65 per lineal foot for curbing 24" deep, and the contract was awarded him.

There was built 1,953 sq. yds. concrete sidewalk and 3,628 lineal feet of curbing out of this appropriation.

SEWERS

The Prince Street Sewer, so called, for which an appropriation was made in 1926, was completed in 1927.

There was 3,160' of this work done in 1927 on Prince Street, Cordage Street and Hedge Road to the shore, including 850' of cast iron outlet pipe to a guzzle.

In 1928 this sewer was extended along Hedge Road, from its intersection with Cordage Street, westerly, about 980' to Court Street and southerly on Court Street about 735'.

A short stretch of sewer was laid on Cordage Terrace Extension and connected with the sewer of the Plymouth Cordage Company.

NEW EQUIPMENT

The steam roller now owned by the Town was purchased in 1911 and is in need of repair.

The estimated cost of necessary repairs is \$2,200.00.

During the last few years the gasoline motor roller has been developed until, in the judgment of road builders, it is a practical and satisfactory machine and possesses the additional advantage of permitting the owner of such a roller to have it operated by men who do not have an engineers license.

I recommend an appropriation of \$5,200.00 for the purchase of a new roller.

I also recommend an appropriation of \$850.00 for a new dump truck for use in the Highway Department.

SNOW REMOVAL

The total expenditures for snow removal and equipment during 1928 was \$5,512.73.

Prior to 1928, the cost of snow removal on the fourteen miles of State Highway in Plymouth, as well as the snow removal on our Town ways has been borne entirely by the Town.

Beginning in 1928, the State assumed half the cost of all snow removal on its State Highways and, also, assumes the responsibility of sanding all icy hills and curves.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Calcium Chloride has been applied to some of the gravel roads in the outside districts, as usual, and I recommend an appropriation of \$6,000.00 to take care of this work during 1929.

The necessary lines and grades for new road construction and sewer work have been furnished from the Town Engineer's office during the past year and record plans of sewer construction and miscellaneous work have been prepared and are on file.

Respectfully submitted,


ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Superintendent of Streets and Town Engineer

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths, Marriages

For the year 1928



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1928

- Jan. 7. Joseph J. Vecchi and Nella Zucchi, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 7. Ralph F. Matinzi of Plymouth and Mary V. Horgan of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 13. Arthur J. Pimental of Kingston and Catherine F. Griffin of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Jan. 14. Joseph Souza and Mary Dias, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 14. Aldo Fornaciari and Mary Maini, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 14. James Minelli, Jr., and Mary Henrion, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 18. Frank A. Mitchell of Plymouth and Edith Howes Kelley of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Jan. 21. Daniel E. Ellis and Priscilla M. Collingwood, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 22. Angelo Cinto of Walpole and Alice Cianfarani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 23. Richard Higgins, Jr., and Catherine D. McDonald, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 27. George Brenner and Bertha L. Duell, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 28. John E. Eastwood of Danvers and Eva C. Chute of Digby, Nova Scotia, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 29. Charles St. Amant of Kingston and Alice Cardon, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 30. Carl Wentworth Harris of Duxbury and Louise Huriaux of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. George Weston Besse and Edith Veronica Roy, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 8. Everett A. Williams and Abbiean Giberti, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 11. Frank Hayden Blodgett, Jr., and Dorothy Stuart Hollis, both of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 18. Howard M. Wood of Plymouth and Alberta Carr of Hyde Park, married in Boston.
- Feb. 20. Joseph E. Quintal of Lowell and Augusta Quintal of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 21. John Simon Heath and Antoinette Pelletier, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 3. William Lincoln Payson of Brookline and Frederica Watson of Plymouth, married in Cambridge.
- Mar. 12. James Francis Barlow and Hazel Candace Danielson, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. Lester Joseph Murdock and Elizabeth Rowe Collingwood, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 15. Eugene Joseph Gross and Margaret Mary Mahler, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 17. Abbott Earl Johnson and Evelyn Louise Sawyer, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 17. F. Joseph Yager and Hattie Mae Bruneau, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 24. Andrew Rae and Florence A. Hatfield, both of Plymouth, married in Weymouth.
- Mar. 26. Verner Greenwood West of Plymouth and Emma Adeline Witmer of Hauto, Pa., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 8. Renato Albert Stanghellini of Plymouth and Margaret Mary Harkins of Kingston, married in Boston.
- Apr. 14. Enrico Ferrari of Plymouth and Leontine Della Lucca of Quincy, married in Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Bernard Lawrence Busfield and Maybel Louise Hadley, both of Manchester, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Manuel Fernandes and Eugenia P. Cardozo, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Joseph Bongiovanni and Caroline Palavanchi, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 21. Basilio Mili and Adele Romano, both of Plymouth, married in Taunton.
- Apr. 28. Orrin William Holman of Kingston and Lucy Hill Savery of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 28. Joseph Rebella and Josephine Calzolari, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 29. Robert Edward Nichols of Plymouth and Doris Louise Crowell of Rockland, married in Rockland.
- May 1. Lawrence Eugene Higgins and Gladys May Sargent, both of Plymouth, married in Chelmsford, Mass.
- May 2. Michael J. Caramello and Ida Agnes Bregoli, both of Plymouth.
- May 5. Rene A. Ewald and Bertha M. W. Pierson, both of Plymouth.
- May 7. James Ernest Roy of Carver and Emma Frances Fornaciari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 7. John L. Perry of Middleboro and Lucy Ferreira of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- May 7. John Patrick Lyons of Wareham and Dorris Bradford Kingsley of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- May 12. Elwyn Samuel Beane and Hazel Gertrude White, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- May 16. George F. Grandi of Plymouth and Katherine L. Cosgrove of Marlboro, married in Marlboro.
- May 17. Lawrence Regis of Medford and Victoria Annie Pasteris of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 19. Kenneth Stewart Hall and Merle Arvilla Boutemain, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. Elisha Day Lacey and Evelyn Grace Corrine Dunning, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. George Benjamin Ellis and Josie Abbie Neal, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. James Henry Lovell and Eva Noyes, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. Mauro Joseph Borsari and Florence Flora Maini, both of Plymouth.

- June 9. Charles George Darsch and Wanda Margaret Borgatti, both of Plymouth.
- June 14. Edward A. Burnett and Ellen Jenette Stoddard, both of Plymouth.
- June 16. Frederick Charles Ruprecht and Mary Elizabeth Brenner, both of Plymouth.
- June 18. John J. Alsheimer of Kingston and Alice C. Roy of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Guy Paul Formica of Plymouth and Gladys Dorothy Nielsen Houlberg of Bridgewater, married in Kingston.
- June 23. Michael A. Gaspar of Plymouth and Florence Grozinger of Kingston, married in Duxbury.
- June 23. John Alexander Armstrong and Anna Elizabeth Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- June 25. Oscar Leonardi of Kingston and Delina R. Savard of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 26. Adelio Corsini of Plymouth and Leontina Benotti of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- July 7. Edmond Boutemain and Mary Jane Terry, both of Plymouth.
- July 7. Joseph Richardson and Catherine McGee, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. Charles K. W. Burt and Ives E. Weimert, both of Plymouth.
- July 14. Henry Deans and Alma Irene Howland, both of Plymouth.
- July 14. Carl Richard Krueger of Kingston and Sylvia Marinda Pinto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 16. Edward N. Henry and Edna M. Evortz, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- July 19. Colburn C. Wood of Plymouth and Gladys S. White of Abington, married in Bourne.
- July 21. George Andrew Sewall and Laura Roderick, both of Plymouth.
- July 22. Andrew Mihopoulos and Belva Deliou, both of Plymouth.

- July 28. Raymond Edward Bligh of Boston and Edna Martha Austin of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Aug. 4. Clifton B. Stever of Yarmouth and Laura A. Douglas of Plymouth, married in Yarmouth.
- Aug. 4. Daniel Durnion and Anna G. Greene, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 5. John Francis and Marjorie Louise Karle, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Leon M. Ryder of Duxbury and Ruth Hadley Whitten of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Quinto Baratta and Elena Marie Stefani, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Charles William Cappella of Plymouth and Gertrude Wurster of West New York, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. John H. Magee of Bristol, R. I. and Miriam A. Downey of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. Robert D. Quirk of Middletown, Ct., and Marguerite C. Gorman of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. D. Eric Hogan of Plymouth and Theresa Frances Wagner of Pittsfield, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. Ernest J. Creati of Plymouth and Ethel May Hoadley of Middleboro, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 21. George E. Freeman of Plymouth and Elnora G. Pratt of Freeport, Me., married in Middleboro.
- Aug. 22. George L. Gray and Estella E. Denison, both of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Aug. 22. Ralph E. Dexter of New Haven, Conn. and Florrie Lee of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 25. Vernon M. Hawkins, Jr., and Velesta Louise Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 25. Armando Borgatti and Mary Gilli, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 25. Gustavo Guidaboni of Plymouth and Albertina Gilli of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 1. Austin Shaw Fratus and Mildred Nancy Allan, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Pino Fantoni and Rose Maffeni, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Charles Edwin Janvrin of Urbana, Illinois and Elizabeth Alice Keith of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Sept. 2. Allen Damon Perkins of Plymouth and Eleanor Gertrude Swindell of Pawtucket, R. I., married in Harwich.
- Sept. 2. Ward B. Whitman of Plymouth and Carlyne P. Dickson of Milton, N. H., married in Milton, N. H.
- Sept. 6. Robert Irving Lowe of Plymouth and Delia Elizabeth Joubert of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Sept. 17. Joseph Perry and Sarah Henry, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 17. Gerald W. O'Connor and Ruth A. Brown, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy.
- Sept. 19. Stanley Wood of Plymouth and Florence Mildred Noyes of Randolph, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 22. Mando Aldrovandi and Adele Corsini, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 24. Arthur Walley of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Corrinne Gray of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. Raymond Eugene Miskelly and Jessie Elizabeth Bain, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. Lawrence L. Dale and Grace T. Bain, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. Alfred Henry Muthig of Plymouth and Helen Agnes Hickey of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Sept. 29. Manuel Victoria and Margaret Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 1. Thomas Edward Ferris of Wareham and Ellen Mae Johns of Plymouth, married in Wareham.
- Oct. 6. John O. Cadmun and Lucy R. Reed, both of Plymouth, married in Newton.
- Oct. 6. John Almeida and Rose Pacheco, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 6. August B. Govoni and Alice E. Busi, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 7. Harold Irving Jones and Jeannette Arlene Wood, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Henry J. Decoteau and Blanche G. Hamilton, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Ernest O. Burrowes and Germaine M. Boudreau, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Charles L. Robbins and Maude H. Young, both of Plymouth, married in Salem.
- Oct. 13. James Bosari and Frances M. Grozenger, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 17. Peter Borghesani of Kingston and Mafalda Emma Minelli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Andrew Louis Cassella of Plymouth and Mary Agnes Vevada of Medford, married in Boston.
- Oct. 20. Arthur Woolson Beane and Elizabeth Robertson Deans, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. Christian Gamarra and Fannie Ickowsky, both of Cambridge, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. George Porter Brown of Plymouth and Monica Mary Eagin of Boston, married in Boston.
- Oct. 20. James Mitchell and Sarah Helen Cole, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. Oliver Clifton MacDonald of Plymouth and Myra Madeline Keene of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 20. Manuel V. Ribeiro and Mary Pacheco, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. Tony Goffrado and Della Sallani, both of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Oct. 21. Antone Gomes and Emilia Carmo, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 22. Amedio Govoni and Helen Siebenlist, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 22. Caspar A. Ruprecht of Plymouth and Dorothy Hebert of Middleboro, married in Middleboro.

- Oct. 27. Theodore Anthony St. Pierre of Pembroke and Doris Mary McIntyre of Plymouth, married in Pembroke.
- Oct. 27. Richard Baxter Brown, Jr., of Plymouth and Harriett Bradley Hunneman of Lexington, married in Lexington.
- Oct. 28. Earl Herbert Waterman and Hattie Rachel Resnick, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Oct. 30. Arthur H. Raymond of Plymouth and Emma E. Wilbur of Middleboro, married in Middleboro.
- Nov. 3. Peter Guimares and Eleanor L. Tassinari, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Alfred Martin Legg and Evelyn Mary Lord, both of Braintree, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 10. Frederick Enos and Mary M. Hoffman, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Francis Edward Whiteley and Lena Raggazini, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 12. Walter L. Heyl of Brockton and Helen W. A. Winter of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 13. Albert F. Moore of Boston and Emma M. Armstrong of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Carl J. Mueller of Plymouth and Mary A. Garvey of Duxbury, married in Kingston.
- Nov. 19. John D. Wyner of Plymouth and Leah E. Ruffini of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Nov. 21. Barney Pretoni of Plymouth and Eleanor Frances Bearce of Rockland, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Ralph Malaguti and Adelinda C. Feci, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Charles Francis McGonagle of Rockland and Margaret Kathryn McMahon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Charles L. Gloyd and Cora F. Pierce, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Walter H. Ellis and Lucy B. Johnson, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 29. Arthur Frederick Hughes, Jr., of Plymouth and Gertrude Louise Hickey of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Dec. 11. Ernest W. Johnson and Grace B. Morrison, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 17. Charles Herbert Smith of Plymouth and Freda L. Hanlon of Marshfield, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Florindo Benea and Mary Rose Diozzi, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. Domero Cortelli of Plymouth and Sylvia Benotti of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Dec. 29. John Araujo of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and Mary White of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 29. Thomas Dana Hill of Cambridge and Margery Willard Watson of Plymouth, married in Cambridge.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1928

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	David Almeida	Antone and Mary Carriera	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
2	Richard Correa	Antone and Julia Carvalho	Azores	Azores
2	Howard Winthrop Williams	Francis A. and Louise M. Riedell	Boston	Kingston
7	Jacqueline Mary Ryan	William C. and Bridie F. Sheehan	Ware	Ireland
8	Elton Franklin Bumpus	Andrew F. and Dorothy E. Leonard	Carver	Plymouth
10	Louis Peter Borghesani	Otto and Blanche J. Lessard	Plymouth	Brockton
11	Henry Stefani	Henry and Rena Maffini	Kingston	Italy
11	Thelma Sylvia	Peter P. and Gilda Cravalho	Plymouth	Azores
12	Lawrence Frederick Lovell	Lawrence F. and Frieda P. Herzog	New Bedford	Norwood
13	Herbert Rogers Mitchell	Frederick R. and Emma Rogers	Marshfield	Providence, R. I.
17	Elaine Virginia Vaccino	Philip and Beatrice M. Post	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Hilda Costa	John B. and Mary Furtado	Azores	Azores
19	Frances Gabriel Despres	Napoleon and Yvette B. Perrault	Canada	Plymouth
20	Ruth Mary Ellis	Walter L. and Mabel E. Adams	Fairhaven	Plymouth
22	Jeanette Evalena Harding	Austin O. and Harriet B. Pitman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
24	Alice Estelle Mary Armstrong	Adam, Jr., and Angelina Besette	Oakdale	Canada
25	Barbara Jean McCarty	Laurence W. and Marion L. Bosworth	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Andrew H. Tavares	Joseph H. and Rose Medara	Cape Verde Is.	St. Michaels
26	Nathaniel Wagner	Carmon N. and Elizabeth Winter	Canada	St. Michaels
26	Amy Lucille Lovejoy	George G. and Amy L. Brown	Scituate	So. Hanson
28	Janet Mayers	Weston and Elieze Zaniboni	Lowell	Kingston
29	Francis Sebastian Tavernelli	Sebastian and Elede Zaniboni	Italy	Italy
31	Francisco Fernandes	Vital and Mary Fernandes	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
31	Arlene Rose	Frank and Lydia Scagliarini	Plymouth	Plymouth
Feb. 1	William Thomas Eddy	Harold F. and Julia H. Wood	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Mary Silva	Louis and Constance Jesse	Portugal	Portugal
1	Charles Silva	Louis and Constance Jesse	Portugal	Portugal
2	Pauline Jeannette Crethoum	George and Alice A. Bastier	France	France
2	Vilma Marie Negretto	Attilio and Amedia Stanghellini	Italy	Italy
5	Henry Fernez	Paul P. and Louise M. Briffoz	Belgium	France
3	Sampon	Albert N. and Ruby E. Benson	Kingston	New York, N. Y.
5	John Wadsworth Randall	Willard R. and Sarah J. Wadsworth	Duxbury	Duxbury
5	Donald Eugene Fecl	George E. and Alice H. Dries	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Paul Alfred Barnes	Earle V. and Aldia A. Dragon	No. Easton	Fall River
9	Betsy Ann Fecl	Gino R. and Josephine Busi	Italy	Plymouth
9	Betsy Ann Bumpus	Clifton A. and Mary H. Winter	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Edreis Furtado	Antone and Mary C. Pimental	St. Michaels	St. Michaels

BIRTHS—Continued

Date	Name	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Feb. 10	Winifred Ellen Sanderson	Charles T. Jr. and Winifred L. Sherman	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Stillborn	Albert F. and Alice E. Clough	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Barbara Jean Kierstead	Herbert W. and Irene S. Vassar	Bourne	Providence, R. I.
15	Herbert Walter Hatlaway	Frank and Mary A. Rapoze	Plymouth	Portugal
15	Dolores Tasshari	Earland L. and Frances E. Gould	Hancock, Me.	Aspen, Colo.
15	Pauline Mary Springer	Wilfred J. and Gertrude D. Danforth	Plymouth	Dorchester
15	Beverly Danforth Brown	James H. and Cleora A. Butters	Chelsea	Plymouth
16	James Butters	George M. and Eva Nunes	Azores	Plymouth
17	Joseph Anthony Silvia	Nando and Bianca Garuti	Italy	Italy
19	Leonell Fortini	Frank and Mary H. Bollerinho	Portugal	Portugal
21	Alfred Andrada	Carl L. and Marion G. Hadaway	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Jeanette May Corvell	Simeon F. and Helen L. Dries	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Harry Francis Emond	Simeon F. and Helen L. Dries	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Harold Frederick Emond	Kenneth L. and Ruth L. Lantz	Plymouth	Kingston
27	Lois Lorraine Caswell	Solon F. and Grace A. Raymond	Carver	Plymouth
28	Lois Jeanette Wrightington	George G. and Bertha M. Gould	Rhode Island	Plymouth
29	Eleanor Louise Hanelt			
Mar. 3	Robert Francis Mills	Ernest J. and Anna I. Carlson	Brookfield	Norwood
3	Ida Mello	John and Merciano Sousa	Portugal	Portugal
3	Stillborn	Thomas S. and Jeannette C. Owens	So. Berwick, Me.	Lewisburg, Pa.
9	John Davidson Fogarty	Gil and Bertha M. Cunha	Portugal	Portugal
11	Gilbert Silva	August and Ethel Heppleston	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Robert Wirtzburger	William L. and Marion E. Drayton	Abington	Hanson
11	Priscilla Marion Marine	Adriano L. and Maria N. Estaves	Portugal	Portugal
12	Adriano Luiz Grave	Charles W. and Flora A. Raymond	Bar Harbor, Me.	Plymouth
13	Robert Percy Potter	Elias C. and Mary Sousa	Portugal	Portugal
13	Lucy Costa Freire	Aunedio and Rose Minelli	Italy	Plymouth
13	Mary Rose Contelli	Alton T. and Mae B. Robertson	Plymouth	Brooklyn, N. Y.
17	Norman Winthrop Clark	Ernest V. and Susan B. Finney	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	— Holmes	Harold G. and Doris L. McMann	Belmont	Middleboro
17	Dexter Gordon McNeil	Joseph W. Jr. and Bertha E. Smith	Wareham	Raynham
18	Marjorie Louise Knight	Henry F. and Eva L. Marden	Duxbury	E. Weymouth
20	Sean Foster Pratt	E. Harold and Margaret F. Downey	No. Abington	Plymouth
22	Margaret Frances Donovan	Joseph and Mary Conceicao	Portugal	Portugal
24	Joseph Rodrigues	Charles E. and Estella M. Pratt	Springfield	Plymouth
25	Charles Elmer Baker	Eden S. and Clara H. Clark	Duxbury	Hanover
27	Eileen Soule Peterson			

27	Richard Chandler Washburn	Andrew W. and Mildred L. Chandler	Carver	Lynn
29	Dorothy Fornaciari	Harold and Inez Ardizoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Barbara Ann Bagui	Peter and Argia M. Masi	Italy	Plymouth
30	Joseph Camille Dietlin	Andrew A. and Josephine Kuhn	Hoboken, N. J.	Boston
30	Constance Stuart Carver	Howard W. and Mabel B. Stuart	Marshfield	
30	Stillborn			
31	Joseph Balboni	Ralph and Mary Malaguti	Italy	Plymouth
3	Robert Louis Bastoni	Henry and Ida Montanari	Italy	Plymouth
4	Lionarda Rosa Lima	Antonio D. and Lucinda Santos Fao	Portugal	Portugal
4	Edgar George Stuart	Fred L. and Alice M. Wise	Portland, Me.	Jamaica Plain
11	Eugenia Pina	Antone and Annie Texiera	Cape Verde Is.	So. Carver
13	Frances Lorraine Gonsalves	Peter and Florence Andrews	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
22	David Rodrigues Vieira	Antone R. and Mamie Rapose	Portugal	St. Michaels
26	Albert Arthur Maderos	Manuel and Julia Thomas	Portugal	Portugal
26	Margaret Abbie Williams	Everett A. and Phebe D. Peterson	Taunton	Plymouth
26	Marjorie Curtis Randall	Albert F. and Abbe D. Peterson	Brockton	Marshfield
28	———— Alves	Joaquim and Gloria Nunes	Portugal	Plymouth
29	Peter Paul Villani	Amedeo and Eva A. Federzani	Italy	Lynn
30	Robert Olin Hutchinson	Olin G. and Frances A. Benson	Barre, Vt.	Boston
30	Marion Louise Holmes	George P. and Constance M. Cushman	Kingston	Brockton
1	May Fernandes	Thomas P. and Sadie Gouveia	Cape Verde Is.	Tiverton, R. I.
2	Helen Rae Bowser	Charles R. and Ellen C. Lahey	Canada	Plymouth
5	John George Stedle	John G. Jr. and Blanche A. Soule	Plymouth	Kingston
6	Alice Alucida	Louis and Mary Souza	Portugal	Portugal
9	Agnes Lorraine Knight	James T. and Ella L. Valler	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Robert Harold Querze	Peter and Attilia Christofori	Italy	Italy
11	Albert Boardman Marsin	Percy H. and Lydia F. Sampson	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Florence Diaz	Andrew and Emma Silva	Azores	Azores
14	John Wesley Scanland	John W. and Mary L. Oncolu	Seymour, Ind.	Nova Scotia
15	Albert Fernandes	Manuel and Eugenia Cardozo	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
17	———— Swift	Maynard B. and Ethel O. Wood	Plymouth	Fitchburg
17	Andrew Francis Tatro	Andrew F. and Alice J. Joyce	Lakeville	Russia
18	John Ferdinand Banker	George W. and Marie I. Klotz	Plymouth	Milwaukee, Wis.
18	Elaine Ruth Longli	Vincent L. and Jean H. Cardon	Plymouth	Philadelphia, Pa.
20	John Raymond Casey	John T. and Eva Dusanne	David, Conn.	Webster
20	Virginia Frances Govoni	Chester and Minnie Rogers	Plymouth	Azores
22	Richard Whitney	Richard and Edith P. Wadsworth	Pittsfield	Duxbury
27	Shirley Elinor Lahey	Francis W. and Everetta M. Wood	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Robert Francis Cashin	Howard F. and Emily F. Ellis	Sandwich	Sagamore

BIRTHS—Continued

Date	Name	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
June	6 Robert Lane Smiley	Richard and Sylvia T. Bradford	Tennessee	New Bedford
	7 Marjorie June Morion	Fred E. and Mildred E. Ayer	Plymouth	Leicester
	7 Wallace Savery Nightingale	Wallace S. and Gladys E. Wall	Taunton	Plymouth
	8 Henry Francis Mengoli	Henry and Rosa M. Cavicchi	Italy	Boston
	8 Edward Mello	Joseph and Ernestina Cabral	Italy	St. Michaels
	11 Mary Chilton Hathaway	Isaac and Dorothy Holmes	Plymouth	Kingston
	12 Sheldon Zavalcofsky	David and Esther Belsky	Russia	Fall River
	15 John Louis Gallo	Victor P. and Theresa S. Schiavetta	Italy	Italy
	15 Marion Zaniboni	Desidero and Catherine Lenzi	Italy	Plymouth
	17 Barbara May Cadman	Herman H. and Bernice M. Hale	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia
	19 John Warren Everett	John W. E. and Euphemia S. Watson	Plymouth	Scotland
	28 Joseph Stanley Santos	Joseph and Mary Costa	San Francisco, Cal.	Fall River
	29 Frances Edna Walker	Edward W. and Josephine M. Bencordo	Pembroke	Boston
July	1 Elizabeth Stuart Carver	Henry and Florence M. White	Marshfield	Duxbury
	1 David Anthony Tavares	Jesse and Mary J. Souza	Portugal	Portugal
	5 Stillborn			
	13 Richard Leonard Burgess	Eldon S. and Dorothy F. Boutin	Plymouth	Plymouth
	13 Caterina Brigida	Antonio A. and Libera Martiriono	Italy	Italy
	15 Arlene Brewster	Julius and Margaret G. Sherman	Italy	Kingston
	16 Melvin Philip Klasky	Hyman J. and Gertrude B. Shriber	Russia	Russia
	16 George Ellis Martin	Theodore and Grace M. Bradford	Plymouth	Plymouth
	16 Alice Mary Pelletier	Oscar and Edna F. Govoni	Canada	Plymouth
	17 Nicholas Longo	Nicholas and Celia A. Burgess	Arlington	Plymouth
	17 George Antonio Bonzagui	Antonio and Elizabeth Lamborghini	Italy	Italy
	19 Walter Friedrich	Walter and Anna K. Peck	Rockford, Ct.	Plymouth
	21 Robert Henry Green	George E. and Viola B. King	Maine	Maine
	23 Carlo David	Eugenio F. and Evangelina Rapose	Portugal	St. Michaels
	23 Frederick William Thomae	Frederick W. and Katherine Katz	Schnectady, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.
	25 Joseph Caldeira	Joseph and Isabella Quintal	Madeira Is.	Madeira Is.
	25 Aurora Clara Sa	John and Clara Quintal	Madeira Is.	Madeira Is.
	26 Illegitimate			
	26 Annie Madelyn Newman	Roland V. and Margaret M. Tinker	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia
	31 Valentina Motta	Joseph and Mary Tavers	Portugal	Portugal
Aug.	1 Robert Joseph Roncarati	Robert and Marguerite R. Cappella	Plymouth	Marshfield
	2 Richard Ruffini	Richard and Barbara E. Cassanelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
	2 Ricardo Cannucci	Feder and Mary Lodi	Italy	Italy

2	Daniel Anthony Montanari	Italy	Italy
3	Walter Eugene Bartlett	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Dolores Rose Ghidoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Robert Evelyn Hand	Boston	Plymouth
4	Robert Thomas Griffith	Carver	Plymouth
5	Joseph Henry O'Donnell	Brockton	Plymouth
5	Geraldine Mary Waltt	Abington	Whitman
6	Stillborn		
6	Donald Anthony Botieri	Italy	Italy
6	Ethel Hazel Harlow	Plymouth	Middleboro
8	Louise Jean Nutter	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	John Charles Blake	Boston	New Orleans, La.
9	Deolinda Pacheco	Azores	Azores
12	LeRoy Frances Sampson	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
12	Lillian Lorraine Randall	Hanson	Conn.
13	James Tura	Italy	Italy
13	Willie Jeremiah Wirzburger	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Bernard Koscoe Davis	Plymouth	Scotland
17	Stillborn		
17	Antonio Silva	Portugal	Portugal
19	Bernard Charles Mullaney	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Albert Louis Guerra	Italy	Italy
22	Harold Winslow Sherman	Plymouth	Fitchburg
22	Walter Augustus Anderson	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	William Aldo Guidetti	Italy	Italy
27	Ramona Shirley Rovatti	Brazil	Brazil
28	Stillborn		
28	Phyllis Carol Black	Waltham	Waltham
29	Gertrude Alves	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
29	Ernest Raymond Gaudreau	Duxbury	Duxbury
30	June Marjory Mansfield	Boston	England
30	Alice Lorraine Worthen	Morrisville, Vt.	Danville, Vt.
31	Stillborn		
31	Joseph Costa	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
Sept.			
2	Lucy May Rolland	Middleboro	Middleboro
3	Barbara Ann Hubbard	Omaha, Neb.	Omaha, Neb.
5	Gladys Bryant	Kingston	Kingston
5	Lydia Ann Rowell	Auburn, Me.	Auburn, Me.
7	Robert Paul Silva	Provincetown	Provincetown
7	Charles Nicholas Siever	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Dorothy Mary Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Pauline Dlodato	Fall River	Fall River

BIRTHS—Continued

Date	Name	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Sept. 9	Lillian Costa	Antone and Evangelina Leoa	Brazil	Portugal
9	Stillborn			
11	Mary Irene Roed	Elmer H. and Loretta M. Fihelly	Plymouth	Woburn
11	Gloria Chalner	Abraham and Sarah Chelfitz	Russia	New York, N. Y.
14	Harriet Ann Douglas	Herbert L. and Aria A. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Stillborn			
15	Alan Davis Roberts	Karl D. and Marion S. Dawes	Plymouth	Somerville
15	Ruth Marguerite Moore	Jack T. and Ruth I. Hernandez	Louisiana	Kinston
16	Lawrence William Johnson	William S. and Florence N. Sherman	Carver	Braintree
19	Roger Leach Dunlap	Frank C. and Olive LeB. Leach	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Cecelia Pinto	Antonio F. and Mary Silva	Portugal	Portugal
21	Thomas Reagan	William T. and Angelena Reggiani	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	— Ewald	Rene and Bertha M. Pierson	Switzerland	Plymouth
27	—	George and Ethel A. Priestley	Lawrence	Chicopee
28	Marjorie Ann Radcliffe	John and Mary Tavares	Azores	Plymouth
29	Hilda Costa	Joseph J. and Nella M. Zucchi	Wareham	Plymouth
30	Gloria Hilda Vecchi			
Oct. 1	John Souza Marshall	John S. and Annie E. Thomas	Azores	Wareham
2	Manuel Souza	Manuel V. and Virginia Rodrigues	Portugal	Portugal
3	Frances Louise Salter	Doxie and Frances M. Lee	No. Carolina	Bourne
4	Hilda Barnes Belcher	Edward R. and Helen L. Barnes	Duxbury	Plymouth
6	— Barlow	James F. and Hazel C. Danielson	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
6	Elise Dorcas Sherman	George F. and Alice M. Weichel	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Kenneth Joseph Frado	Joseph A. and Floretia F. Tobin	Somerset	Boston
7	Edith Florecia Fantoni	Pino and Rose M. Maffini	Italy	Italy
8	Anthony Joseph Yanni	Joseph and Mary Caviechi	Italy	Plymouth
9	Jaqueline Ann Burgess	Earle F. and Fredrica V. Turner	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Thelma Louise Nickerson	Lloyd A. and Almira C. Pittman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
13	Henry Kingman Keith	Clinton T. and Helen C. Hathaway	Kingston	Plymouth
16	Louise Joan Borghesani	Antonio and Giconda Breveglieri	Kingston	Plymouth
16	Richard Emerson Buttner	George V. and Esther L. Sampson	Boston	Plymouth
19	Mabel Ferreira	Antone and Constance Cravalho	Portugal	Portugal
19	Illegitimate			
19	Marie Albina Rhea Perras	Louis Jr. and Albina Doucet	Williamstown	Lawrence
20	Edward Albert Stanghellini	Renato A. and Margaret M. Harkins	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Sylvia Bolotin	Joseph and Ida Essenger	Russia	Russia
22	Bradford Fullerton Alden	Frederick W. and Bertha W. Bradford	Whitman	Plymouth
25	Beverly Joan Rae	Andrew Jr. and Florence A. Hatfield	Scotland	Plymouth
28	Thelma Louise Bourne	Kenneth F. and Irene D. Parker	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Aldo Amedeo Fornaciari	Aldo J. and Mary Maini	Plymouth	Plymouth

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1928

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	M.	D.		
Jan.	1 Elizabeth Bent	50	10	3	Broncho Pneumonia	Frederick Goett and Christina Deibel
	2 Adelbert L. Christie	63	6	7	Organic Heart Disease	Harvey Christie and Margaret A. Fleming
	3 Christine Johnson	72	1	21	Acute Heart Disease	Nelson and _____
	3 Peter Sylvia	—	5	24	Tubercular Meningitis	Manuel Sylvia and Theodora Sylvia
	4 Timothy Allen Bagnell	67	11	3	Carcinoma of Stomach	Richard W. Bagnell and Harriet S. Allen
	4 Charles Edwin Ryder	52	2	7	Carcinoma of Stomach	Thomas M. Ryder and Rosa A. Calhoun
	6 Fulton F. Pike	53	1	28	Cancer of Larynx	Frederick Pike and Elizabeth Matthews
	7 Antone Costa	47	—	25	Appendicitis and Myocarditis	Manuel Costa and Mary Santos
	9 Caroline B. Warren	86	—	21	Empyema	Winslow Warren and Margaret Bartlett
	9 Frank M. Cowles	89	6	10	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	George Cowles and Mary Bradley
	10 Antonio Corsini	58	4	2	Organic Heart Disease	_____ and _____
	12 Minnie L. Raymond	61	9	23	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Amaziah Lovell and Louisa E. Plumb
	13 Margaret Besse	57	4	2	Carcinoma of Stomach	Cornelius O'Donnell and Ana McDowell
	15 Edith P. Blackmer	82	10	3	Grippe and Bronchitis	Charles O. Hayward and Mary A. Gordon
	15 Lena E. Genthner	65	10	1	Peritonitis from Ruptured Appendix	Palmer Oliver and Phylena Oliver
Feb.	19 Mary A. Cobb	65	5	13	Lobar Pneumonia	Calvin L. Dickson and Almira Pratt
	20 Sarah J. Tirasher	70	6	29	Broncho-Pneumonia	_____ and _____
	22 Edward Ellis Hobart	75	2	21	Cancer of Rectum and Bladder	Caleb Hobart and Eliza W. Ellis
	22 Elizabeth J. Thomas	92	9	8	Senile Dementia	Eliphalet Sias and Catherine Vilmer
	24 Frank Pimental	12	8	5	Accidental Drowning	Mariano Pimental and Mary G. Pimental
	26 Clara Paul	69	11	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Noel Murray and Elizabeth _____
	1 John T. Batting (died in Pittsfield)	59	9	21	Diabetes	John T. Batting and Diantha Barrows
	2 George W. Pratt	67	9	20	Tuberculosis of Kidney	George H. Pratt and Nancy L. Churchill
	2 Elizabeth Wagner	27	6	14	Puerperal Septicemia	Peter Winter and Mary Wetzel
	3 Burt H. Corey	51	9	14	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	Addison Corey and Harriet Hardy
	3 _____ Sampson	5 hours	—	—	Premature Birth	Albert N. Sampson and Ruby Benson
	5 Mary S. Chummuck	59	8	13	Lobar Pneumonia	Benjamin B. Besse and Lucy A. Sherman
	6 Herbert F. Besse	78	—	—	Mitral Heart Regurgitation	Meenal Sears and _____
	6 Amy Lovejoy	31	2	1	Appendicitis	William Thomas and Minetta Brown
	7 Elizabeth E. Lombard	81	7	29	Carcinoma of Spine	William Langford and Fannie Bohune
	8 William E. Baker	78	5	7	Arterio-Sclerosis	William W. Baker and Betsey Rogers
	10 Alfred J. Rogers (died in Hanson)	32	8	27	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	John Rogers and Eva Roper
	10 Sarah H. Burr (died in Post Mills, Vt.)	61	—	—	Stillborn	_____ and _____
	15 Stefano Avanzini	59	10	20	Drowning	Josiah C. Fuller and Nancy Bradford
	15 Fritz J. Schlecht	40	—	5	Accidental Drowning	Peter Avanzini and Mary Filpazzi
						Jacob Schlecht and Barbara Hebel

18	George W. Cook	79	2	6	Arterio-Sclerosis	George P. Cook and Esther Hill
19	Matilda A. Dumar	80	2	26	Myocarditis	John Ramsdell and Lucy Sanderson
22	Mariano Furtado	89	9	29	Broncho-Pneumonia	August Furtado and Mary Teves
27	Frank Ellis	75	9	26	Hemiplegia with Paralysis	Stephen Ellis and Ellen
3	Henry Buchanan	76	6	28	Arterio Sclerosis	_____ and _____
3	Mary Scheid	58	1	10	Stillborn	_____ and _____
4	Maria Pimental	61	—	—	Ulcer of Duodenum	Wendell Strassel and Katherine Fey
6	William L. Picard (died in Fall River)	54	4	2	Mitral Stenosis of Heart	Jesse Pimental and _____
6	Charles Silva	60	1	6	Acute Heart Failure	Louis Picard and Mary L. Deslauriers
7	Frank Jones (died in Taunton)	60	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Louis Silva and Constance Silva
10	William Henry Cashman	34	1	9	Chronic Nephritis	Charles Jones and Margaret Mosher
10	Frank W. Griswold	23	5	14	Shock and Exposure	John Cashman and Bridget Barry
14	Sarah M. Lovell	59	11	18	Accidental Drowning	Charles L. Griswold and Cecile Blaisdell
14	Robert Henry Nichols	51	—	—	Cerebral Embolism	John McLean and Esther Whitehead
15	Ernest L. Sampson	63	8	27	Rupture of right anricle of Heart	Thomas Nichols and Maria Randall
18	Annie C. Stoddard	81	7	17	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Nathan Sampson and Anne R. Pierce
18	Holmes	81	7	17	Arterio Sclerosis	Iereuiah Farris and Mary Carver
19	Lucia C. Freeman	59	7	24	Hemorrhage	Ernest V. Holmes and Susan B. Finney
20	Esmeralda E. Pratt	75	9	1	Tuberculosis Peritonitis	Philander Cobb and Marcia Otis
21	Bridget A. Moore	69	11	13	Chronic Myocarditis	Charles H. Tillson and Sarah J. Ripley
22	Emogene M. Shurtleff	72	1	16	Angina Pectoris	Patrick Concannon and Katherine Hammon
25	Jeanette Binney	72	7	7	Intestinal Obstruction	Elisha S. Doten and Rebecca S. Pierce
27	George F. Anderson	60	7	11	Chronic Diabetes	Lockhart Wilbur and Sarah W. Shear
27	Otis F. Sears	66	7	6	Thrombosis of Coronary Artery	George W. Anderson and Elizabeth Green
27	Elizabeth M. McDonald	59	10	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Otis Sears and Sarah M. Gibbs
30	George L. F. Harriman	84	2	14	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Norman MacLean and Sadie MacDonald
30	Oscar Marsh	76	3	15	Senility. Myocarditis	Asa Harriman and Eliza _____
31		76	3	15	Stillborn	_____ and _____
					Arterio Sclerosis	Edmund S. Marsh and Lucy Smith
1	Alexander Wasson	74	1	16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Henry Wasson and Mary Conway
3	Andrew W. Bumpus	72	7	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Andrew W. Bumpus and Eliza Swift
3	John F. Hall (died in Duxbury)	30 min.	—	—	Premature Birth	Edward A. Hall and Florence M. Prince
5	Clara P. Bates (died in Providence)	74	8	20	Parenchymatous Nephritis	Lothrop C. King and Nancy P. Morton
8	Annie Ruth Enos	3	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Frank Enos and Mary Sousa
9	Domingos Grave	1	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Adriano Grave and Mary Esteves
10	Nathan C. Eldridge	87	11	2	Broncho Pneumonia	Nathan Eldridge and Abigail Howland
14	James C. Chase	71	—	4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James D. Chase and Polly Nickerson
17	John A. Mayo	73	7	15	Malignant Tumor of Liver	Thomas A. Mayo and Hanna Stillman
17	Agnes E. Alberghini (died in Hanson)	19	9	11	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Fred Alberghini and Elizabeth Roncarati

DEATHS—Continued

Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
April	Sarah J. Sykes	70	11 23	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	Frank Whiteley and Mary Ann Smith
	Allen W. Bumpus	38	9 21	Natural Causes	Ebenezer Bumpus and Hattie M. Raymond
	Harriet E. Atwood	81	— 11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Atwood and Harriet Morton
	Manuel Caton	50	— 11	Lobar Pneumonia	Manuel Caton and _____
	George G. Barker	84	11 7	Broncho Pneumonia	George H. Barker and Eliza Hayden
	Frank Lopes	—	11 —	Measles	John Lopes and Mary Silva
	Hilda Cabral	2	6 12	Broncho Pneumonia	John Cabral and Antonette Almeida
	Arnulda Ferri (died in So. Hanson)	53	9 3	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Henry Stefani and Delida Feracca
	Frank L. Sherman (died in Boston)	41	7 22	Arterio Sclerosis	Charles H. Sherman and Mary M. Douglas
	_______ Alves	10	hours	Premature Birth	Joaquim Alves and Gloria Nunes
	John Borgeson	46	9 29	Acute Nephritis and Endocarditis	John Borgeson and Josephine Johnson
	Joseph Enos	55	2 19	Chronic Brights Disease	Antonio Enos and _____
May	Louise C. Marois	1	5 18	Grippe and Bronchitis	Reginald J. Marois and Mary E. White
	Andrew H. Teveris	—	3 9	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph H. Teveris and Rosa Madeira
	Raul Santos	36	5 2	Stillborn	_____ and _____
	William J. Hughes	67	5 23	Organic Valvular Heart Disease	Adelino Santos and Alexandrina Constance
	Earl P. Blake (died in Moosehead Lake, Me.)	54	5 —	Broncho Pneumonia	Johna Hughes and Mary Jones
	_____	_____	_____	Accidental Drowning	Edwin H. Blake and Elenora V. Young
	Abbie N. Willoughby	65	7 19	Angina Pectoris	Frederick Nettleton and Gracia _____
	Katherine V. Kalsner	39	9 9	Endocarditis	Michael Cronin and Lavinia Mayer
	Anna L. Page	78	9 6	Intensive Heart	Joseph Cushman and Sarah Hedge
	_______ Swift	15	min.	Premature Birth	Maynard B. Swift and Ethel O. Wood
	Frederick Goett	73	6 21	Myocarditis	_____ and _____
	Bridget M. Hayes (died in Boston)	58	2 15	Chronic Cardiac Valvular Disease	Patrick Murphy and Mary Doheny
	Peter V. Joan	66	8 1	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Frederick Joan and _____
	Adeleno Alfonso (died in Boston)	1	— 13	Diphtheria	Adeleno Alfonso and Silvana Pires
June	Ada McDougall	54	4 2	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	Joseph Juby and Alice Wilson
	Adelle Rimondi	46	— 7	Pulmonary Edema	Louis Lodi and Rosa Borghi
	Louis Silva	4	— 13	Meningitis fol. Mastoiditis	Louis Silva and Constance Silva
	Clementina Borzatti	56	5 15	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Minelli and Louisa Biondi
	Thomas F. Green	11	9 10	Accidental Drowning	Edward J. Green and Mary Faunce
	John Hinchcliffe	63	3 24	Broncho Pneumonia	Joshua Hinchcliffe and _____
	_____	—	—	Stillborn	_____ and _____
	_____	—	—	_____	_____ and _____

18	Amelia M. Morton	51	8	16	Cardiac Diltation	Joseph Embree and Louisa Strang
23	Luchra E. Foster	72	6	—	Cancer of Intestines	Shadrach Raymond and Emelaide
25	Eloi Bergevin	50	—	—	Acute Cardiac Diltation	Pierre Bergevin and Della Chartard
25	Harry J. Osborne	55	11	19	Acute Congestion of Lungs	Charles N. Osborne and Lucy C. Philbrook
26	Maria Silva	50	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Duarte and Anna de Bessa
27	Margaret Youngman	66	6	11	Addisons Disease	Philip Peck and Elizabeth Weichel
28	Abbie Finney	92	—	21	Grippe	Ellis Morton and Polly Nickerson
28	Antone L. Rezendes (died in Hanson)	33	1	14	Pulmonary Tubercuolosis	Celestino Rezendes and Rose Mahes
July						
3	Caroline W. Wade	73	10	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George H. Pratt and Nancy Churchill
5	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
11	Elkanah C. Finney	84	2	15	General Hypertension	Elkanah C. Finney and Sevliah Burgess
12	Ellen T. Mullaney (died in Kingston)	54	6	28	Leucemia	Patrick Courtney and Catherine Regan
13	George Anthony	15	—	—	Acute Appendicitis	Leon Anthony and Numa Paul
16	Jeannette Eadie	67	8	2	Premature Old Age	John Eadie and Peggy Stevenson
17	Samuel C. Salmon (died in Milford, Ct.)	76	2	1	Cirrhosis of Liver	Samuel Salmon and — Clows
18	Susan D. Barnes (died in Boston)	62	—	—	Carcinoma Ascending Colon	Ezra Diman and Joanna Churchill
19	Desiah Belknap	74	—	7	Gangrene of right leg	Jonathan Glass and Nancy Anderson
23	Annie Washburn (died in Norfolk)	50	8	4	Carcinoma of Cervix	Roscoe G. Berry and Betsey A. Cushman
23	Elliott Lord (died in New York)	76	11	—	Cerebral Embolism	William H. Lord and Persis Kendall
24	Charles A. Goodwin	73	3	12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Calvin Goodwin and Elizabeth Clark
25	Harriet E. McFall	92	1	29	Multiple Cerebral Sclerosis	William Walcott and Lydia Stetson
26	Gerald H. Sweeney (died in Kingston)	18	5	28	Accidental Drowning	Edward H. Sweeney and Katherine Ryan
27	Louise Govoni (died in Kingston)	12	11	—	Accidental Drowning	Louis Govoni and Mary Palarena
30	Martha M. Gibbs	86	—	15	Chronic Myocarditis	Albert Phinney and Lucinda Thomas
30	Harrison C. Beckman	44	8	1	Accidental Burning	John C. Morris and Rosetta L. Thayer
30	Theresa Wasson	64	4	11	Cancer of Prostate	William Beckman and Mary A. Hayward
31	Jabez Griggs	73	10	21	Accidental Burning	John F. Schubert and Katherine O'Connor
31	Cleopatra Govoni	64	—	—	Heart Disease, Suddenly	Edmund Griggs and —
—	—	66	—	—	Carcinoma of Thigh	Amedeo Cavicchi and Mary Laurenti
Aug.						
5	Bridget A. Doherty	60	—	—	Cancer of Duodenum and Pancreas	Michael Braley and Helen McQue
6	James M. Cameron	57	8	23	Diabetes (Mellitus) Coma	James Cameron and Mary Coffin
6	Philip Rudolph	63	4	22	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Rudolph and Mary E. Mauer
—	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
8	Sarah A. Sweet	89	—	20	Old Age	Nathaniel Whittier and — Roberts
9	Adelina Govoni	69	7	15	Organic Valvular Heart Disease	John Meloni and Theresa Lenzi
13	Clara P. Andrew	73	5	16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Platt and Sarah Broadbent
13	John W. Davidson (died in Carver)	53	11	3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Henry Davidson and Margaret Wilson
13	Celia Pinto (died in Boston)	1	1	8	Tuberculous Meningitis	Antonio Pinto and Mary Gomes
15	Frederick R. Nickerson	67	8	23	Acute Alcoholism	Frederick E. Nickerson and Isabella Gardner
17	Mary E. Bradford	74	11	21	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William W. Baker and Betsey Rogers

DEATHS—Continued

Date	Name	Y.	M.	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Aug. 17	Eldridge P. Condon (died in Brooklyn, N. Y.)	18	10	21	Stillborn	Ernest H. Condon and Carrie M. Parker
19	Belinda Simons (died in Hanson)	25	9	5	Epidemic Meningitis	John Tavares and Mary Jesse
22	Clifton S. Holmes	20	3	5	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	William H. Holmes and Lillian C. Sampson
23	Richard Whitney, Jr.	—	—	—	Hodgkins Disease	Richard Whitney and Edith Wadsworth
24	George J. Brenner	23	5	12	Intussusception	Casper Brenner and Elizabeth Gellar
26	Achsah R. Griffin	75	3	27	Endocarditis	William Denison and Pattience Ellis
28	—	—	—	—	Diabetes	— and —
28	Freeman Howard Holmes	78	2	21	Stillborn	Crownwell W. Holmes and Mary Cornish
29	Eliza S. Baker	77	9	27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Oliver C. Vaughn and Sarah Lannan
30	Barbara Mae Mathewson	7	9	29	Anaemia	J. Warner Mathewson and Grace M. DeCost
31	—	—	—	—	Diphtheria	— and —
	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
Sept. 3	Nellie A. Hollis	69	6	13	Tumor of Brain	Eben N. Beane and Eliza M. Parsons
4	Henrietta A. Burgess	78	2	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Allen Lavendar and Catharine Huffman
5	Alice Mason	70	7	20	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	— and —
5	Gladys Bryant	36	1	9	Prenature Separation of Placenta	Joseph H. Magilton and Fannie F. Higgins
6	William A. Burgess	49	11	3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Henry W. Burgess and Ona Simpson
8	Annie Macedo	24	3	—	Probably Cerebral Embolism	Joseph Correa and —
8	John A. Wasson (died in Muncie, Indiana)	47	6	12	Acute Lymphatic Leucemia	— and —
9	—	—	—	—	—	Alexandra Wasson and Theresa Schubert
12	Urban Roy	51	—	19	Stillborn	— and —
13	Harry I. Mabbett	42	6	11	Shock and Hemorrhage	Basil Roy and Delime Bleis
13	Maria C. Gomes	44	—	—	Angina Pectoris	George Mabbett and Lucy E. Fliske
14	William R. Groce	85	2	21	Angina Pectoris	Joseph Saravia and Mary Mello
14	—	—	—	—	Dilated Heart	Nathaniel S. Groce and Lucy A. Ripley
14	Etienne Roy	66	5	27	Stillborn	— and —
18	William R. Russell (died in West Brighton, N. Y.)	74	3	8	Cerebral Embolism	Alexis Roy and Euphemia Jandron
19	Antonio Silva	—	—	—	Coronary Artery Obstruction	William Russell and Elizabeth —
23	Mary S. Holmes (died in Westboro)	84	1	2	Inanition	Frank Silva and Mary Marks
27	Luella J. Smith	60	5	25	Heart Disease	Richard W. Holmes and Caroline Morton
28	— Ewald	—	—	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Alexander M. Bancroft and Eleanor F. Babcock
	—	—	—	1	Premature Birth	Rene Ewald and Bertha Pierson

Oct.	1	Laban B. Briggs	85	10	7	Exhaustion. Paralysis of Larynx	Samuel Briggs and Amelia Burt
	4	Phyllis Mae Haddad	6	19	Accidental Burns	Karam H. Haddad and Ida Coury	
	5	William Crozier (died in Boston)	53	9	20	Fracture of Skull	Isaac W. Crozier and Annie B. Phelan
	7	Barlow	20	hours	Asphixia Pallida	James F. Barlow and Hazel C. Danielson	
	9	Abigail F. Seales	90	—	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Willmarth and Eliza Cowden
	10	Mary Tenreiro	22	24	Pyo Salpingitis	McClene Rodicks and —	
	10	Ella M. Doten	62	4	16	Carcinoma of Stomach and Liver	Charles Bourne and Mary E. Hall
	11	John Bourne Spooner (died in Boston)	75	5	27	Angina Pectoris	John A. Spooner and Lydia Sylvestor
	13	Harry W. Pinkerton	60	4	14	Broncho-Pneumonia	John Pinkerton and Mary Collins
	14	Isabelle Dwyer	79	10	10	Diabetes	John Madowell and Mary Thompson
	15	Henry Kingman Keith	—	—	2	Infantile Hemorrhagica	Clinton T. Keith and Helen C. Hathaway
	16	Abbie J. Raymond	74	—	12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Stillman Ryder and Cordelia Perry
	16	Clara M. Flavel	60	—	—	Organic Disease of Spinal Cord	Patrick Nevins and Bridget Sullivan
	16	Francis H. McCarthy (died in Hanson)	62	7	3	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Eugene McCarthy and Susan Martin
	18	John F. Miller	38	3	4	Angina Pectoris	John Miller and Mary Riedel
	19	Adeline A. Young	72	1	9	Chronic Myocarditis	Lorenzo Simmons and Augusta Savery
	22	Margaret Tongeson	61	4	23	Malignant Disease of lung and liver	Philip Dries and Margaret Mahler
	25	Virginia Sousa	33	—	7	Septic Infection	Jesse Rodricks and Mary Angus
	26	Nicholas Longo (died in Taunton)	26	7	4	General Paralysis of Insane	Joseph Longo and Angeline Griale
	29	Arthur L. Howland (died in Carver)	72	4	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jacob Howland and Betsey Page
	30	Cynthia T. Howard	80	2	26	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	George Burgess and Caroline Maxim
	31	Manuel Vierra	22	2	11	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Manuel Vierra and Adeline Botelho
Nov.	1	Maria E. Phinney	82	10	23	Carcinoma of Stomach	Nelson Paek and — Ricketson
	2	Josephine D. Nicoli (died in Boston)	13	6	6	Rheumatic Heart Disease	John Nicoli and Matilda Stefan
	3	Domingo Pina	1	—	25	Marasmus	Cibylene Pina and Mary Nunes
	3	Alonzo B. Wyburn	90	5	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Bevil Wyburn and Maria Brewster
	4	Enulle Barke	80	7	29	Grippe	— and Engel
	6	Ada Cavicchi	35	10	3	Endocarditis	Celso Cavicchi and Adele Accorsi
	12	Frank Jesse	72	7	2	Endocarditis	— and Mymie
	12	Frances Archer	91	—	—	Endocarditis	James Archer and Mymie
	18	Hannah M. Jackson	72	6	5	Arterial Sclerosis	Lynan Shaw and Mary Ann Pratt
	19	Waldo H. Leathers	58	4	16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Elliot G. Leathers and Marcia Ames
	21	Katharine Humphrey (died in Taunton)	42	—	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Richard J. Straub and Katherine Wall
	24	William H. Raymond	69	11	9	Hemiplegia Left	Edgar C. Raymond and Mary G. Hughes
	24	Ann Driscoll	62	—	—	Angina Pectoris	Matthew Driscoll and Mary Sullivan
	25	Hiram J. Lauman	95	4	29	Arterio Sclerosis	Samuel Lannan and Charlotte Southworth
	25	Bradford P. Buck	68	11	19	Lobar Pneumonia	S. Newell Buck and Caroline A. Tirrell
	28	Joseph Souza	27	8	10	Cancer of Liver	Manuel Souza and Maria Glory
	29	Nellie L. Churchill	72	9	5	Tumor of Large Intestine	John Churchill and Martha J. Bagnell
	30	Abel Salo	37	—	—	Suicide from Hanging	Andrew Salo and Eva Neuvonen

DEATHS—Continued

Date	Name	Age	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Dec. 1	Irene Jesse	—	—	—	1	Natural Causes	Manuel Jesse and Maria Jesse
2	Edward W. McDuff	60	—	—	—	Angina Pectoris	James McDuff and Katherine O'Neil
3	Ruth S. Baker	70	6	—	28	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Nathaniel Spooner and Zilpah Harlow
5	L. Mabel Nichols	46	11	—	25	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Henry A. Thomas and Flora Peterson
7	Elizabeth Yager	54	—	—	24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Peter Winter and Margaret Peck
7	Alice M. Pelletier	—	4	—	21	Cirrhosis of Liver	Oscar Pelletier and Edna F. Govoni
7	Henry L. Austin (died in Lynn)	76	11	—	19	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Isaac Austin and Mary Ann
8	Ellen B. Churchill	88	11	—	6	Grippe	Charles Churchill and Lydia Sherman
10	Isabelle M. Bumpus	74	1	—	28	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Otis Peterson and Eliza Winsor
12	Nelson T. Pero	70	8	—	28	Fracture of Ribs	Dennis Pero and Philanese Beaupre
14	David J. Dale, Jr. (died in Wrentham)	73	1	—	23	Epilepsy	John Goeller and
14	Nicholas Goeller	73	1	—	23	Concussion of Brain	Henry Martin and Emma Fillon
15	Joseph A. Martin	11	—	—	10	Fracture of Skull	William Harlow and Abby T. Holmes
15	Lillian G. Briggs	17	11	—	15	Abdominal Tumor	John Wolfe and Katherine Hoover
16	John Wolfe (died in Kingston)	69	9	—	1	Acute Myocarditis	Charles H. Butters and Judith
18	Carrie H. Hayes	70	9	—	6	Angina Pectoris	Luigi Poluzzi and Rosa Busi
18	Paolo Poluzzi	47	7	—	5	Carcinoma of Pancreas	Andrew Carr and Bridget Kneeland
21	Andrew J. Carr	72	10	—	2	Organic Valvular Heart Disease	— and
23	Martha Leonard	76	—	—	—	Organic Heart Lesion	Isaac Oldham and Hannah Besse
27	Annie F. Shaw	68	8	—	9	Cancer of Pancreas and Spleen	Everett T. Look and Ida H. Johnson
27	Look	—	—	—	2	Premature Birth	Francis Blakeley and Jane Laughlin
27	Robert Blakeley	46	—	—	—	Heart Failure, Fall Downstairs	Thomas T. McNaught and Julia Delano
28	Henry L. McNaught	66	4	—	17	Arterio Sclerosis	Ezra Baker and Sophia Nickerson
30	Cornelius H. Baker	59	1	—	23	Cancer of Inguinal Glands	Joseph Sousa and
30	Mary Yez	53	2	—	21	Carcinoma of Uterus	Francisco M. Valente and Christina
31	Anna R. Valente	69	—	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	— and
31	Mary Ricardo	38	—	—	—	Placenta Previa	Frank Santos and Maria Santos
31	—	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	—

SUMMARY

MARRIAGES, 1928

Number Registered in 1928,	146
Both Parties Born in —	
United States,	98
Italy,	2
St. Michaels,	2
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Greece,	1
Portugal,	1
Mixed, One American,	36
Mixed, Neither American,	5
	<hr/>
	146

BIRTHS, 1928

Number registered, 274, of which 58 were non-residents.

Males,	145
Females,	129
Both Parents Born in —	
United States,	164
Portugal,	18
Italy,	15
Azores,	6
St. Michaels,	5
Madeira Islands,	3
Nova Scotia,	2
Cape Verde Islands,	2
Russia,	2

France,	1
Greece,	1
Mixed, One American,	45
Mixed, Neither American,	10
	<hr/>
	274

DEATHS, 1928

Number of deaths registered, 247, of which 49 were non-residents and 38 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in —

United States,	179
Portugal,	10
Germany,	9
Italy,	8
Nova Scotia,	6
Ireland,	5
England,	5
Canada,	5
St. Michaels,	4
New Brunswick,	3
Scotland,	3
France,	2
Sweden,	1
Cape Breton,	1
Azores,	1
Prince Edward Island,	1
Bermuda,	1
Poland,	1
Finland,	1
Alsace Lorraine,	1
	<hr/>
	247

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's office for the year 1928, licenses as follows:

- 1,110 Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses.
- 4 Non-Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses.
- 5 Non-Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses (Property Owners).

1,119

- 88 Resident Citizen's Lobster Licenses.
- 3 Non-Resident Citizen's Lobster Licenses.
- 4 Alien Lobster Licenses.

95

- 28 Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses.
- 19 Minor Trapping Licenses.

47

- 9 Duplicate Licenses.
- 172 Female Dog Licenses.
- 798 Male Dog Licenses.

970

There have also been paid from this office bounties on three seals

GEORGE B. HOWLAND,
Town Clerk.

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners,
Superintendent

AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1928

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their seventy-fourth annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, maintenance,	\$28,000 00
Appropriation, construction,	5,000 00
Balance, construction,	34,546 88
	<hr/>
	\$67,546 88

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance,	\$18,850 76
Pumping,	6,138 88
Extension of mains,	12,045 26
Extension of services,	573 42
Meters and setting,	2,947 55
Stock on hand at shop,	1,504 51
Unexpended balance, maintenance,	1,290 93
Unexpended balance, construction	24,195 57
	<hr/>
	\$67,546 88

MAINTENANCE

Salaries,	\$3,919 00
Labor,	8,041 47
Auto expense,	734 31
Leaks in main pipe,	747 63
Leaks in service pipes,	180 04
Tapping machine,	450 00
Tools and repairs,	305 00
Telephone,	238 06
Office heat, light and janitor service,	314 69
Shop heat, light and power,	112 78

Care of reservoir and grounds,	217 18
Freight, express and trucking,	214 29
Meters in stock,	1,572 00
Hydrants and parts,	291 33
Insurance,	297 93
Miscellaneous,	1,215 05
	<hr/>
	\$18,850 76

PUMPING STATION

Salaries,	\$2,940 00
Fuel,	2,242 03
Heat and light (Engineers' house),	311 21
Material and supplies,	259 45
Parts and repairs to machinery,	297 23
Repairs to buildings and grounds,	73 96
Freight, express and trucking,	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,138 88

BOND AND INTEREST

Date of Issue	Interest Rate	Paid on Bonds	Paid on Interest	Bonds Unpaid
July 1, 1903	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	\$666.66	\$137.50	\$3,333.30
July 1, 1907	4%	1,000.00	180.00	4,000.00
Feb. 15, 1908	4%	1,000.00	180.00	4,000.00
Aug. 1, 1926	4%	8,000.00	1,280.00	24,000.00
		\$10,666.66	\$1,777.50	\$35,333.30

At the March, 1928, Town Meeting the Town approved the layout of the new street extending from a point near Deep Water Bridge, northerly about 8,000', and began grading this street in July. When the grading had advanced sufficiently pipe laying was begun and 3,000' of pipe was laid during the summer.

The balance of 8" pipe necessary to complete this work is now being made up and the work of laying the pipe will be begun as soon as spring opens.

Bids were received for a 50,000 gallon tank and tower and the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, the Chicago Bridge and Iron Works, for \$3,450.00. The work has been satisfactorily completed and the final payment made.

The new pumping station at Deep Water Bridge will be built in the spring of 1929 and the pumps installed so that water should be supplied to the new system by August.

The unexpended balance on this work is \$24,195.57 and is ample to complete the job.

A few extensions will probably be requested during the ensuing year and we ask an appropriation of \$5,000.00 for this new construction work.

The regular maintenance expense of the department does not vary much and we recommend a continuance of the metering program. We therefore ask an appropriation of \$28,000.00 for maintenance and new meters for the year 1929.

For the details of the work done during 1928 reference may be made to the report of the Superintendent.

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman,
JOHN H. DAMON, Secretary,
JOHN L. MORTON,
FRANK D. BARTLETT,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr and Worthington.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered,
\$7.88.

(d) Wood, None.

Coal consumed for year:

Bituminous, 555,940 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent coal for year, 555,940 lbs.

Total pumpage for the year, 288,208,000 gallons, with
3% allowance for slip.

Average static head, 65 feet.

Average dynamic head, 72 feet.

Number of gallons per lb. of coal:

Worthington, 443.

Barr, 529.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 26,600,000

Barr, 31,800,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,138.88.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$21.30.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic)
\$0.30.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$24,989.64

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$86.71.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic) \$1.18.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,200.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,000.

Estimated population supplied, 12,000.

Total consumption for the year, 489,139,000 gallons.

Passed through meters, 204,822,000 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered, 42%.

Average daily consumption, 1,337,000.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 101.

Gallons per day to each consumer, 111.

Gallons per day to each tap, 451.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined and wrought iron,
principally cement lined.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 5,764 feet.

Discontinued: 1,083 feet.

Total now in use, 59 miles, 4,227 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$12.46.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.467.

Small distribution pipes less than 4-inch; 9 miles, 919 feet,

Hydrants now in use: 252 public; 69 private.

Stop gates added, 26; discontinued, 4; number now in use, 724.

Small stop gates less than 4-inch, 114.

Number blow-offs, 42.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 463 feet. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 8 miles, 2,960 feet.

Service taps added, 36. Discontinued, None.

Number now in use, 2,962.

Average length of service, 13 feet.

Average cost of service, \$15.93.

Number meters added, 206.

Number now in use, 1,788.

Percentage of services metered, 60%.

Number of motors and elevators added: None.

Number now in use, 1 motor and 1 elevator.

FINANCIAL (Published by request of the New England Water Works Association.)

MAINTENANCE

Total Water Receipts,	
\$37,044.30	
Management and repairs, Interest on Bonds,	\$24,989.64 1,777.50
Total,	\$26,767.14
Profit for the year,	10,277.16
Total,	\$37,044.30
Paid on Bonds and Notes,	10,666.66

CONSTRUCTION

Extension of Mains,	\$12,045.26
Extension of Services,	573.42
Meters and Setting,	2,947.55
Stock on hand at shop,	1,504.51
Unexpended balance, maintenance,	1,290.93
Unexpended balance, construction,	24,195.57
Total,	\$42,557.24
Bonded Debt 3¼ %,	\$3,333.30
Bonded Debt, at 4 %,	4,000.00
Bonded Debt, at 4 %,	4,000.00
Bonded Debt, at 4 %,	24,000.00
Total,	\$35,333.30
Paid yearly on Principal,	\$10,666.66

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen: In accordance with the custom of this Department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Works for the year ending December 31, 1928.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF
PIPE LAID

Location	Length	Size	Cost
Court Street, {	680'	10"	\$2,013.78
	342'	8"	817.40
South Park Avenue,	290'	8"	705.56
Leyden Street,	55'	8"	280.53
Samoset Street and {	38'	6"	
Murray Street, {	165'	8"	353.98
Hedge Road, {	405'	8"	
	100'	6"	947.26
New High Service, {	3,000'	8"	
	62'	6"	5,680.89
Lothrop Street and			
Water Street Ext.,	550'	6"	1,099.21
North Park Avenue,	23'	6"	102.10
Alvin Road,	54'	2"	44.55
	5,764'		\$12,045.26

The year 1928 was a busy one for the Water Department and considerable new work was completed.

NEW HIGH SERVICE LINE

At the regular Town Meeting, held in March 1928, the Town appropriated \$35,000.00 for grading and land damage on the newly laid out street extending from Town Brook, near Deep Water Bridge, northerly to land of Joseph Malaguti, a distance of approximately 8,000 feet.

The contractor began grading this road in July and in August the Water Department began laying the 8" main along those sections of the new work that are in cut.

No pipe will be laid in the fills until the spring of 1929, when the fills will have had a chance to settle through the winter.

There has been 3,000 feet of 8" pipe laid on this work in 1928, and eleven gates and four hydrants have been set.

STANDPIPE

Two bids were received for erecting a 50,000 gallon standpipe on a 29' tower.

One from the Pittsburgh-Des Moines Steel Company for \$4,000.00 and one from the Chicago Bridge & Iron Works for \$3,450.00

The bid of the Chicago Bridge & Iron Works was accepted and the tank was completed and filled with water October 27, 1928.

Only minor leaks developed in the standpipe when it was filled and these were promptly repaired by the Chicago Bridge & Iron Works.

An inspection of the tank by the Chairman of the Water Commissioners and the Superintendent of Water Works satisfied them that the work was satisfactory and had been performed in a workmanlike manner.

Final payments were accordingly made on Oct. 31, 1928.

In the spring, the small pumping station at Deep Water Bridge will be built and pumps installed.

While this work is going on the balance of the 8" pipe can be laid, and possibly by August 1929 water may be available on the new system.

METERS

There were 206 meters set during the year, making the total now in use 1,788, or 60% of all services are now metered.

PUMPING RECORDS

Month	Hours Run	Total Lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping	Daily Pumping	Rain In Inches	Av. Max. Temp.	Av. Min. Temp.	Daily Av. Fuel Lbs.
January	278 ¹ / ₄	52,090	16,969,000	23,668,000	763,000	3.27	35	22	1680
February	270	46,700	17,015,000	22,064,000	761,000	4.19	32	18	1610
March	266 ³ / ₄	45,690	17,360,000	22,383,000	722,000	4.48	41	27	1480
April	244 ³ / ₄	42,640	18,066,000	20,698,000	690,000	4.78	52	35	1421
May	255 ¹ / ₄	41,560	19,158,000	22,034,000	711,000	2.31	62	46	1341
June	273	43,850	19,024,000	23,968,000	799,000	5.17	72	57	1462
July	303	47,510	20,007,000	26,947,000	869,000	3.95	80	65	1533
August	351 ³ / ₄	54,460	20,597,000	31,587,000	1,019,000	2.12	80	67	1757
September	304	47,640	14,381,000	26,334,000	878,000	5.66	69	56	1588
October	290 ¹ / ₂	45,170	13,472,000	24,620,000	794,000	1.48	62	47	1457
November	267 ¹ / ₂	43,730	12,835,000	22,351,000	745,000	2.52	49	35	1458
December	268	44,900	12,047,000	21,554,000	695,000	3.76	41	28	1448
	3,372 ³ / ₄	555,940	200,931,000	288,208,000		43.69			

	Hours Run	Total Lbs. Fuel	No. Gals. Pumped	Av. No. Gals. To Lbs. Coal	Av. Duty For Year
Barr Pump	2,986 ³ / ₄	489,200	258,670,000	529	31,800,000
Worthington Pump	386	66,740	29,538,000	443	26,600,000

POND HEIGHT AND STORAGE CHART

Plate I is a chart showing the pond height and storage fluctuations for Great and Little South Ponds.

This chart indicates that there was approximately 600 million gallons of water in storage in Great and Little South Ponds on January 1, 1929, a gain of 50,000,000 gallons over the amount in storage one year ago.

In this connection it is interesting to note that the total consumption for the year was about 489,000,000 gallons, while in 1927 it was about 547,000,000 gallons, a decrease of about 58,000,000 gallons.

CONSUMPTION

Plate II shows graphically the average daily consumption for each week of 1928, on the high and low service system and also the average daily total consumption for each week of the year.

The average daily low service consumption was 549,000 gallons, compared to 679,000 gallons in 1927, a decrease of 130,000 gallons daily.

The average daily high service consumption was 788,000 gallons, compared to 821,000 gallons in 1927, a decrease of 33,000 gallons.

The average daily total consumption for the year was 1,337,000 gallons, compared to 1,500,000 gallons in 1927, a decrease of 163,000 gallons.

The pumping records shown on the previous sheet give in some detail the records kept at the pumping station for the year.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

The regular semi-annual inspection of all hydrants and gates has been made and all are in satisfactory condition.

ANALYSES OF WATER

The State Department of Health has made the usual analyses of samples of water from our supply during the year 1928 and copies of these are on file in the office of the Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

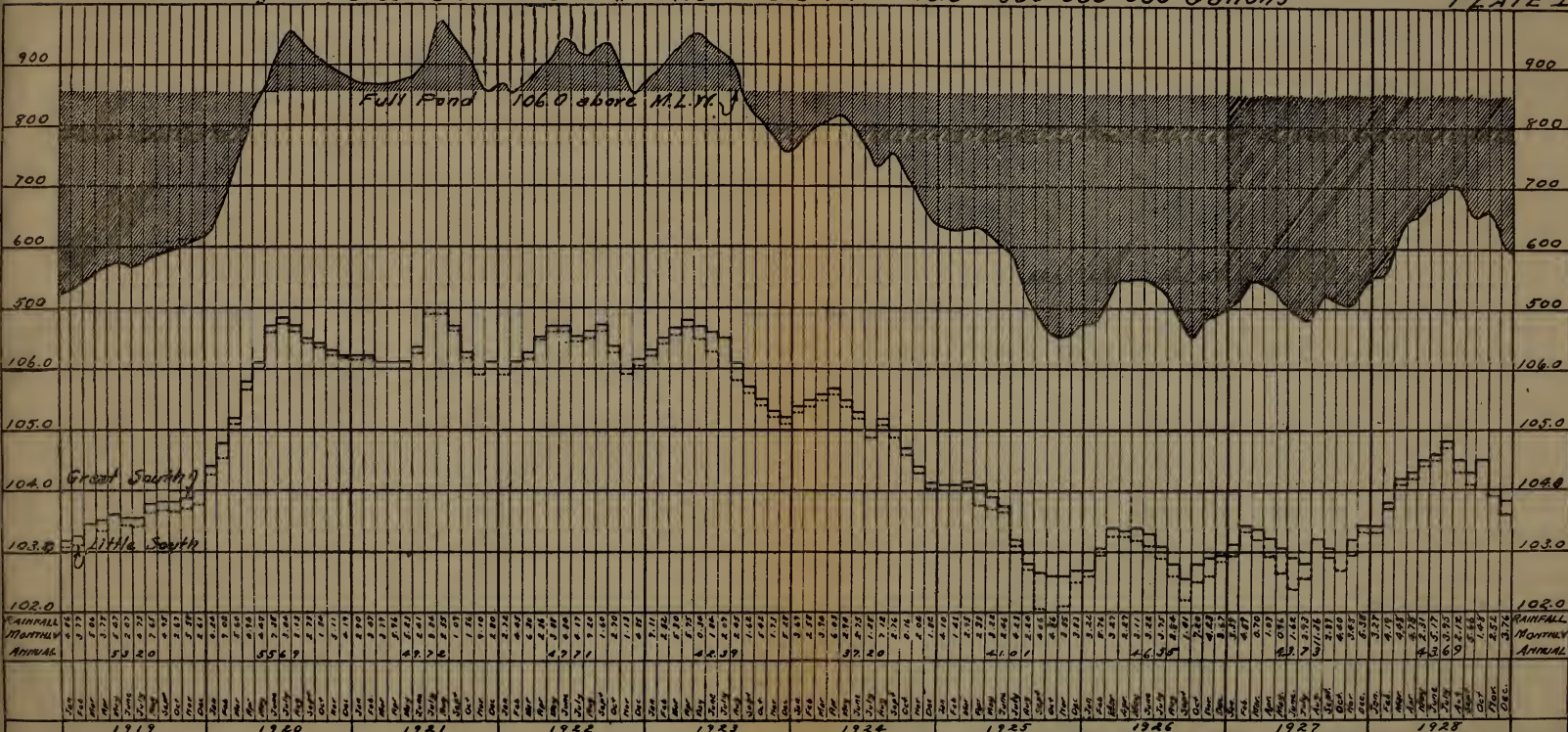
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Superintendent.

Combined Storage of Great & Little South Ponds - Grade 98.0-106.0 = 855-000-000 Gallons

PLATE I

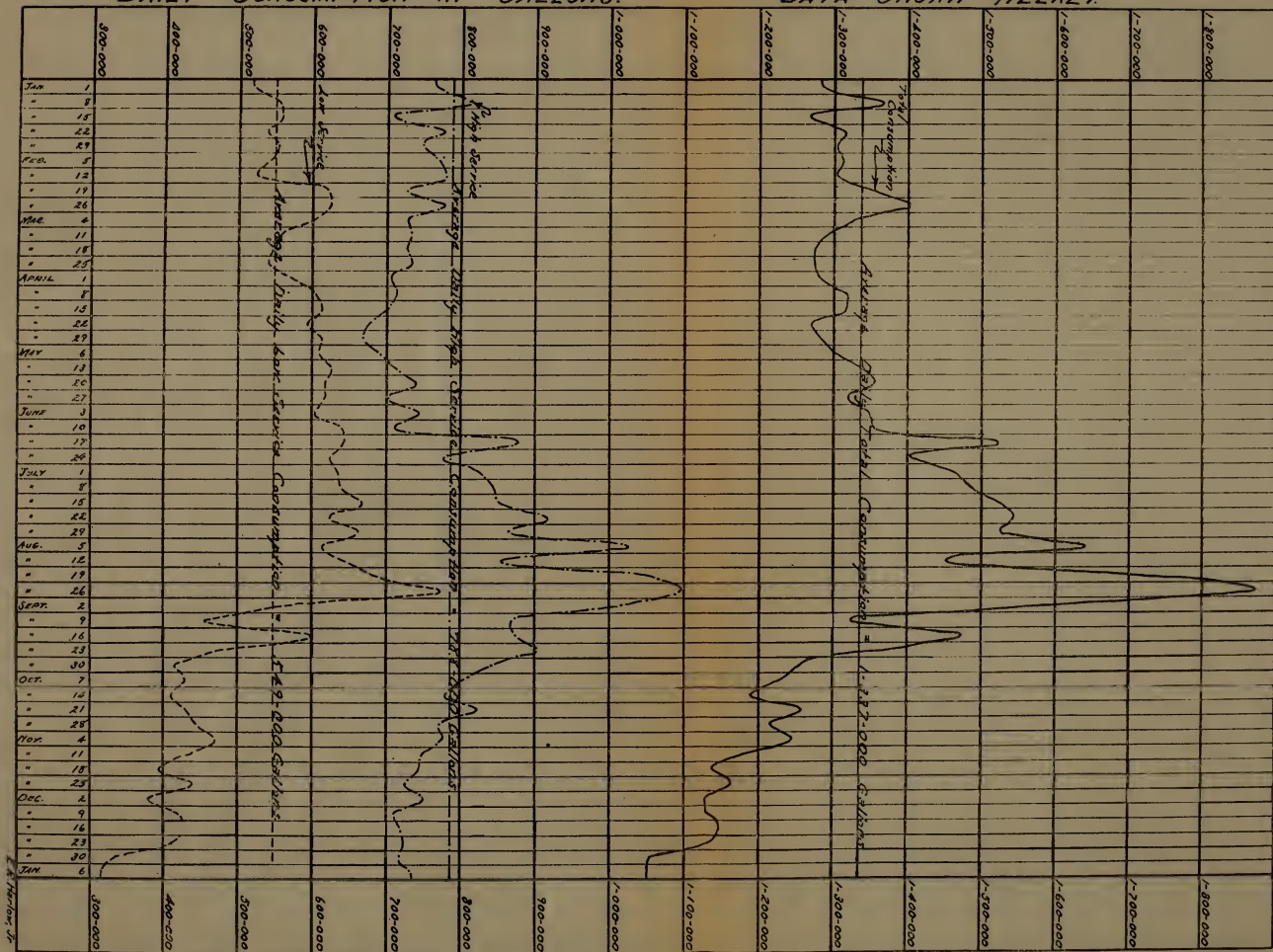
Pond Elevations Above M.L.W. - Storage in Million Gallons



E.R. Harlow Jr.

DAILY CONSUMPTION IN GALLONS.

DATA SHOWN WEEKLY.



POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen: I have the honor to respectfully submit my annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

John Armstrong, Chief

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling	Edward A. Smith
Jacob E. Peck	John H. Barrett
Leo M. Murphy	John Gault
Lincoln S. Wixon	Robert M. Fogarty
Peter W. Winter	Lawrence J. Savoy

Constables

John Armstrong	Leo M. Murphy
John Gault	John H. Barrett
Robert M. Fogarty	Edwin A. Dunton
Lawrence J. Savoy	Lincoln S. Wixon
Joseph W. Schilling	Peter W. Winter
Jacob E. Peck	Edward A. Smith

Herman W. Tower

Special Police Officers

Lee W. Cole	Charles Webber
John Nauman,	Seth E. Wall
Daniel E. Beaton	Daniel E. Ellis
Ralph E. Cook	Charles W. Packard
Antonio P. Diegoli	James H. Cassidy
James W. Lewis	John Smith
Leon D. Badger	Nicholas Stephan
John F. Hollis	Arthur G. Mayo

William H. Armstrong	William Armstrong
William Gault	Thomas W. Regan
Joseph Morey	Edward K. Morse
Charles J. Grandi	Neil Mc Kay
Fred Longhi	Henry Dries
John Kennedy	Guy C. Bunker
Daniel J. Sullivan	Thomas A. McCormack
Nelson Cushing	George E. Ginhold, Jr.
Russell Dickson	

Special Officers For Limited Territory

Martin W. Holmes, Burial Hill; John Yates, Junior High School; Charles Coats, High School; Abbott A. Raymond, Jr., Fresh Pond; William S. Fuller, South Pond; Ralph Matinzi, Boy's Club; Frank Thomas, R. B. Symington's Estate; Fred Smith, South Street School; John Goodwin and Alfred Nickerson, George Mabbett & Sons Company; William Cameron, Plymouth Theatre; Malcolm Robicheau, George Wood & William E. Bailey, Old Colony Theatre; Martin Anderson, Charles Wedell, Samuel Gray, Alex. Bongiovanni, John F. Doyle, David Dean, James Shaw, Edward White, A. M. Douglas, John McCormack, Antone F. Lorenzo, George K. Harding, Robert Anderson, Axel Frieburg, George Fox, John Grandi, James Bain, Robert Fox, Arthur W. Stone, Plymouth Cordage Company; Lewis F. Smith, Training Green; Thomas Baldner, State Armory; Anton Rossler, Manomet; George F. Barlow, Beach Park; Albertus Williams, Little Pond Grove; Nicholas Keefe, Memorial Hall; Robert J. Meharg, and David C. Durnford, Long Pond.

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Males	Females	Total
January,	14	1	15
February,	22	2	24
March,	19	0	19
April,	57	4	61
May,	53	1	54
June,	41	0	41

July,	83	1	84
August,	72	3	75
September,	60	4	64
October,	28	0	28
November,	49	3	52
December,	43	0	43
	<hr/> 541	<hr/> 19	<hr/> 560

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Total number of cases,	560
Males,	541
Females,	19
Residents,	287
Non-Residents,	273
Number of fines imposed,	249
Amount of fines imposed,	\$7,197.00
Appealed cases,	20
Continued cases,	18
Discharged,	53
Released,	34
Suspended sentences,	22
Filed,	84
Probation,	24
House of Correction,	16
Taunton Hospital,	10
Arrested for out of town officers,	3
Held for Grand Jury,	13
Federal Court,	3
Sherbourne,	2
State Prison,	1
State Farm,	1
Concord Reformatory,	2
Shirley School,	1
Home for Destitute Catholic Children,	2
Returned to their Homes,	2
	<hr/> 560

OFFENCES

	Male	Female	Total
Assault,	8	1	9
Adultery,	1	1	2
Breaking & Entering,	18	0	18
Bastardy,	2	0	2
Cruelty to Animals,	1	0	1
Drunkenness,	124	1	125
Disturbing the Peace,	43	0	43
Disorderly House,	1	0	1
Delinquent,	8	0	8
Eavesdropping,	1	0	1
Employing Minor,	1	0	1
Fornication,	1	0	1
False Pretence,	2	0	2
Gambling,	12	0	12
Highway Robbery,	2	0	2
Insane,	6	2	8
Interfering with Officer,	1	0	1
Idle & Disorderly,	1	0	1
Keeping child from School,	0	1	1
Larceny,	17	0	17
Lewdness,	0	4	4
Malicious Mischief,	12	0	12
Non-Support,	16	0	16
Neglect of Family,	2	0	2
Neglected Children,	2	4	6
Murder,	1	0	1
Perjury,	2	0	2
Rape,	2	0	2
Runaway Children,	2	0	2
Suspicious Persons,	3	0	3
Threatening Language,	1	0	1
True Name Law,	3	3	6
Trespassing,	2	0	2
Vagrancy,	2	0	2
Violating Auto Laws,	169	0	169
Violating Liquor Laws,	39	2	41

Violating Probation,	6	0	6
Violating Town By-laws,	4	0	4
Violating Clam Laws,	11	0	11
Violating Pure Food Law,	1	0	1
Violating Milk Law,	2	0	2
Violating Trancient Vender Law,	1	0	1
Unlicensed Dogs,	8	0	8
	<hr/> 541	<hr/> 19	<hr/> 560

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF DEPARTMENT

Night lodging given to,	25
Children lost and found,	4
Buildings found unlocked,	78
Patrol wagon called out,	116
To Jordan Hospital,	13
Accidents Investigated,	111
Strayed dogs disposed of by Dr. Bradley at Police Station,	24
Telephone calls,	5,110
Liquor forfeited and turned over to State Police, (Gallons),	200

The department feels that the eight hour day for police officers should be adopted, which is the rule in the majority of nearby towns.

Should this be accepted by the town at the next town meeting it will necessitate one officer in addition to what we now have, it will also mean an additional expense for the ensuing year.

In anticipation of the above I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$31,500.00 for the year 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ARMSTRONG,

Chief of Police.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggregate Valuation,		\$25,459,050 00
Exempt under Clauses 11, 17, 18, 23,		106,725 00
		<hr/>
Available for Revenue,		\$25,352,325 00
Valuation, Personal,	\$4,455,275 00	
Valuation, Real,	20,897,050 00	
Loss on Valuation,	1,472,775 00	
To be raised by Taxation:		
1927 Overlay,	116 83	
State,	34,340 00	
State Highway,	3,489 98	
County,	56,875 98	
Auditing Tax,	85 36	
Town,	773,694 26	
Overlay,	9,737 19	
		<hr/>
		\$878,339 60
Estimated Receipts, and free cash and dog tax voted by the town to be used by the Assessors,		282,745 40
		<hr/>
		\$595,594 20
April 1. Division of Taxes,		
Personal,	\$103,328 74	
Real,	484,147 46	
Moth,	470 25	
Dec. 31. Additional,	697 74	
July 1. Polls,	8,118 00	
Dec. 31. Polls,	182 00	
		<hr/>
		\$596,944 19
Rate of Taxation, \$23.20 on \$1,000.00.		

Warrants to Collector:

Property,	\$588,644 19	
Polls,	8,300 00	
		\$596,944 19

Exempted under Chap. 59, Sec. 5, Gen. Laws:

Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational,	\$866,675 00
Houses of Religious Worship,	345,150 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	177,500 00
United States of America,	118,200 00
Town of Plymouth,	1,656,375 00
County of Plymouth,	598,550 00

Tables of Aggregates:

Residents assessed on property,	3,511
Corporations, Firms, Etc.,	686
Non-residents,	1,340
Polls assessed,	4,150
Polls exempted, Clause 18,	38
Polls exempted, Clause 23,	12
Horses,	148
Cows,	335
Neat Cattle,	14
Sheep,	23
Swine,	2
Fowl,	4,354
Dwelling Houses,	4,042
Acres of Land,	48,000

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1927,		
Dec. 31, 1927, Balance,	\$1,026 09	
Appropriation from 1928 Levy,	116 83	
		\$1,142 92
Dec. 31, 1928, Abatements:		
Personal,	\$625 25	
Real,	870 87	
		1,496 12
Overdraft to be assessed in 1929,		\$353 20

Levy of 1928,		
Sept. 29, 1928, Overlay,		\$9,737 19
Dec. 31, 1928, Abatements:		
Polls,	\$228 00	
Personal,	440 22	
Real,	1,550 92	
	<hr/>	2,219 14
		<hr/>
		\$7,518 05

	Reserve Overlay	
Dec. 31, 1927, Balance,		\$9,837 05
Transferred to Reserve Account,	701 42	
	<hr/>	\$9,135 63

We recommend an appropriation of \$7,000.00 for salaries and other expenses.

NATHANIEL G. LANMAN,
CHARLES H. SHERMAN,
THOMAS L. CASSIDY,

Assessors.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WEL- FARE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Infirmary

Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1928,	10	
Admitted during the year,	8	
	—	18
Discharged,	3	
Died,	1	
	—	4
		—
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1928,		14

Nothing especially worthy of note has occurred at the Infirmary. Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson remain as Superintendent and Matron, respectively, with the same good care of the inmates as usual. Especially hard on the Superintendent was the care of Henry Buchanan, who died on March 3rd, 1928, as he was practically helpless for months before his death, and for weeks before the end needed care both day and night.

We have expended this year for the upkeep of the building \$812.61, \$438.00 of which was for reshingling the roof of the wood house, putting up steel ceiling to replace fallen plaster in the basement of the main building, and some carpentry work, the balance being general repairs from time to time.

From the increase in the number applying for admittance to the Infirmary, and the record of those aided outside, it is apparent that the year 1928 was harder for many people to get along in than any year recently. We have had also from six to a dozen people, mostly men with families, that we have given part time work to during

the fall and winter to offset aid either already granted or asked for.

The income of \$13.64 from the Julia P. Robinson fund was expended by the Matron, Mrs. Dickson, for the benefit of the inmates.

Outside Aid

This form of aid has been given to 289 persons living in Plymouth and to 21 living elsewhere in the State, but retaining their settlements here. To this larger number both at the Infirmary and Outside, we attribute our extra expenditure and the overdraft of \$3,554.51 with which we closed the year. A factor in this higher cost to the town in aiding its poor is the larger weekly amount given as compared to a few years ago. During the past year we have issued 735 written orders for food and fuel totaling \$6,592.59, a little less than an average of nine dollars for each order, as a matter of fact the orders run from \$3.50 to the single person for food, to \$5.00, \$10.00 and even \$12.00 in one or two instances of large families. It is not many years ago that many a family got along on \$3.00 per week, under about the same conditions. However taking the present day figures of the weekly budget for a family as prepared by some of the experts of today, we are apparently giving about half enough.

Occasionally we get a call from some of the younger, improvident, people who living up to the weekly wage as fast, or faster, than it comes, find that with the cessation of work, and with no credit in their "cash and carry" system of trading, that hunger is right at their own door, and thus some of them are obliged to apply to the town temporarily. At the same time we appear to be adding a slow but constant stream of expensive cases that stretch into the future with no promise of a quick ending. During the past year death has closed three cases in which we had been paying at the average rate of \$16.75 each for care and board, and in two of them the town had been interested for quite a term of years.

Mother's Aid

This form of aid has remained at a standstill and we have to report the same three mothers and their eleven children as was reported at the close of 1927. For the amount of expenditures and reimbursements reference is made to the Accountant's figures appended at the close of this report.

Our total expenditure during the year for all classes of aid was \$32,271.21, of which \$3,491.81 was returned to the town from various sources, leaving \$28,779.40 as the net cost to the town of aid expended in behalf of those persons needing relief.

We recommend an appropriation of \$3,554.51 to care for the overdraft, and \$32,000.00 for the use of this Board during the year 1929.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation, (Including Mothers' Aid),

\$27,000 00

Appropriation Nov. 24,

1,600 00

Income from Trust Funds,

116 76

\$28,716 76

Payments

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman, \$50 00

Salary of Secretary, 350 00

Stationery and Postage, 87

All Other, 37 00

\$437 87

Infirmery—

Salary of Superintendent, \$624 00

Other Salaries and Wages, 1,245 60

Groceries and Provisions, 2,392 92

Dry Goods: Clothing, 340 43

Building, 812 61

Fuel and Light, 1,022 36

Equipment, 208 24

Hay and Grain, 276 22

Ice, 146 96

All Other, 472 36

7,541 70

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash, \$7,613 00

Rent, 2,823 00

Groceries and Provisions, 5,394 94

Coal and Wood, 1,197 65

Dry Goods: Clothing, 9 53

Medical Attendance, 243 70

Burials, 279 00

State Institutions, 182 00

Institutions other than State, 583 05

Care and Nursing, 1,792 24

20,118 11

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities,	\$1,495 79	
Towns,	567 00	
	<hr/>	2,062 79
Other Expenses—		
All Other,		4 80
	<hr/>	\$30,165 27

MOTHERS' AID
Payments

Cash,	2,106 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		32,271 27
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town,		\$3,554 51

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND
Expended by the Board of Public Wel-
fare for Inmates of Infirmary, \$13 64

PUBLIC WELFARE RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS		
Sale of Produce,	\$199 16	
Board in Infirmary,	555 00	
Miscellaneous,	22 46	
Individuals,	133 21	
Cities and Towns,	1,189 60	
State,	640 05	
State (Mothers' Aid),	752 33	
	<hr/>	\$3,491 81

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
GEORGE L. GOODING,
HERBERT W. BARTLETT,
Members of Board of Public Welfare, Plymouth, Mass.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The following reports of the Librarian and the President for the year ending Dec. 31, 1928, are respectfully submitted to the tax payers of the town:

It is hardly necessary for the President to make an additional report after the detailed one of the Librarian, but I feel that we should endorse some of the recommendations in the Librarian's Report and express our appreciation of the efficient service rendered by the working force of the Library during the past year.

We have added one full-time assistant who had been serving only part time. This seemed advisable and, of course, made an additional expense, but as the Library is growing in circulation, as you will see by the report of the Librarian, it must follow that the expense will increase.

At the time of our last report we were just completing the room in the basement for the Children's Department. This Department has been in operation during the past year and is working very satisfactorily. This, of course, means some additional help and necessarily a slight increase in expense, but we feel that this change is a great benefit to both the Children's and Adult's Departments as the children now use the side entrance and do not go through the main room of the Library, thus avoiding much confusion.

The three full-time assistants are doing very satisfactory work and we feel that they are entitled to some increase in salary, and it will be necessary to ask for a slight increase in our appropriation to meet this expense and to provide for additional books.

We feel that the Town appreciates the work that the library is doing both at the Library and also its activities in connection with the Jordan Hospital and the branch library at Long Pond and hope that the Town will appropriate the sum of \$9,000 for the use of the library for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS,

Edward L. Burgess, President.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR THE YEAR 1928

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

1928 has come and gone, and with it the busiest and most progressive year of our Library history. It is interesting to review briefly the events which have made this history, and which have contributed to the steady growth of our Public Library, which is sharing, as far as its resources will allow, the continued and rapid development of all other public libraries throughout North America. The public library in the United States is an established institution, and as one foreign visitor remarked, "An American town would as soon think of being without a church, as without its public library."

It is most important to note here that the greatly increased use of the Library, which has practically doubled in every department since 1924, has taken place in almost the same population as that of 1924, and is not the result of a large, new influx of residents. It would seem that the granting of as many privileges as possible, the abolishing of all unnecessary red-tape, the untiring efforts of the staff to assist the public in every way, and to make the public feel that the Library belongs to them, that every request will be filled so far as it is in any way possible, and last, but not least, the attempt to furnish a wide and unbiased variety of books for a wide and varied reading public has brought results.

However, with all this appreciated growth, the Library is far from being able to supply all of the demands made upon it. Our book supply, which should equal at least five books per capita, is still only one and three-fifths books per capita. In order to take care of the amount of work which has been done during the past year, another full time assistant is absolutely necessary. The American

Library Association recommends one assistant to every 20,000 books circulated, and with a total circulation of 104,789 for 1928, five full time assistants should be provided instead of the four which are now trying to carry all of this work. The response with which all of the Library's extension activities have been met, has been more than gratifying, and the only problem is, how are these growing demands made by the schools, the branch libraries at Long Pond, Ellisville and the Jordan Hospital, to say nothing of our immediate public, to be supplied? When a request comes from a teacher for a set of books for reference work in her school-room, and there is not one book left to send her, then it is forcibly borne in on one that the need for more books is real and acute. After having considered the detailed record of the year's work which follows, it is to be hoped that the residents of Plymouth will feel that the Library has proved itself to be worthy of continued and increased support, as the demands made upon it multiply and as it grows in usefulness and scope.

The big event in our 1928 history, was the completion and opening of the new Children's Room on March 15th, which was made possible by Miss Appleton's generous bequest of \$10,000. This new room, which was remodelled from a large part of the basement which had been used as a store-room, has proved to be most satisfactory in every way, and an immense relief to the congested conditions upstairs, as well as a great joy to the children under 14 (and many others who are older) who make use of it. The outside entrance eliminates all of the confusion caused by the children going in and out of the main door, and the large windows admit plenty of fresh air and sunlight. The most up-to-date and attractive equipment furnished by the Yawman & Erbe Company, completes what everyone concedes to be a most attractive room. The chief result of the opening of this new room is the large increase in the circulation of the children's

books, and the necessity for having additional help in the Children's Room at times. Miss Babcock, the Children's Librarian, finds it impossible to attend to all matters pertaining to the Children's Room, and there should be an assistant available whenever she is needed. This has not been possible during the past year, because of the rush of work and demands made on the assistants upstairs.

The development of the Intermediate Department, at one end of the Children's Room, for those boys and girls who are advanced readers, is proving to be a most worth while and interesting project, and helps tremendously in solving the problem for those readers who are not 14 in years, but who are much older mentally. "The Children's Story Hour" has been held as usual on every other Saturday morning, from November until May. The first story hour of the winter took place in "Book Week," which was celebrated during the week of November 11th. Miss Margaret Kyle, the author of "Little Sister" was the story-teller, and the children were much delighted to have as their entertainer, the author of their beloved book. On December 21st, in honor of Forefather's Day, Miss Rose Briggs told many thrilling and inspiring incidents in the lives of the Pilgrim children. The other story-hours have been most successfully conducted by Miss Babcock. 269 children attended the Story Hours in 1928, and on these mornings, every chair, table, and window-sill is often occupied!

The 1928 "Book Week Celebration" was the first one to be held in the new room, and it was a most attractive exhibit in every way. The new books were arranged on a special table and in every nook and corner, and the walls were decorated with pictures and posters which most aptly portrayed the love of good books and encouraged the habit of reading. Many parents visited the exhibit, as well as the hundreds of children. In connection with the celebration, a Poster Contest was held, and two books were offered as prizes for the best and second best

posters presented by the pupils of the 7th grade in the Junior High school, which most effectively suggested the results to be obtained from an intimate contact with books. The posters were on exhibition in the Children's Room for several weeks, and brought forth much admiring and enthusiastic comment. The judges finally awarded the first prize to Carlo Guidoboni for his poster entitled "Enter This Place," and the second to Willis Roberts for "Let Us All Read." A "Book Week" film was also exhibited at the Old Colony Theatre throughout the entire week.

A large and important part of the work carried on by both the Children's Room and the Adult Department is the work in connection with the schools. The development and growth of this phase of our library activities has been a steadily increasing one, until now it is impossible to supply the demands made upon our small collection of books. 7750 books were circulated by the schools in 1928, 5456 more than in 1926, and 1152 more than in 1927. This would be still larger if the necessary books were available. Since neither the High School nor the Junior High School maintains a library, all of their reference work is done at the Public Library. In 1928, 11,457 reference questions were recorded at the Desk, more than three times the total number listed in 1926, and 3686 more than in 1927. When it is realized that the majority of these questions is the result of class assignments in homework, the definite contribution from the Library to the educational system of the town can hardly be overestimated. The public library of today helps to finish what the schools begin, and the modern project method of teaching, which might use fifty books for one subject, in place of the one text-book of years ago, could scarcely be carried on without the aid of the public library. These facts should be realized by our citizens, because it is impossible for the Library to supply the just demands made upon it by the pupils and teachers alike, without the neces-

sary funds with which to employ adequate assistance and to buy the necessary books. During 1928, every school-room below the Junior High School, three rooms in the Junior High School, and three rooms in the High School were furnished with deposits of books. These deposits are changed as soon as the classes have finished with them.

An important development in connection with our school work has been that of instructing the 8th grade pupils of the Junior High School in the use of the Library. Last year, from January until June, each English class was given two lessons, first in how to use the catalogue and find the books upon the shelves, and the second in how to know and use the reference books.

The interest in the State Certificate reading continues to increase each year, until in 1928, every 4th, 5th, and 6th grade in town was working for the Honor Certificates which are awarded by the Mass. Dept. of Education, through the Division of Public Libraries, to every boy or girl who has read 20 books on the State Certificate Reading List, five of which must be non-fiction. On Friday, June 22nd, for the sixth successive year, these schools observed the presentation of the Honor Certificates. The Librarian and Children's Librarian attended the exercises at the Cornish and Knapp Schools, where short dramas of the favorite books were presented and a longer play, called "The Libr'y and the Joneses," which called forth peals of amusement from everyone present. So much interest is taken in these exercises, devoted entirely to portraying the benefits to be derived from loving good books, that this celebration is looked forward to more eagerly each year. After the plays were finished, the Librarian gave a short talk on the value of the "Certificate Reading" and the love of books in general. 117 "Honor Certificates" were presented, 16 more than last year, showing that 2340 books were read for the Honor Certificates alone.

490 children earned one or more Certificates toward their Honor Certificates, indicating that in all, 4790 books were read in connection with this one phase of our library's work, as each Honor Certificate represents 20 books, and each separate certificate represents five books.

The total circulation of the past year was 104,789, the largest circulation in the history of the Library, and a gain 14,640 over that of last year, nearly twice the 54,943 of 1924, and over four times the 25,456 of 1916.

The total attendance of 59,964 for reading and study alone, again exceeded that of any other year by 6889. The adult attendance was 35,427, and the juvenile was 24,537. The gain of 6889 in the attendance was entirely in the adult department, but because of the separation of the two departments last March, a more definite line between adult and juvenile has been drawn, and many over 14 in the past were probably counted as juvenile, while all over 14 are now counted as adults. Another year will give more accurate information about this. 93,977

The total circulation of 104,789 consists of ~~95,077~~ at the main desks, 7750 school circulation, 1186 at the Jordan Hospital, 604 at Long Pond, and 172 at Ellisville. Of the 95,077 circulated at the main desks, 70,286 was the adult total and 23,691 was the juvenile, which with its 7750 circulated by the schools, reached a total of 30,298, largest juvenile circulation on record. 1275 prints were circulated and 1838 periodicals. 321 Yiddish, German, Italian, French, Spanish, and Russian books were issued. The total non-fiction circulation from the main desks was 21,036, 14,058 of which was adult, and 6978 was juvenile.

180 books were borrowed through the Inter-Library Loan system, books which are too expensive or of too limited appeal for the Library to buy. The resources of the departmental libraries in Washington, the State House Library, the Massachusetts Division of Public Libraries, the Boston Public Library, the Brookline Public

Library, and that of Brockton, as well as the Medical, Congregational and New England Historical Society Libraries are all available. Deposits in Italian, German and Yiddish are borrowed regularly from the Division of Public Libraries and exchanged when they have been read through.

During 1928, 1829 borrowers registered at the Library, 980 more than in 1927. Of these, 585 were new names, 391 were adult, and 184 were juvenile. The largest number of new temporary borrowers, 187, was also recorded this year. The total number of active borrowers is now 3647. With our automatic expiration of the borrower's card at the end of every three years, only the active registrations are contained in the file.

1869 books were added to the Library including new books, gifts, and replacements. 58 books were discarded, and there are now approximately 22,008 books upon the shelves.

The Literary and Library Extension Committee of the Woman's Club has contributed its usual assistance in the collecting and distribution of the periodicals from Club members to the Boy's Club, the Marines, Jordan Hospital, County Farm, the Norwell State Police Barracks, and the Open-Air Hospital at South Hanson.

The Librarian has continued her weekly visits to the Jordan Hospital, and whenever it has been impossible for her to go, Miss Sampson has gone instead. This has been a most gratifying and satisfying experience, and 1186 books were circulated as a result of our efforts there. The little Branch Library at Long Pond is flourishing and growing under the generous and careful administration of Mrs. W. E. Randall, and 604 books were issued in that village during 1928, over 200 more than a year ago. This has been the first year of the Branch Library at Ellisville, in the home of Mrs. Ernest Ellis, and 172 books were given out to the residents of that small hamlet. Mrs. Ellis wrote a most appreciative note, telling

what great pleasure and comfort the books had given to everyone of the villagers, and how very grateful they were for this privilege.

In addition to the improvements in the basement, a new delivery desk, which was built and made to order, was installed in the Adult Department. This has been of immense assistance in the serving of our increasing public and is most satisfying in every way. The original desk was cut down and placed in the Children's Room. Two new double tiers of stacks were placed on the balcony floor, and a new bulletin-board was purchased for the Reading Room. That part of the Reading Room which had been the Children's Corner, has been converted into the Reference Corner, much to everyone's comfort and advantage. The dead linden tree at the corner of the Library grounds has been removed, and a new cement sidewalk is a great improvement to the front of the Library. A fine new rubber mat, which was very much needed, adorns the entrance.

In concluding this report, the Librarian hopes that the following summary and recommendations will be carefully considered: that with a circulation of 104,789, five full-time assistants are absolutely necessary in place of the four which we now have; that this last year it was possible to add only 16 more books than in 1927, and with our large increase in the circulation, it is clearly evident that many more books are needed to supply anywhere near the varied demands which are made upon us. Our income is still the lowest of that of any library of our size in this part of Massachusetts, and our salaries among the lowest. In 1928 our total income amounted to about 79 cents per capita, 63 cents of which came from the town appropriation. It is earnestly hoped that the Directors will do all in their power to obtain a larger appropriation for 1929, which will bring our income nearer the \$1.00 per capita, which the American Library Association recognizes as a minimum for a library's sup-

port. The salaries of the assistants should be raised, since after several years' work the junior assistants are not yet receiving the \$1,000 per annum, which the Mass. Division of Public Libraries recommends as an initial salary. The Library is also in urgent need of a new cabinet for the self-list and a new case for periodicals.

It has once again been of great benefit to the Library that there has been no change in the Staff during 1928, and the Librarian wishes to express her sincere appreciation of the loyal co-operation of the Staff and the Board of Directors without which no library can be successfully conducted. The Librarian and members of the Staff have attended the meetings of the Mass. Library Club, the Old Colony Library Club, and the Children's Librarians' Round Table of Boston. The Librarian was elected President of the Old Colony Library Club in October, 1928, and was invited in August, 1928, to serve on the Mass. Library Club's "Committee on Work with Foreigners."

The Library is most grateful for a bequest of \$500.00 from the late Miss Caroline Warren, and for several fine pictures from her home; also for a gift of \$50.00 from the Woman's Club to be used in the purchase of children's books; to Mr. Charles Moning for space on the screen at the Old Colony Theatre; to Mr. Paul Bittinger for the generous amount of space in the Old Colony Memorial for our library articles, and for those which he has written himself; for pictures from the late Miss Anne P. Appleton's home, and from the estate of Miss Carrie Small, and from Miss Lucretia Watson; and to the following donors for many gifts of flowers and books and periodicals: Mr. B. F. Walker, Miss Lucretia Watson, Mrs. Wm. S. Townsend, Mrs. George Stephens, Jr., Elizabeth Sampson, Mrs. Vinal Burgess, Mrs. Oscar Huntley, Mrs. Thomas Lee, Mrs. Edward Blackmer, Miss Elizabeth Rutan, the Misses Grozinger, Mrs. Heard, Rev. Alfred R. Hussey, Miss Minnie Batchelder, Miss A. E. Lucas, Carrie Mace estate, Dr. Edith Cave, Miss Amelia Ellis, Mr.

Frank Lanman, Miss Barclay, Mrs. H. G. Bartol, Mrs. Grace Burnham, Mrs. Hiram McFall, Mr. John Courtney, Miss Margaret Kyle, Miss F. E. Thayer, Mrs. W. V. Colender, Mrs. Joanna Morgan, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Hitchcock, Howland Davis, and the Plymouth Book Club.

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE BURKE FIGMIC,

Librarian.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen: We respectfully submit the following report for the past year.

BEACH PARK

As in the past seasons this beach has been largely patronized. We have put a surface in the rear of the fish houses thus somewhat enlarging the parking facilities. This season we recommend an appropriation for a surface and some filling on the opposite side of the street where the waiting room formerly was, this space to be used for parking. The private bath houses were let for the entire season. Received from rooms \$959.40; suits \$89.80; towels \$150.65.

STEPHENS FIELD

Improvements are still going on at this popular playground. The pond at the southerly end of the field has been completed and trees planted around it. The filling has nearly been completed. The bath house proved very popular. More playground equipment will be added from time to time as it can be obtained. Bath house receipts: rooms \$74.10; suits \$16.60; towels \$9.80. Circus rental \$150.00.

BREWSTER GARDENS

Due to the change of ownership of the property on Leyden Street known as the "first house site" the beauty of this park has been greatly increased. Also changes being made by the Plymouth Electric Light Company will aid in beautifying that section. It is recommended that an appropriation be made for the purchase of the lot on

Leyden Street next to the Power Station to be added to the park.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

This playground proves very popular with the children of this section of the town. It has received the usual attention.

BURTON PARK

This park has received the usual care.

BATES PARK

Needed repairs were made on this park during the season.

NELSON STREET PLAYGROUND

The usual care was given the playground and much needed repairs made on the bath house. The bath house is very popular although not a great deal of money is taken in. Receipts for rooms \$63.00; suits \$17.60; towels \$9.90.

MUNICIPAL CAMP

This proves more popular each year. We made a small charge the past season for each car parked. Number of cars parked during the season were 2,403. Amount received for parking \$600.75.

We have had the wet place on the southerly side drained and filled in. It is all seeded and will be ready for campers the coming season. This filling greatly adds to the camping area. The new fence was started on the southerly side, this will eventually be carried around the whole camp and playground.

DEPOT PARK

The usual care was given this park. Some more shrubbery was set out and a connection was made to the water main so that a hose can be used for watering in dry seasons.

VETERAN'S FIELD

This playground is certainly very popular with the children of the north end. The work of the summer playground instructor was carried on here. The gate posts have been erected and the flag pole moved to a point near the memorial tablet. More playground equipment will be added as funds are provided.

TRAINING GREEN

The usual care was given this park during the season.

MORTON PARK

The bath house proved more popular the past season. Over 300 pine trees were set out and considerable work done in cutting out blind corners. Trees were sprayed as the work of moths was again noted in the park. There should be an appropriation for electric light and telephone lines into the park. Bath house receipts: rooms \$188.55; suits \$21.40; towels \$17.65.

INDIAN LANDS

The usual care was given this reservation the past season.

LOOMIS R. GRANT,
MYRON L. SMITH,
ROY E. BEAMAN,
Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

The principal activity of the Planning Board the past year has been a continuation of the study of the Zoning Map and By-law, prepared for the Town by Mr. John P. Fox in 1927.

Public hearings have been held, at which effort has been made to explain in detail the whole zoning project, and interested citizens have appeared before the Board at the regular Planning Board meetings to ask for information, suggest changes and offer criticisms.

The Board has made an earnest effort to incorporate all helpful suggestions, and it feels that there has resulted in the revised Zoning By-law and Map an improvement, both in provisions, in districts, and in simplification.

This revised Zoning Map and By-law will be presented to the Town at the regular meeting in March, 1929, and it is the hope of the Board that it will receive favorable consideration from the citizens.

Zoning is a method of regulating community growth along right lines, with special reference to the health, the comfort, the safety, and the general welfare of the people. It prevents confusion of buildings and uses of property, and permits of logical and dependable development. It is protection to the property owner. Sixty percent. of the people of the state are living in zoned communities; the Planning Board believe that zoning is a good thing for the people of Plymouth.

WESTERLY ROUTE

The Board is gratified to note that at the Town Meeting held in March, 1928, the Town accepted the lay-out of the Westerly Route, so-called, and made an appropriation for grading the same.

That this was a wise action on the part of the Town seems to be evident from the comments heard, and from the more tangible evidence that building has already begun on this street. It seems certain that such development will continue, along this very well located way, which can, when the time comes, become a link in a by-pass route around the centre of the Town.

APPROPRIATIONS

We recommend an appropriation of \$500 for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. HOLMES, Chairman,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Secretary,
ELLIS W. BREWSTER,
GEORGE L. GOODING.

BOARD OF HEALTH

DIRECTORY

	Term Expires
Herbert S. Maxwell, Chairman,	1929
Dr. William E. Curtin, Secretary,	1931
Andrew J. Carr,	1929
Dr. Walter D. Shurtleff, Health Officer and Agent	
George W. Wood, Inspector of Slaughtering	
Edward K. Morse, Inspector and Fumigating Officer	
Daniel J. Sullivan, Inspector of Milk	
Arthur A. Sampson, Inspector of Plumbing	
Michael D. Welsh, Inspector of Plumbing	
Dr. Walter D. Shurtleff, Director of Clinics	
Almeda Chandler, Clerk	
Harry A. Taft, Charles Cranford, E. E. Farnham and Augustus B. Rogers, Special Inspectors.	

The regular meetings of the Board of Health are held on every Tuesday evening at five o'clock.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1928

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, March, 1928,	\$18,000 00
-----------------------------	-------------

PAYMENTS

General and Administrative Expenses,	\$1,865 67
Quarantine and Contagious Dis- eases,	5,234 96
Tuberculosis,	2,935 70
Vital Statistics,	145 00
Inspection (animals, meat, milk)	2,761 64

Public Dump,	2,826 63	
Tuberculosis Dispensary Ex-		
penses,	1,422 21	
Dental Clinic Expenses,	1,425 71	
Plumbing Inspection, Fumigat-		
ing and various Expenses,	1,435 91	
	<hr/>	\$20,053 43
Overdrawn (to be appropriated by Town)		\$2,053 43

In the matter of contagious diseases this tabulation speaks for itself, although undoubtedly a good many cases where there was no doctor called in, were not reported, and we are calling the attention of the householders to the fact that all contagious cases must be reported where a doctor is not called.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox,	6	1	1	1	1			3		1	10	4	28
Diphtheria,	2	1	1		4	1		1					10
Dog Bite,							1						1
German Measles,		2	5	2	3	1					1		14
Ophthalmia													
Neonatorum,	1												1
Influenza,			1										1
Lobar													
Pneumonia,	2		1	1	4			1				2	11
Broncho													
Pneumonia,		1		5	1	2						1	10
Measles,	2	18	206	65	10	2	1	1		2			307
Mumps,		1	1		1								3
Scarlet Fever,	6	14	9	3				1			3	5	41
Septic Sore Throat,	1	1		1									3
Small Pox,							1						1
Pulmonary													
Tuberculosis,	1			1		1				2	1	1	7
Other Forms													
Tuberculosis,			1					4	1	6			12
Whooping Cough,	1	6	8		1								16
Gonorrhea,			2		6				5	1	1	3	18
Syphillis,					2			1			1		4
Scabies,	2									3			5
	23	45	237	78	34	7	3	12	6	13	19	16	493

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth: —

The following report of the Board of Health is hereby rendered, trusting that you will one and all carefully consider it and give it the attention that it deserves.

Too few of us really consider how important a part this department plays in the well being community.

A great number of calls are made upon the Health Officer for minor things which while of not much importance at the time if neglected would lead to serious conditions arising.

Plymouth is a steadily growing community and health education while being carefully taught in our schools does not include sanitation about the home. School children are taught how to eat, bathe and clean their teeth by music, and then go home and throw empty cans and garbage out upon the ground in the back yard. If we are to curb contagion, we must educate our people to home sanitation. This can be successfully done if we have a whole time Health Officer or Sanitary Inspector. The time has come when the town cannot expect part time men to have whole time success, and a full time man on either of these positions with sufficient salary to enable him to devote his best efforts to his work will save the town money and afford better protection to the inhabitants.

Water inspections have been made by the Engineering Department of the State upon request, and the drinking water at all public drinking fountains and bathing beaches is in satisfactory condition. This department has been requested from time to time to have water examined for private individuals desiring approval of their wells. At this time it will be well to say that the State will not examine wells for private citizens unless suspicion of infection of the water, or unless the well is used by the public.

Plymouth should be proud of its milk supplies and of our local dealers who so carefully observe our Milk Regulations which in most instances are adopted by them. No

cases of disease have occurred in town during the year that can be traced to milk supply.

Food and meat inspection has been quietly and efficiently carried on as usual, and only a few minor violations found.

An appropriation of \$18,000.00 is asked for the year 1929.

HERBERT S. MAXWELL,
Chairman.

WM. E. CURTIN, M. D.,
Secretary.

ANDREW J. CARR,
WALTER D. SHURTLEFF, M. D.
Health Officer.

Plymouth, Mass., January 1, 1929

To the Board of Health,
Gentlemen:

I hereby render the report of the Clinic for the year 1928:

Number of Clinic visits,	130
Tuberculosis,	63
Venereal disease,	67
Number of examinations for Tuberculosis,	27
Number of Wassermann examinations,	16
Number patients admitted to Plymouth County Hospital,	8
Number of patients to other Hospitals,	0

The results obtained in the treatment of patients coming to our Clinic are very gratifying, Negative Wassermann are of patients who have been treated whose former report was Positive.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER D. SHURTLEFF, M. D.,
Director of Clinics.

To the Board of Health,
Gentlemen:

I herewith render my report for the year 1928:

Food handlers inspected,	116
Roadside Lunch rooms and stands inspected,	27
Boy Camps inspected by request,	3
Boy Camps inspected on account of illness,	2
Inspection for contagious diseases, Halfway Pond,	1
Inspection for contagious diseases, Indian Hill,	1
Inspection for contagious diseases Cedarville,	1
Inspection for contagious diseases in Town,	28
Assisting Mr. Morse in Fumigating for Small Pox,	1

Total Inspections, 180

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER D. SHURTLEFF, M. D.
Health Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER- ING FOR THE YEAR 1928

During the past year the following animals have been slaughtered and examined as required by law.

	Cattle	Calves	Hogs
January,	8	5	7
February,	9	3	4
March,	10	3	1
April,	8	5	1
May,	10	15	3
June,	8	9	0
July,	8	14	2
August,	9	8	0
September,	4	4	4
October,	5	6	2
November,	6	6	1
December,	6	9	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	91	87	29
			1 lamb

One cow and one calf condemned as unfit for food.

GEORGE W. WOOD,
Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTION OF MILK

Jan. 7, 1929

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the Gen. Laws, Mass., Chapter 40, Sec. 49, I herewith submit a report as Inspector of Milk for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Work Performed

Licenses or permits issued in 1928:

Type	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Milk Dealers Licenses,	68	42	50	160
Oleomargarine Licenses,		8		8
Permits,			27	27
Total,	68	50	77	

Summary of Inspections Made:

Class A—Hotels, restaurants, tea rooms, lunch-counters, drug stores,	58
Class B—Stores, markets, etc.,	37
Class C—Producers or those primarily dealing in milk,	107
Dairies,	21
Ice Cream Dealers,	10
Pasteurization Plants,	18
Total,	251

Average Percentage per class for Sanitary Conditions:

Class A.—Dealers,	82.78
Class B.—Dealers,	86.7
Class C.—Dealers,	67.4
Dairies,	85.5
Ice Cream Dealers,	81.05
Pasteurizing Plants,	85.1

Average Percentage of Sanitary Conditions, 81.42

Summary of Tests Made:

Testing milk for Butter Fats,	196
Testing milk for Solids,	392
Testing milk for Sediment,	56
Testing cream for Butter Fats,	2
Testing milk for Bacteria,	77
Testing milk for Tubercle Bacilli (T.B.),	14
Testing milk for Tubercle Bacilli (Chicken Pox),	8
	—
Total,	745

Tuberculin Test:

Cattle tested under State Supervision in 1928,	881
Cattle tested and reacted,	87
Cattle tested and passed,	794
Percentage passing test,	90.1

Expenditures for 1928

Salary of Milk Inspector,	\$425 00
Salary of Collector of Samples,	415 30
Equipment,	525 84
Auto Expense,	91 55
Printing and Advertising,	65 00
Electricity,	3 50
Total,	\$1,526 19

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1929

To the Honorable Board of Health:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1928:

Number of Permits,	146
Number of Inspections,	178
Number of Old Buildings,	54
Number of New Buildings,	92

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR A. SAMPSON,
MICHAEL D. WELSH,
Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen: By comparing the accompanying report of the year 1927 and 1926, it will be noticed that a steady decline in the fire loss is shown, which certainly is very gratifying and a credit to the Town and especially to the Fire Department, as it certainly indicates that a high rate of efficiency is maintained.

Following is a brief summary of the conditions of the personnel, buildings, apparatus and signal system.

PERSONNEL

An excellent spirit of enthusiasm and co-operation continues to exist throughout the entire department which it seems needless to say is a valuable asset.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Station with the exception of minor repairs that are contemplated, are in excellent condition.

APPARATUS

Apparatus Housed in Central Station

Combination A, 400 gallon pump, hose and chemical.

Combination D, 400 gallon pump, hose and chemical.

Combination B, 750 gallon pump and hose.

Ladder Truck, 2 Service Cars and Chief's Car.

All of these are in good condition.

Apparatus Housed in North Station

Combination Chemical and Hose, in good condition.

Horse-drawn Ladder Truck. This machine was purchased in 1893 and compared with apparatus of today, is obsolete and serious consideration should be given to replace it at an early date.

STEAM FIRE ENGINES

Both Steam Fire Engines have been disposed of under vote of the October Town Meeting, 1928.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

I can but continue to refer to previous reports and again call to the attention of the voters, the fact, that very serious consideration should be given to the article in the Town Warrant calling for an appropriation to at least make a start and remedy this condition.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner,	Henry Walton
Chief of Department,	Albert Hiller
Deputy Chief of Department,	Clyfton Hatton
Fire Department Surgeon,	Walter D. Shurtleff

Central Station

———, Captain	Fred Paty
———, Captain	Henry F. Robbins
Percy Gardner	Charles T. Shaw
Charles Schroeder	James Farris
Everett Wood	Augustus Burgess
	Peter Bibeau

(Call Force)

Lieut. Alfred Nickerson	John Sampson
Elmer Chandler	Daniel Sullivan
Peleg Chandler	George Banker
Charles Baumgartner	Milton Howland
Charles Carr	Arthur Lovell
Warren Sampson	Max Siever
Norman Holmes	Philip Vacchina
	Samuel Nickerson

Ladder No. 1

Lieut. Guy Bunker	Ernest Beauregard
Charles Hatton	Robert Fogarty
Angelo Barbieri	John Kenedy
William Baker	George Wood
John White	

(North Station)

Captain Henry T. Cash	Frank Pimental
Lieut. John Stephen	Robert Thom
Edward Hardy	Michael Maiers
William Delano	William Pearce
Bernard Wolf	Burton Grey

FIRE CALLS

Automobiles,	8	Playing with Matches,	3
Grass,	23	Sparks on Roofs,	6
Unknown,	3	Smoke,	1
Dump Fires,	5	Gas Burner,	1
False Alarms,	9	Grease Boiled Over,	1
Gas Leaks,	4	Rubbish Barrel,	6
Soot,	47	Brush Fires,	2
Hot Ashes,	1	Oily Rags,	2
Lungmotor,	5	Tar Boiled Over,	2
Smoking,	2	Smoke from Heater,	5
Defective Chimneys,	3	Electric Wires,	3
Gasoline,	3	Truck Tipped Over,	1
Steam,	3	Kerosene Exploded,	1
Sparks from Chimneys,	4	Burning Corn Stalks,	1
Over-heated Stoves,	1	Smoke House,	1
Woods,	8	Smoking in Bed,	2
Bon Fires,	18	Over-heated Stove Pipe,	3
Back-fire of Automobiles,	4		

Total, 192

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Manomet,	24	Ellisville,	1
East Carver,	1	Great Herring Pond,	2
Kingston,	8		—
Vallerville,	1	Total,	37

FIRES DURING 1928

Months of the Year	Miles traveled	Pumper used	Chemical used	Responded, no action	False Alarms	Feet of hose used	Gallons of chemical used	Feet of ladder used	Lungmotor used	Total of alarms during the year
January	109.9	2	16	4	3	2,750	542	132	1	26
February	40.6	1	3	4	3	900	82	38	..	11
March	191.7	1	19	2	1	1,400	676	152	1	24
April	74.7	2	13	1	..	2,200	78	40	..	16
May	34.7	..	5	2	..	....	33	62	..	7
June	42.4	1	4	..	..	500	44	38	1	6
July	120.8	3	31	2	1	2,000	511	50	2	39
August	11.6	..	5	6	..	100	56	38	..	11
September	38.8	1	4	4	1	1,600	118	14	..	10
October	24.2	4	7	2	..	3,700	72	226	..	13
November	55.2	2	10	..	..	1,750	191	311	..	12
December	70.2	1	12	4	..	825	220	440	..	17
Total	805.8	18	127	31	9	17,725	2,623	1,541	5	192

VALUATIONS AND LOSSES

Value of Buildings,	\$100,100 00
Loss on Buildings,	\$15,035 00
Insurance on Buildings,	\$90,600 00
Insurance paid on Buildings,	\$15,262 00
Value of Contents,	\$73,495 50
Loss on Contents,	\$7,174 40
Insurance on Contents,	\$27,500 00
Insurance paid on Contents,	\$2,110 00
Total Value Involved,	\$173,595 50
Total Loss on Value Involved,	\$22,209 40
Total Number of Alarms during 1928,	192

1929

Salary and Wages:

Permanent Force,	\$22,854 00
Call Force,	3,430 00
Vacations,	910 00
Janitor,	100 00
	<hr/> \$27,294 00

Equipment and Repairs:

New,	\$500 00	
Repairs,	200 00	
Maintenance,	200 00	
	<hr/>	900 00

Hose:

New,	500 00
Equipment for Men,	50 00

Motor Apparatus:

New,	\$200 00	
Repairs,	600 00	
Maintenance,	600 00	
	<hr/>	1,400 00

Fire Alarm:

New,	\$1,000 00	
Repairs,	750 00	
Maintenance,	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,950 00

Fuel and Light:

Coal,	\$450 00	
Gas and Electricity,	600 00	
	<hr/>	1,050 00

Buildings and Grounds:

Carpt. and Paint,	\$500 00	
Plumbing,	150 00	
Janitor Supplies,	300 00	
	<hr/>	950 00

Other Expenses:

Stationery and Postage,	\$25 00	
Printing,	100 00	
Telephone,	200 00	
	<hr/>	325 00

All Others :

Furniture and Fixtures,	\$200 00
Dormitory,	50 00
Freight and Express,	30 00
Sundry Accounts,	400 00

685 00

Total, \$35,104 00

Pension for Capt. Robbins, half pay for 11
months,

950 00

All,

\$36,054 00

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$11,500 00	
Income from Trust Funds,	2,281 09	
	<hr/>	\$13,781 09

Payments

Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent,	\$1,225 80
Labor,	8,519 90
Clerical Assistance,	228 90
	<hr/>
	\$9,974 60

Other Expenses—

Teams,	\$407 04
Loam and Fertilizer,	304 25
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed,	213 25
Tools, Paint,	177 01
Telephone,	30 04
Stationery and Postage,	101 83
Macadamizing,	2,072 70
Calcium Chloride,	138 00
Pipe and Cement,	194 10
Markers,	95 90
All Other,	71 10
	<hr/>
	3,805 22

Total Payments,	<hr/>	13,779 82
-----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<hr/>	\$1 27
-----------------------------------	-------	--------

Receipts

Sale of Lots,	\$1,028 65	
Care of Lots,	1,528 85	
Miscellaneous (Including Graves and Foundations),	3,356 98	
	<hr/>	\$5,914 48

We recommend an appropriation of eleven thousand five hundred dollars (\$11,500.00) for the year 1929.

We also ask for a Special Appropriation of Fifteen Hundred dollars (\$1500.00) to be used for macadamizing avenues in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation,	\$2,000 00	
Income from Trust Funds,	59 22	
	<hr/>	\$2,059 22

Payments

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent,	\$482 60
-----------------	----------

Labor,	1,465 90
--------	----------

Clerical Assistance,	17 43
----------------------	-------

<hr/>	\$1,965 93
-------	------------

Other Expenses—

Teams,	\$15 50
--------	---------

Loam and Fertilizer,	6 75
----------------------	------

Tools, Paint,	44 72
---------------	-------

All Other,	25 48
------------	-------

<hr/>	92 45
-------	-------

Total Payments,		2,058 38
-----------------	--	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$ 84
-----------------------------------	--	-------

Receipts

Care of Lots,	\$41 60
---------------	---------

Miscellaneous,	52 31
----------------	-------

<hr/>	\$93 91
-------	---------

We recommend an appropriation of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) for the year 1929.

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$300 00
----------------	----------

Income from Trust Funds,	88 80
--------------------------	-------

<hr/>	\$388 80
-------	----------

Payments

Clerical Assistance, Chiltonville—		\$22 85
Labor,	\$131 00	
Repairs,	11 00	
Loam,	4 00	
	<hr/>	146 00
Manomet—		
Labor,	\$132 00	
Team,	1 00	
Grass Seed,	80	
	<hr/>	133 80
South Pond—		
Labor,	\$24 00	
Truck,	3 00	
	<hr/>	27 00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		329 65
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$59 15

Receipts

Chiltonville—
Sale of Lots, \$57 60

We recommend an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for the year 1929.

Twenty-three new funds have been established the past year, amounting to \$3,246.00, all of which can be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE M. SAUNDERS,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,

Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

January 2, 1929.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen: The following is a summary of building operations, within the Town, during the year ending December 31, 1928.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
58	Single Family	\$245,700
5	Two Family	37,000
19	Other Buildings	84,050
41	Garages	20,250
42	Alterations and Additions	68,400
<hr/>		<hr/>
165		\$455,400

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Inspector of Buildings.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with the Gen. Laws, Mass., Chapter 98, Section 34, I herewith submit a report for the year 1928 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31st, 1928.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Balance—1. Yard Measure—1. Meter—1. Kilogram—1.

Avoirdupois Weights.

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, 8 oz.-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

Capacity Measures.

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights.

4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, 2 scruples-1, 10 grains-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-1, 0.5-1, 0.2-1, 0.1-1.

Metric.

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1, 500 mil.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-1, 1-1.

Troy.

1 lb.-1, 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Graduates.

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, 35 cu. inches-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance—1.

Test Balance for Apothecary Weights—1.

Avoirdupois Weights.

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-4, 1-3, 8 oz.-2, 4-2,

2-2, 1-2, $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -2, $\frac{1}{16}$ -2, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1.

Metric.

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1,
500 mil.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-1, 1-1.

Apothecary.

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1, 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, 2 scruples-1,
1-1, 10 grains-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures.

5 gal.-1, 3-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, 1 pt.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, 1 gill-1,
2 bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

Testing Measures for Gasoline Pumps.

10 gal.-1, 5-1, 4-2, 3-1, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks.

Metric Units.

500 mils.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pipettes.

6 liq. drams, graduated in minims-1.

10 millimeters, graduated in $\frac{1}{10}$ -1.

30 minims, graduated in 1 min.-1.

Tools, Record Books, etc.

Yard measure-1, steel tape-1, inside caliper-1, steel
dies-6, lead press-1, lead seals-200, illuminum seals-200,
liquid clamp-1, paper seals, red-10, green, 200, non-seal
labels-0, rubber seals-1, condemning tags-100, drill-6,
punches-4, adjusting lead-5 lbs., levels-2, slicker plates-1,
receipt books-12, sealing record books-2, commodity re-
weighing books-1, coal reweighing books-11, reweighing
pads-5, inspection pads-6, ice weighing kit-1, chain-1,
hooks-6, point remover-1, dry measure gauge-1, 14 inch
stilson-1, 6 inch stilson-1, hammers-3, screw drivers-4,
flat wrenches-4, hand drill-1, cutters-2, pliers-2, slide
rule-1, emery stone-1, vice-2, files-6.

Office Equipment.

All steel desk-1, fire-proof files (3 compartment)-2,
Remington Standard No. 10 Typewriter-1, Safe-1,
Chairs-2.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

Appropriations for 1928,		\$3,150 00
Salary,	\$1,200 00	
Labor,	684 00	
Equipment,	101 93	
Printing and Advertising,	10 00	
New Auto,	\$627 00	
Allowance for old car,	125 00	
	<hr/>	
Balance,	502 00	
Auto Expense,	549 76	
Stationery and Postage,	74 27	
Telephone,	57 70	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$3,179 66
		<hr/>
Deficiency,		\$29 66

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

Work Performed by Department of Weights and
Measures for Which Fees are Collected
January 1 to December 31, 1928

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.,	\$1.00	31	12	25	4	2	\$25.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.,	.50	237	101	188	27	22	94.00
Counter 100 lbs. or over,	.50	..	..	..	..	..	....
Counter under 100 lbs.,	.10	116	11	73	41	2	7.30
Beam 100 lbs. or over,	.50	17	4	17	..	..	8.50
Beam under 100 lbs.,	.10	34	2	25	9	..	2.50
Spring 100 lbs. or over,	.50	49	5	35	2	12	17.50
Spring under 100 lbs.,	.10	195	79	143	11	41	14.30
Computing 100 lbs. or over,	.50	8	7	7	..	1	3.50
Computing under 100 lbs.,	.10	112	53	101	3	8	10.10
Personal Weighing,	.50	16	..	11	..	5	5.50
Prescription,	.10	7	2	7	..	..	.70
Jewelers',	.10	2	1	2	..	..	.20
Weights							
Avoirdupois,	.03	1343	15	1336	1	6	40.08
Apothecary,	.03	94	..	92	..	2	2.76
Metric,	.03	26	..	26	..	..	.78
Troy,	.03	26	..	26	..	..	.78
Capacity Measures							
Liquid,	.03	965	..	962	..	3	28.86
Ice Cream Cans,	.03	..	..	..	..	..	....
Glass Graduates,	.03	2	..	2	..	..	.06
Dry,	.03	22	..	21	..	1	.63
Fuel Baskets,	.03	46	..	38	..	8	1.14
Auto. Meas. Devices							
Gasoline Pumps,	..	190	13	160	19	11	....
Gasoline Meters,	.10	3	..	2	..	1	.20
Kerosene Pumps,	..	48	..	44	2	2	....
Oil Measuring Pumps,	..	131	..	89	42	..	....
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea.),	.10	1192	543	1192	..	..	119.20
Molasses Meas. Devices,	.10	7	..	1	6	..	.10
Leather Meas. (Semi-ann.),	1.00	..	..	..	..	..	....
Linear Measures							
Yard Sticks,	.03	86	..	86	..	..	2.58
Tapes,	.03	1	..	1	..	..	.03
Surveyors' Measures,	.25	..	..	..	..	..	....
Taxi Meters,	1.00	..	..	..	..	..	....
Cloth Measuring Devices,	.03	1	..	1	..	..	.03
Adjusting, Charges,	..	..	..	..	..	..	75.30
Miscellaneous Veh. Tanks,	..	9	..	9	..	..	14.50
Total,		5016	848	4722	167	127	\$476.13
Unpaid Fees, 1927,							1.26
							\$477.39

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

Jan. 4, 1929.

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers,	47	Paper or fibre cartons,	107
Coal certificates,	19	Milk jars,	102
Ice scales,	71	Pedlers licenses,	154
Junk scales,	1	Pedlers scales,	73
Marking of bread,	708	Transient vendors,	8
Marking of food pkgs.,	909	Wholesale milk cans,	83
Metal ice cream con- tainers,	437	Cranberry boxes,	34,050

SUMMARY OF TESTS MADE

Berry baskets,	2	Manufacturers' sealed	
Climax baskets,	4	milk jars,	90
Gas. devices (other than sealing),	254	Reweighings and meas- urements (made for	
Cartons (approved as measured),	24	municipalities),	1
Ice cream cartons,	155	Cranberry boxes,	335
Mass. standard boxes,	9	Oil jars,	450
		Glass graduates,	27

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total No. Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect	
			Under	Over
Bread,	708	79	270	359
Butter,	26	..	..	26
Charcoal,	12	9	..	3
Coal,	46	6	7	33
Coke,	38	..	..	38
Confectionery,	..	..	..	..
Dry Commodity,	13	1	..	12
Dry Goods,	..	..	..	..
Flour,	42	11	15	16
Fruits and Vegetables,	27	7	6	14
Grain and Feed,	1	1	..	..
Hay,	6	3	..	3
Ice,	1	..	..	1
Liquid Commodity,	442	418	2	22

Meats and Provisions,	28	6	..	22
Wood,	11	4	..	7
Miscellaneous,	672	562	80	30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total,	2,073	1,107	380	586

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Defendant	Address	Nature of Offence	Date	Result
1	Kingston	Possessing & Using False Scales	8/28/28	Not Guilty

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

REPORT OF MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1928

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen: In compliance with the Gen. Laws, Mass., Chapter 94, Section 296, I herewith submit a report for the year 1928 as Measurer of Wood and Bark.

CORD WOOD

Date		Kind	Length	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
May	23	Oak	Stove	1	..	..	1
Sept.	24	Oak	Stove	1	..	..	1
Total,				2	..	..	2

KINDLING

May	3	Pine	Stove	1	1	..	..
May	18	Pine	Stove	1	1	..	..
June	26	Pine	Stove	1	1	..	..
Sept.	6	Pine	Stove	6	..	..	6
Total,				9	3°	..	6

CONVEYANCES MEASURED

Jan.	17		29 baskets
Jan.	24		5 baskets
Feb.	17		3 baskets
May	3		2 baskets
May	18		2 baskets
May	23	1 truck	
June	13		1 basket
June	26		2 baskets
Sept.	6		6 baskets
Sept.	24	1 truck	
Oct.	4	1 truck	
Dec.	28		14 baskets
Total,		3 trucks	64 baskets

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted:

Appropriation,		\$5,000 00
Payments—		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent,	\$1,208 60	
Labor,	2,286 30	
	<hr/>	3,494 90
Other expenses—		
Insecticides,	259 24	
Hardware and Tools,	39 06	
Teams and Trucks,	327 00	
Auto and Sprayer ex-		
pense,	830 31	
Telephone,	49 49	
	<hr/>	1,505 10
		<hr/>
		\$5,000 00

The year 1928 has passed, and no special damage done in Plymouth by the moths, although they were reported plentiful in the towns around us. I think by spraying the roads leading into Town, we keep them out pretty well. There is nothing to do except keep right on with the methods used during the past year, hoping that we can keep them under control until the parasites become plentiful enough to do our work.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$5,000.00 for labor and supplies for this department for the ensuing year.

A. A. RAYMOND,
Moth Superintendent.

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen the following report is respectfully submitted:

Appropriation,		\$2,500 00
Payments—		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent (Tree		
Warden)	\$630 00	
Labor,	1,159 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,789 33
Other expenses—		
Insecticides,	\$352 80	
Hardware and Tools,	33 05	
Trucking,	51 25	
Storage,	96 00	
Sprayer Expense,	59 78	
Sprayer Hose,	107 80	
All other	9 57	
	<hr/>	710 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,499 58

Balance to Excess and Deficiency, 42

The usual trimming and spraying has been done to our street trees throughout the Town; also such other care as has come to my attention, such as trimming roots that have outgrown the sidewalks, filling cavities, etc. There is much more of the latter work to be done. Several trees were run down by automobiles this year, and these were replaced with new trees.

There are two new streets to have trees the coming year, taking about thirty trees. I am planning on about the same amount of work to be done the coming year as was done last year.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$2,500.00 for labor and supplies for this department for the ensuing year.

A. A. RAYMOND, Tree Warden.

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen—
Gentlemen :

The following report will show the most favorable conditions in many years. The fires in 1928 were few in number and the amount of damage was very small. Under date of March 28, a fire that started in Kingston came into Plymouth and burned over about 300 acres with an estimated damage of \$600. This sum comprises the total loss of the year. The other fires, seven in number, were small in extent and no damages resulted. A new chemical tank has been installed on the fire truck. This will make it possible to reach the tops of trees in case of a crown fire, when the ordinary fire extinguisher is not effective. The expenses during the year were as follows:

Fire Patrol,	\$840 01
Fighting Fires,	791 02
Labor on Woods Roads,	321 00
Forest Warden's Salary,	300 00
New Chemical Tank and Hose,	521 40
Apparatus,	431 84
Auto Hire,	36 00
Telephone,	46 78
Miscellaneous,	123 79

Total,	\$3,411 84
--------	------------

Balance on hand, \$588.16.

I recommend an appropriation of \$4,000 for the year 1929.

IRA C. WARD,
Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FORESTRY COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of
Plymouth:

Balance from 1927,	\$1,349 73	
Appropriation,	2,000 00	
Transfer from Public Welfare Department,	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,449 73
Payments—		
Secretary,	\$50 00	
Labor,	1,156 12	
Ploughing fire belts,	175 00	
Fire Tower,	2,033 22	
All other,	34 65	
	<hr/>	3,448 99
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$.74

The necessary work has been done as usual, such as keeping the fire guard clean, roads trimmed, etc., and 20,000 trees planted, making a total of 87,000 during the past four years. We also had about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of fire belt ploughed twelve feet wide.

Ploughing a strip twelve feet wide on each side of our 50 ft. fire guard, we think is very essential, but is quite expensive on account of stumps, various grades, etc., but we intend to do what we can each year until it is completed.

Our 50 ft. steel fire tower was erected and painted one coat of aluminum paint at a cost of \$2,033.22. The observatory on top of said tower was not completed, as our appropriation would not allow it, but we hope to be able to do this early in the Spring.

There is plenty of weeding and pruning which we have to do gradually, as we feel that fire prevention comes first.

Ninety percent. of the trees planted are doing fine; some of them growing eighteen inches in height last season.

We sincerely hope that the Town will keep up the good work they have started in establishing a Town Forest. With the proper care and management for a few years the Town of Plymouth will not only feel that they have made a good investment, but will have something to be very proud of.

Your Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.00 for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. BRIGGS,
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
CHAS. T. STEVENS.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE — 1928

Appropriations for the Trustees County Aid to Agriculture apply to the funds of the organization known more commonly as the Plymouth County Extension Service. The Plymouth County Extension Service, supported by federal, state, county, and local funds, co-operates with the Massachusetts Agricultural College in teaching agriculture and home-making through group instruction, correspondence, and individual service to any man, woman, boy, or girl, in the county who desires such information.

Plymouth farmers attended the extension service meetings and received literature on dairying and poultry raising. Several were given personal service by the county agent who visited their farms to leave specific advice.

Outstanding in the women's extension program was a series of meetings in Child Feeding and Child Guidance which was widely attended and which has laid the foundation for more extension work along these lines. The Annual Garden Tour of the home section included visits to many Plymouth gardens.

The 4-H girls' clothing clubs have continued and still are doing good work. The members of these clubs are given practical work to do at home which requires use of the information furnished by the extension service.

PORTER T. HARLOW,

Town Director.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen—
Gentlemen—

Your committee on Inland Fisheries report that they expended two hundred and fifty dollars for stocking the various ponds and streams with small mouth bass and trout during the past year. They recommend that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for the coming year.

Very truly yours,

WARREN S. GALE,
MICHAEL D. WELSH,
GEOFFREY D. PERRIER.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1929

Adams, Richard W., River St., mason.
Adamson, William, 113 Summer St., mill emp.
Alexander, Earl, 65 Alden St., weaver.
Alsheimer, Albert P., 58 Summer St., rivet maker.
Anderson, Robert, 12 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Armstrong, Robert, 5 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Armstrong, William, 370 Court St., machinist.
Ashton, John W., 28 Vernon St., weaver.
Austin, Arthur E., 261 1-2 Court St., designer.
Bagnell, George F., 33 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Bain, James, 1 1-4 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Baker, Harold W., 8 Chilton St., store manager.
Barnes, George C., 9 Washington St., clerk.
Bartlett, Cornelius, River St., caretaker.
Bennett, George V., 208 Court St., clerk.
Bennett, Harry T., 125 Sandwich St., laundryman.
Besse, Loring P., 66 Sandwich St., carpenter.
Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., civil engineer.
Bittinger, Fritz John, 140 Court St., managing editor.
Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., engineer.
Brenner, Gregory J., 26 Hamilton St., mill emp.
Brenner, Henry, 191 Standish Ave., laborer.
Brewster, William W., 2nd, 8 South Spooner St., foreman.
Briggs, James A., 10 Lothrop St., percher.
Briggs, Lyman W., 22 Oak St., clerk.
Brink, Otto, 192 Summer St., dresser.
Butland, Elmer E., 4 Massasoit St., clerk.
Butler, Willard C., 42 South Spooner St., machinist.
Butts, Frank E., 246 Court St., Cordage emp.
Cameron, William, 51 South Spooner St., foreman.
Carr, Charles F., 26 Middle St., laborer.
Cash, Henry T., 49 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.

Coakley, Dennis P., 75 Samoset St., weaver.
Cole, Charles F., Jr., 128 Sandwich St., machinist.
Dale, Lawrence L., 96 Court St., clerk.
Damon, Harold S., 258 Court St., second mate.
DeCost, Norman J., off Oak St., laundryman.
Donovan, Richard J., 33 Allerton St., weaver.
Doten, Elmer T., 246 Court St., weaver.
Douglas, Harold E., South Pond, clerk.
Erickson, Charles H., 85 Samoset St., weaver.
Fox, George H., 35 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Freeman, Charles M., 129 Court St., clerk.
Freyermuth, John J., 18 North Spooner St., mill emp.
Fries, Harry, 62 Alden St., chauffeur.
Gardner, William H., 13 Brewster St., engineer.
Gellar, Peter, Jr., 59 South St., dresser.
Gifford, Alfred N., 17 Allerton St., salesman.
Girard, Raymond F., 76 Standish Ave., electrician.
Gleason, Samuel F., 160 Sandwich St., clerk.
Goddard, Fred A. 271 Court St., antique dealer.
Goddard, Harrison F., 14 Chilton St.
Goldthwaite, George A., 3 Whiting St., woodworker.
Goodwin, Bernard J., 28 1-2 Middle St., electrician.
Goodwin, Frank J. Jr., 24 Brewster St., chauffeur.
Goodwin, Hugh P., 14 Alden St., weaver.
Gordon, Arthur P., 13 Mt. Pleasant St., carpenter.
Gordon, Samuel, Summer St., farmer.
Graham, William J., 1 Murray St., weaver.
Grandi, Charles J., 10 Brewster St., Cordage emp.
Greaves, Robert, 92 Allerton St., dresser.
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Rd., bookkeeper.
Griffin, Chester D., 92 Sandwich St., machinist.
Griffin, Edward P., 102 Warren Ave., illustrator.
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Ave., assistant foreman.
Hadaway, Augustus S., Chiltonville, carpenter.
Hagen, Frank A., 16 Atlantic St., foreman.
Haigh, Tom, 3 Wood St., cloth inspector.
Hale, Norman L., 2 Sandwich St., laborer.

Hanson, George, 4 Phoenix Ct., loom fixer.
Harlow, Benjamin G., Oak Ridge, laborer.
Harlow, Everett T., River St., salesman.
Harriman, William H., 150 Court St., salesman.
Haskell, Chester B., Cedarville, cranberry grower.
Hatton, Charles H., 15 Oak St., painter.
Hawkins, Vernon M., Jr., 28 Warren Ave.
Hay, Donald G., 64 Oak St., printer.
Hemmerly, William H., 11 Bartlett St., chauffeur.
Higgins, Lawrence E., 156a Sandwich St., gardener.
Hodges, Henry O., 27 Samoset St., weaver.
Holmes, Isaac T., 189 Court St., poultry raiser.
Holmes, Lyman A., 149 Summer St., cranberry grower.
Holmes, Roland T., 11 Whiting St., clerk.
Hultenius, Axel, 37 Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Igo, James, 84 Court St., weaver.
Jewell, Albion G., 5 Chiltonville St., musician.
Kane, Harry J., 56 Summer St., student.
Kierstead, Russell B., 1 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Kingan, Ernest A. J., 143 Sandwich St., clerk.
Kyle, Morton, 8 Lothrop St., clerk.
Leach, George A., Clifford Rd., farmer.
Lewis, Warren E., 28 Whiting St., foreman.
Luce, Arthur H., 17 Clyfton St., retired.
Lumb, Fred, 11 Fremont St., harness raiser.
Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., weaver.
Luther, Nathaniel C. L., 30 Whiting St., machinist.
Maloney, Matthew E., 17 South Russell St., salesman.
Matinzi, Ralph F., 66 Oak St., Supt. Boys' Club.
McCosh, John A., Manomet, clerk.
McEwen, Thomas G., 18 Fremont St., cloth examiner.
Morrison, Henry E., 53 Russell St., weaver.
Morse, Arthur L., 21 Mayflower St., clothier.
Morton, Louis, 4 South St., Cordage emp.
O'Connell, John J., Jr., 6 Phoenix Ct., laborer.
Paty, George L., 68 Samoset St., Cordage emp.
Perkins, Isaac H., 41 Mayflower St., mason.

Peterson, Harold W., 234 Sandwich St., chauffeur.
Phillips, George L., 38 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Pierce, Charles H., River St., fisherman.
Pratt, Ernest B., 62 Court St., laborer.
Pratt, Henry L., 121 Court St., Cordage emp.
Priestley, Edmund J., 9 Russell Ave., weaver.
Richardson, Robert, Vallerville, fisherman.
Rogan, Joseph S., Newfields St., clerk.
Rosenthal, George J., 54 Samoset St., clothier.
Sampson, Earl C., 14 Cushman St., clerk.
Sampson, Harry G., 4 Bradford St., weigher.
Sampson, Ossian M., 47 Pleasant St., tack maker.
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., clerk.
Sears, Luther F., 240 Sandwich St., Cordage emp.
Sgarzi, William, 354 Court St., garage man.
Shaw, Elwood A., 70 Court St., retired.
Siebenlist, Albert, rear 61 Alden St., carpenter.
Simmons, Gordon B., 36 Mayflower St., clerk
Smith, Charles H., 119 Summer St., carpenter.
Stas, Francis J., 8 Royal St., weaver.
Stevens, Fred J., 6 Stoddard St., letter carrier.
Swanton, James S., 54 Allerton St., carpenter.
Swift, Allen R., Beaver Dam Rd., laborer.
Swift, Russell, Cliff St., farmer.
Tavernelli, Sebastian, 117 Sandwich St., barber.
Taylor, Herman, Brookside Ave., weaver.
Wall, Seth E., 158 Court St., Cordage emp.
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., machinist.
Wirzburger, Edward, Nicks Rock Rd., steam fitter.
Wood, William R., 74 Summer St., sign painter.

FRANK EASTWOOD,
GEORGE J. ANDERSON,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,
ANDREW J. CARR,

Selectmen of Plymouth.

Seventeenth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

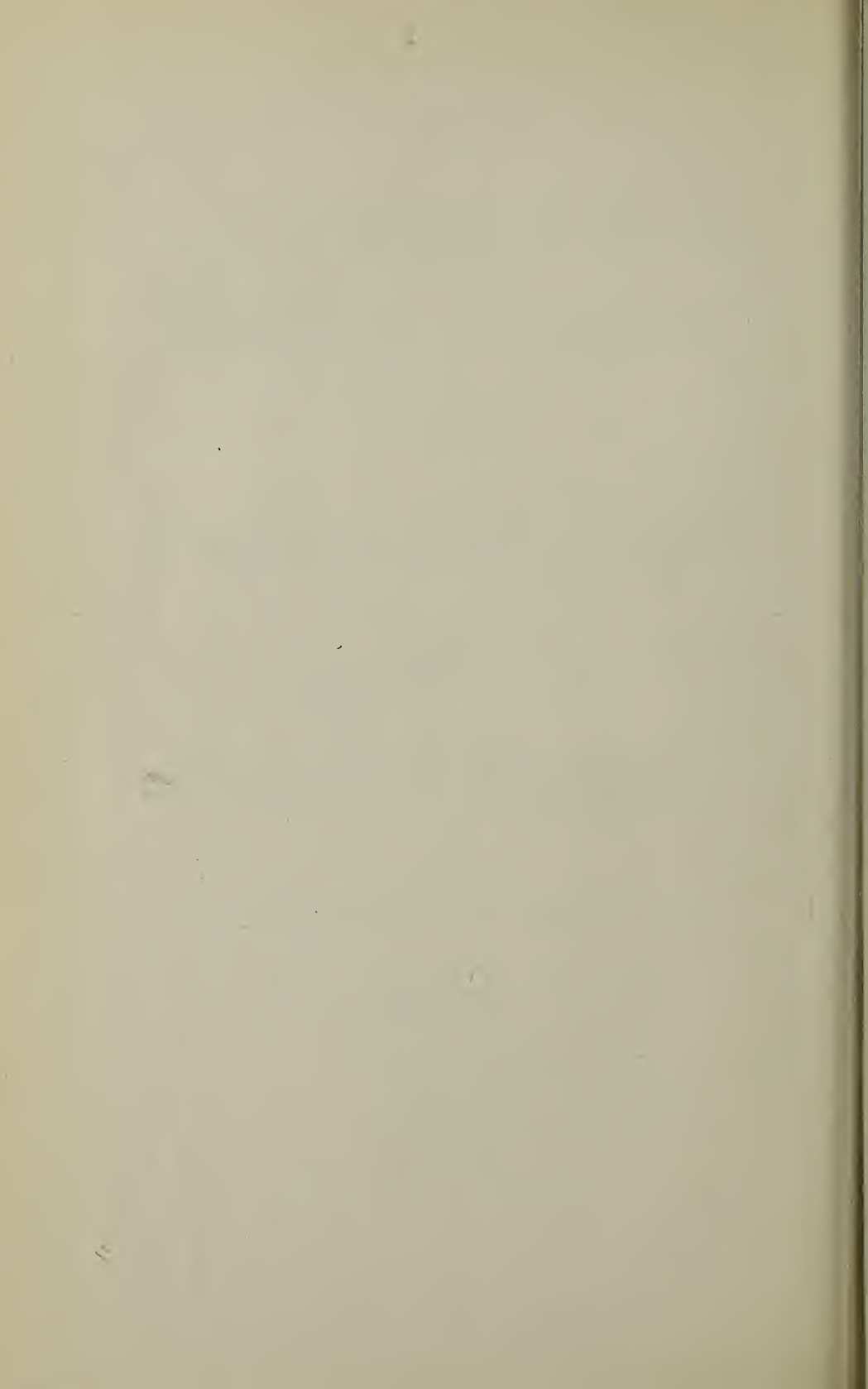
Town Accountant

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31st

1928



SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1928

Plymouth, Mass., February 28, 1929.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1928, arranged in the usual order.

Schedule A. Shows all receipts and payments for the year from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.

Schedule B. Is a detailed account of the several appropriations, showing the amounts appropriated at town meetings, any additions to same, payments made, balance remaining or transferred to surplus.

Schedule C. Is a statement of Estimated Receipts. The charges are amounts used by the Assessors in making the 1928 tax rate. The credits are amounts actually received in 1928 from the respective sources.

Schedule D. The Revenue Account for the year.

Schedule E. List of unexpended appropriation balances transferred to Excess and Deficiency Account, generally spoken of as surplus.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1929, of all open ledger accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (bonds) showing debt at the beginning of the year 1928,

amounts paid during that year, also the requirements for principal and interest for 1929.

Schedule H. Detailed statement of bonded indebtedness, giving the particulars of each bond issue.

Schedule I. List of all Trust Funds **not including** the January, 1929, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing limit.

Overdrafts as follows are shown on the balance sheet for the year,

Public Welfare,	\$3,554.51
Overlay, Tax of 1927,	353.20

The first item is explained in the report of the Public Welfare Department, and the other in the Assessors' report. Both amounts should be added to the tax levy of 1929.

An unpaid bill of \$8,323.30 for Resurfacing on Court, Main and Sandwich Streets is also reported and an article inserted in the warrant for the annual town meeting to provide funds for its payment.

In my last annual report I recommended a gradual reduction of the balance on the Excess and Deficiency Account by transfer of \$25,000 a year to reduce the tax levy of each successive year until the surplus should be down to \$50,000. This plan was approved by the Advisory and Finance Committee and by the Assessors. The sum of \$30,000 was voted to be used for this purpose in 1928. I would recommend like action in the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,

Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year—			
1. Property,	\$501,843.68		
2. Poll,	8,076.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property,	87,632.13		
4. Poll			
From State—			
5. Corporation,	99,317.21		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank,	2,623.88		
8. Income,	91,310.00		
9. Soldiers' Exemption,	66.24		
Reimburse for Loss of Taxes,	463.99		
Total from Taxes,	\$791,333.13		\$791,333.13
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses—			
10. Liquor,	\$3.00		
11. All Other,	1,712.50		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
Total from Licenses and Permits,	\$1,715.50		1,715.50
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
14. Court,	\$2,028.47		
Total from Fines and Forfeits,	\$2,028.47		2,028.47
Total forward,			\$795,077.10

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$795,077.10

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 17. From State, for Education | | |
| a, b, | | |
| c. Aid to Industrial | | |
| Schools, | \$20.51 | |
| d, e, | | |
| f. English-speaking | | |
| Classes, | 648.25 | |
| 18. From State, for Armories | | |
| 19. From State, for Highways | | |
| 20. From State, for Other Purposes | | |
| 21. From County, for Dog | | |
| Licenses, for Schools | | |
| or Libraries, | 1,756.80 | |

Gifts from Individuals—

- | | | |
|------------------|--|--|
| 22. For Expenses | | |
| 23. For Outlays | | |

Total from Grants and Gifts,	\$2,425.56	2,425.56
------------------------------	------------	----------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- | | | |
|-----|--|--|
| 24. | | |
| 25. | | |

Total forward,		\$797,502.66
----------------	--	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$797,502.66

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling	
27. Moth Extermination,	\$549.75
28. Sewers,	1,901.00
29. Sidewalks and Curbing	
30. Other Purposes	

Total from Special Assessments,	\$2,450.75	2,450.75
------------------------------------	------------	----------

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service	
32. Minor	

Total forward,	\$799,953.41
----------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$799,953.41

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

34. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

35. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector, \$279.87

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and Accounts

Other General Departments—

41. Law

General Government forward, \$279.87

Total forward, \$799,953.41

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a, General Government			
Legislative—			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages,	\$90.00		
b. Other Expenses,	74.65		
Executive—			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages,	2,705.00		
b. Other Expenses,	501.35		
Financial			
3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages,	2,232.00		
b. Other Expenses,	299.37		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,560.00		
b. Other Expenses,	448.28		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,818.83		
b. Other Expenses,	1,012.97		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages,	5,232.33		
b. Other Expenses,	2,373.79		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous,	36.00		
Other General Departments			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,148.00		
b. Other Expenses,	35.23		
<hr/>			
General Government			
forward,	\$19,567.80		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$799,953.41
General Government			
forward,	\$279.87		
42. City or Town Clerk,	6.00		
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration			
48. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings			
49. City or Town Hall,	4,714.30		
Total from General			
Government,	\$5,000.17		5,000.17
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous			
Total forward,			\$804,953.58

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government			
forward,	\$19,567.80		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,447.00		
b. Other Expenses,	233.66		
11. City Messenger			
12. Public Works			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages,	912.86		
b. Other Expenses,	41.55		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages,	939.00		
b. Other Expenses,	653.07		
16. Other General Departments			
Planning Board,	446.18		
Municipal Buildings—			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages,	3,751.00		
b. Other Expenses,	4,094.68	\$842.11	
<hr/>			
Total for General			
Government,	\$32,086.80	\$842.11	\$32,928.91
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
18. Salaries and Wages,	\$24,284.30		
19. Equipment,	1,912.24	\$465.25	
20. Fuel and Light,	452.20		
21. Maintenance of Buildings			
and Grounds,	391.91		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses,	342.86		
<hr/>			
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$27,383.51	\$465.25	
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$32,928.91

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$804,953.58
Protection of Persons and Property for ward			
Fire Department—			
53. Sale of Materials,	\$250.00		
54. Miscellaneous			
Militia—			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures,	477.39		
Forestry—			
60. Insect Pest Extermination,	74.60		
61. Planting and Trimming Trees,			
62. Forest Fires,	5.37		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
63. Bounties	12.00		
64.			
65.			
<hr/>			
Total from Protection of			
Persons and Property,	\$819.36		819.36
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$805,772.94

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$32,928.91
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$27,383.51	\$465.25	
Fire Department—			
24. Salaries and Wages,	26,582.95		
25. Equipment,	4,812.51	923.23	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light,	858.37		
28. Maintenance of Buildings			
and Grounds,	1,237.57		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses,	582.81		
Militia—	,		
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges,	127.10		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings,	807.28		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and			
Measures,	3,179.66		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermina-			
tion,	5,000.00		
37. Planting and Trimming			
Trees,	2,499.58		
38. Forest Fires,	3,417.84		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties,	6.00		
40. Fish Wardens			
41. Inland Fisheries,	232.58		
42. County Aid to Agriculture,	250.00		
Total for Protection of Per-			
sons and Property,	\$76,977.76	\$1,388.48	78,366.24
Total forward,			\$111,295.15

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$805,772.94
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
66. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals,	\$345.30		
67. Tuberculosis,	1,053.12		
68. Miscellaneous			
69. Inspection of School			
Children (Includ-			
ing Dental Clinic),	133.86		
Sanitation—			
70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal,	5.25		
71. Sewer Construction			
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal			
73. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
74.			
75.			
Total from Health and			
Sanitation,	\$1,537.53		1,537.53
Total forward,			\$807,310.47

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$111,295.15
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration,	\$1,865.67		
44. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals,	5,234.96		
45. Tuberculosis,	14,517.54		
46. Vital Statistics,	145.00		
47. Other Expenses,	1,435.91		
48. Inspection			
a. Inspection of School			
Children,	8,378.87		
b. Inspection of Animals,	400.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and			
Provisions,	845.15		
d. Inspection of Milk and			
Vinegar,	1,199.49	\$317.00	
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and			
Operation,	6,000.00		
50. Metropolitan Sewer			
Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction,		1,405.78	
52. Refuse and Garbage			
Disposal,	2,826.63		
53. Street Cleaning,	4,939.24		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Con-			
venience Stations,	2,903.76	4,847.21	
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance			
<hr/>			
Total for Health and Sani-			
tation,	\$50,692.22	\$6,569.99	57,262.21
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$168,557.36

Sources of Receipts	RECEIPTS	Revenue for	Offsets to	Total
Total forward,		Expenses	Outlays	\$807,310.47
8d. Highways				
76. General				
77. Construction				
78. Sidewalks and Curbing				
79. Snow and Ice Removal				
80. Sprinkling				
a. Water				
b. Other				
81. Lighting				
82. Miscellaneous,		\$4.01		
Total from Highways,		\$4.01		4.01
8e. Charities				
83. Infirmary or Town Farm				
a. Sale of Produce and				
Stock,		\$199.16		
b. Board,		555.00		
c. Miscellaneous,		24.61		
84. Reimbursements for Relief				
a. From Individuals,		133.21		
b. From Other Cities and				
Towns,		1,189.60		
c. From the State,		640.05		
85. Reimbursements for				
Mothers' Aid				
a. From Individuals				
b. From Other Cities				
and Towns				
c. From the State,		752.33		
86. Municipal General				
Hospitals				
87. Miscellaneous				
Total from Charities,		\$3,493.96		3,493.96
Total forward,				\$810,808.44

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$168,557.36
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration,	\$2,678.57		
58. General Highway Exp.,	38,708.53	\$681.40	
59. Construction,		85,292.77	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing,	7,000.00	5,485.27	
61. Snow and Ice Removal,	5,512.73		
62. Sprinkling a. Water			
b. Other,	4,546.18		
63. Lighting,	17,696.38		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards,			
Street Numbering,	796.36		
b. Traffic Guides and			
Beacons,	77.80		
c. Fences,	162.90		
d. Harbor Master,	150.00		
e. Landing Float,	89.84		
f. Drinking Fountains,	492.82		
Total for Highways,	\$77,912.11	\$91,459.44	169,371.55
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration,	\$442.67		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm,	7,555.34		
67. Outside Relief by City			
or Town,	20,118.11		
68. Relief by Other Cities			
and Towns,	2,062.79		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town,	2,106.00		
b. Relief by Other Cities			
70. Municipal General Hospitals			
71. Other Expenses			
Widows, from Income from			
Old Colony National Bank			
Stock,	43.00		
Total for Charities,	\$32,327.91		32,327.91
Total forward,			\$370,256.82

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$810,808.44
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
88. State Aid,	\$962.00		
89. Military Aid,			
90. Soldiers' Burials,	60.00		
91. Soldiers' Relief,	324 00		
<hr/>			
Total from Soldiers' Benefits,	\$1,346.00		1,346.00
8g. Schools			
92. Tuition and Transportation, State Wards			
93. Other Tuition,	\$695.00		
94. Sale of Text Books and Supplies,	259.43		
95. Miscellaneous,	29.23		
<hr/>			
Total from Schools,	\$983.66		983.66
8h. Libraries			
96. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
97. Miscellaneous			
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$813,138.10

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$370,256.82
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
72. General Administration			
73. State Aid,	\$900.00		
74. Military Aid,	120.00		
75. Soldiers' Burials			
76. Soldiers' Relief,	5,029.14		
Total for Soldiers' Benefits,			6,049.14
1g. Schools			
77. General Expenses			
a. Administrative			
Salaries,	\$4,320.00		
b. Other Gen'l Salaries,	4,420.00		
c. Other Gen'l Expenses,	2,311.93		
78. Teachers' Salaries,	156,070.68		
79. Text Books and Supplies,	13,444.37		
80. Tuition,	1,369.86		
81. Transportation,	17,009.60		
82. Support of Truants,			
83. Janitors' Services,	12,610.25		
84. Fuel and Light,	13,041.84		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds,	12,519.06		
86. New Buildings		\$2,000.00	
87. Furniture and Furnish- ings,	2,938.74		
88. Rent,	420.00		
89. Other Expenses,	238.22		
Total for Schools,	\$240,714.55	2,000.00	242,714.55
1h. Libraries			
90. Salaries and Wages,	\$5,978.73		
91. Books, Periodicals, etc.,	2,044.00		
92. Binding,	218.25		
93. Fuel and Light,	811.78		
94. Buildings,	151.02		
95. Other Expenses,	152.62		
Total for Libraries,	\$9,356.40		9,356.40
Total forward,			\$628,376.91

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$813,138.10
8i. Recreation			
98. Parks and Gardens,	\$15.30		
99. Playground and Gym- nasia,	175.00		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches,	2,365.04		
101. Celebrations and Enter- tainments,			
Total from Recreation,	\$2,555.34		2,555.34
Total forward,			\$815,693.44

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$628,376.91
1i. Recreation			
96. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages,	\$91.66		
b. Other Expenses			
97. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages,	4,195.68		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	1,713.52		
98. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,196.70		
b. Improvements and Additions,		\$2,597.30	
c. Other Expenses,	2,094.02		
99. Bathhouses and Beaches,			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,486.00		
b. Improvements and Additions,		211.00	
c. Other Expenses,	1,738.14		
100. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July,	450.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts,	495.00		
d. All Other,	585.57		
Total for Recreation,	\$14,046.29	\$2,808.30	16,854.59
Total forward,			\$645,231.50

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$815,693.44
8j. Pensions			
102.			
8k. Unclassified			
103. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
Total forward,			<hr/> \$815,693.44

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$645,231.50
1j. Pensions			
101. Retirement made from:—			
a. Highway			
Department,	\$1,153.50		
b.			
c.			
<hr/>			
Total for Pensions,			1,153.50
1k. Unclassified			
102. Damages to Persons and Property			
103. Memorial Day,	\$548.50		
104. City and Town Clocks,	239.58		
105. Searching Parties			
106. Ice for Drinking Fountains			
107. Payments not Previously			
Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town			
Reports,	1,714.95		
b. Sexton,	200.00		
c. Recording,	57.50		
d. Printing,	27.00		
e. Auctioneer,	20.00		
<hr/>			
Total for Unclassified,	2,807.53		2,807.53
Total forward,			<hr/> \$649,192.53

RECEIPTS

Total forward, \$815,693.44

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

104. Electric

a. Sale of Light and Power

b. Miscellaneous

105. Gas

a. Sale of Gas

b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)

c. Miscellaneous

106. Water

a. Sale of Water, \$36,917.30

b. Miscellaneous, 127.00

107. All Other

a. Markets

b. Public Scales

c. Docks and Wharves, 975.00

d. Ferries

e. Herring and Alewife

Fisheries, 1,525.00

f. Miscellaneous

Total from Public Service

Enterprises, \$39,544.30

39,544.30

10. CEMETERIES

108. Sale of Lots and Graves, \$1,086.25

109. Care of Lots and Graves, 1,570.45

110. Care of Endowed Lots

(Int. of Funds), 2,424.19

111. Miscellaneous, 3,409.29

Total from Cemeteries, \$8,490.18

8,490.18

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

112.

113.

114.

Total forward,

\$863,727.92

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$649,192.53

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

108.	Electric		
	a. Maintenance and Operation		
	b. Construction		
109.	Gas		
	a. Maintenance and Operation		
	b. Construction		
110.	Water		
	a. Maintenance and Operation,	\$26,709.07	
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance		
	c. Construction,	\$15,351.31	
111.	All Other		
	a. Markets		
	b. Public Scales		
	c. Docks and Wharves,	250.00	
	d. Ferries		
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries,	103.50	
	f. Miscellaneous		
	g. Town Forest,	3,448.99	
<hr/>			
Total for Public Service Enterprises,	\$27,062.57	\$18,800.30	45,862.87

3. CEMETERIES

112.	Maintenance,	\$16,167.85
113.	Improvements and Additions	

Total for Cemeteries,	\$16,167.85	16,167.85
-----------------------	-------------	-----------

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

114.
115.
116.

Total forward,	\$711,223.25
----------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward,			\$863,727.92

12. INTEREST

115.	On Deposits	
116.	On Deferred Taxes,	\$3,752.40
117.	On Deferred Special Assessments	
118.	On Sinking Funds	
119.	On Investment Funds,	500.00
120.	On Public Trust Funds	
	a. Charity,	130.40
	b. School,	22.21
	c. Library,	106.40
	d. Cemetery (General Care),	4.92
	e. All Other (Parks),	121.80
121.	Miscellaneous	

Total from Interest,	\$4,638.13	4,638.13
----------------------	------------	----------

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

122.	Anticipation Revenue Loan,	\$300,000.00
123.	Anticipation Serial Debt Loans	
124.	Other Temporary Loans	
125.	Loans, General Purposes	
126.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises	
127.	Loans, Cemeteries	
128.	Premiums	
129.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year,	2,092.50

Total from Municipal Indebtedness,	\$302,092.50	302,092.50
------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward,		\$1,170,458.55
----------------	--	----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward,			\$711,223.25

5. INTEREST

117.	Anticipation Revenue	
	Loans,	\$5,144.14
118.	Other Temporary Loans	
119.	Loans, General	
	Purposes,	17,276.25
120.	Loans, Public Service	
	Enterprises,	1,777.50
121.	Loans, Cemeteries	
122.	Metropolitan Requirements	
123.	State Assessment, Grade	
	Crossings	
124.	All Other,	115.75

Total for Interest,	\$24,313.64	24,313.64
---------------------	-------------	-----------

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

125.	Anticipation Revenue Loans,	\$300,000.00
126.	Other Temporary Loans	
127.	Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds	
	a. General	
	b. Public Service Enterprises	
	c. Cemeteries	
128.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue	
	a. General,	\$44,500.00
	b. Public Service	
	Enterprises,	10,666.66
	c. Cemeteries	
129.	Metropolitan Debt	
	Requirements	
130.	State Assessment,	
	Grade Crossings	
131.	Warrants or Orders,	
	Previous Years,	2,092.50

Total for Municipal		
	Indebtedness,	\$55,166.66 \$302,092.50 357,259.16

Total forward,	\$1,092,796.05
----------------	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts
Total forward,

Non-Revenue Total
\$1,170,458.55

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 130. General Purposes
- 131. Public Service Enterprises
- 132. Cemeteries

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 133. Taxes

- a. State
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County
- } Included in General Receipts

- 134. Liquor Licenses for the State
- 135. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 136. All Other

Trust—

- 137. Perpetual Care Funds, \$2,846.00
- 138. Other Public Trust Funds
- 139. Income for Investment
- 140. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 141. Sinking Fund Securities
- 142. Investment Fund Securities

Total from Agency, Trust and
Investment,

\$2,846.00 2,846.00

Total forward,

\$1,173,304.55

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward,			\$1,092,796.05

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 132. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 133. From Special Assessments
- 134. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 135. Taxes
 - a. State, \$34,340.00
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County, 57,881.27
- 136. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 137. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 138. All Other

Trust—

- 139. Perpetual Care Funds, 2,846.00
- 140. Other Public Trust Funds
- 141. Income Invested
- 142. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 143. Sinking Fund Securities
- 144. Investment Fund Securities

Total for Agency, Trust, and Investment,	\$95,067.27	95,067.27
Total forward,		\$1,187,863.32

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward,		\$1,173,304.55

16. REFUNDS

143. Taxes		
144. Licenses		
145. Special Assessments		
146. General Departments,	\$1,152.07	
147. Public Service Enterprises		
148. Cemeteries		
149. Accrued Interest		
150. All Other		
Total Refunds,	\$1,152.07	1,152.07

17. TRANSFERS

151. Departmental		
a. Law, from Misc. Account,	\$36.90	
b. Sewers, from Public Sanitary,	200.00	
c. Highways, from Highway Const.,	2,201.70	
d. Highways, from Sidewalks,	308.90	
e. Highways, from Snow Removal,	28.50	
f. Highways, from Water Dept.,	228.00	
g. Granolithic Walks, from Fire Dept.,	103.08	
h. Street Sprinkling, from High- way Construction,	124.20	
i. St. Sprinkling, from Cemeteries,	138.00	
j. Water Dept., from Cemeteries,	72.00	
k. Water Dept., from Pub. Sanitary,	200.00	
l. Town Forest, from Public Wel- fare Department,	100.00	
Total Transfers,	\$3,741.28	3,741.28

18. BALANCES

152. General,	\$123,945.93	
153. Sinking Fund		
154. Investment Fund		
155. Perpetual Care Fund		
156. Other Public Trust Fund		
157. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash on Hand Beginning of Year,	\$123,945.93	123,945.93
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand,		\$1,302,143.83

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts	
Total forward,	and Cash Balances	Total
		\$1,187,863.32

9. REFUNDS

145. Taxes,	\$84.32	
146. Licenses		
147. Special Assessments,	50.00	
148. General Departments,	1,152.07	
149. Public Service Enterprises		
150. Cemeteries		
151. Accrued Interest		
152. All Other,	.37	
	<hr/>	
Total Refunds,	\$1,286.76	1,286.76

10. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental		
a. General, to Several Depart-		
ments as listed on opposite		
page (except last item),	\$3,641.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers,	\$3,641.28	3,641.28

11. BALANCES

154. General,	\$109,352.47	
155. Sinking Fund		
156. Investment Fund		
157. Perpetual Care Fund		
158. Other Public Trust Fund		
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash on Hand End of Year,	\$109,352.47	109,352.47
		<hr/>
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand,		\$1,302,143.83

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$3,250.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman,	\$1,200.00	
Other Selectmen,	600.00	
Clerk,	500.00	
Clerical Assistance,	405.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,705.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$96.82	
Printing and Advertising,	267.64	
Auto Hire,	11.00	
All Other,	125.89	
	<hr/>	501.35
Total Payments,		<hr/> 3,206.35
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$43.65

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$2,500.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Accountant,	\$1,800.00	
Clerk,	432.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,232.00

Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$104.26	
Printing and Advertising,	22.00	
All Other,	87.75	
	<hr/>	214.01
<hr/>		
Total Payments,		2,446.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$53.99
State Audit—		
Books and Supplies Furnished,		\$85.36
Paid from Revenue of 1928,		\$85.36

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	10.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,010.00
Payments,		
Salary of Town Treasurer,	\$1,560.00	
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$118.18	
Premium on Treasurer's Bond,	232.50	
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance,	97.60	
	<hr/>	448.28
<hr/>		
Total Payments,		2,008.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1.72

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$2,900.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Tax Collector,	\$1,740.00	
Clerk,	78.83	
	<hr/>	\$1,818.83

Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$412.22	
Printing and Advertising,	135.75	
Premium on Collector's Bond,	465.00	
	<hr/>	1,012.97
Total Payments,		2,831.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$68.20

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Assessors' Salaries,	\$4,433.33	
Assistant Assessors,	166.50	
Clerks,	632.50	
	<hr/>	\$5,232.33
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$112.42	
Printing and Advertising,	1,011.87	
Auto Hire,	146.05	
All Other,	103.45	
	<hr/>	1,373.79
Total Payments,		6,606.12
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$293.88

ASSESSORS' PLANS

Appropriation,	\$1,000.00
Payments	
Surveying and Plans,	\$1,000.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$1,200.00
Payments,		
Salary of Town Counsel,	\$100.00	
Legal Services,	1,023.00	
Special Attorney,	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,148.00
Other Expenses—		
Printing List of Jurors,	\$6.50	
All Other,	28.73	
	<hr/>	35.23
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,183.23
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$16.77

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,	\$1,650.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	30.66	
	<hr/>	\$1,680.66
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Clerk,	\$100.00	
Fees for Recording,	515.00	
Clerk,	832.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,447.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$65.26	
Printing and Advertising,	157.50	
All Other,	10.90	
	<hr/>	233.66
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$1,680.66

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,		\$1,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Engineer,	\$600.00	
Labor, Surveying, Drafting,	312.86	
	<hr/>	\$912.86
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Tools, etc.,		41.55
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		954.41
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$45.59

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation,		\$1,000.00
Payments,		
Services and Plans—		
Delano & Keith,	\$106.50	
Work on Plans,	93.08	
Typist,	24.00	
	<hr/>	\$223.58
Other Expenses—		
Printing Maps, etc.,	\$115.60	
Pictures and Lantern Slides,	62.65	
All Other,	44.35	
	<hr/>	222.60
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		446.18
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$553.82

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation,	\$1,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	292.07	
	<hr/>	\$1,592.07

Payments, Salaries and Wages—		
Registrars,	\$264.00	
Clerk,	100.00	
Clerical Assistance,	7.00	
Election Officers,	568.00	
	<hr/>	\$939.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$29.70	
Printing and Advertising,	344.75	
Meals,	253.50	
Auto Hire,	5.00	
All Other,	20.12	
	<hr/>	653.07
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		\$1,592.07

MAINTENANCE OF TOWN HOUSE

Appropriation,		\$3,000.00
Payments, Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Janitor,	\$600.00	
Other Labor,	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$625.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel,	\$247.20	
Lighting,	170.56	
Repairs,	254.91	
Janitor's Supplies,	176.96	
Telephones,	153.59	
New Equipment,	535.45	
All Other,	69.30	
	<hr/>	1,607.97
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		2,232.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$767.03

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Janitor,	\$1,716.00	
Assistant Janitor,	1,404.00	
Other Labor,	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,126.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel,	\$946.80	
Light and Power,	696.25	
Repairs, etc.,	306.24	
Janitor's Supplies,	136.89	
New Equipment,	306.66	
Telephone,	62.08	
Insurance,	823.90	
All Other,	50.00	
	<hr/>	3,328.82
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		6,454.82
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$545.18

TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1927,	\$42.35
No Payments	

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1927	\$1,654.80
No Payments	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,	\$27,600.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,850.00

Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief,	\$2,300.00	
Patrolmen,	18,720.00	
Special Officers,	2,729.30	
Janitor,	500.00	
All Other,	35.00	
	<hr/>	\$24,284.30
Transportation—		
Auto and Motor-cycle Exp.,	\$1,172.52	
Auto Hire,	4.15	
	<hr/>	1,176.67
Buick Car,		300.00
New Motor-cycle,		465.25
Equipment and Repairs—		
New Equipment,	\$307.87	
Repairs,	127.70	
	<hr/>	435.57
Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood,	\$292.89	
Gas and Electricity,	159.31	
	<hr/>	452.20
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs,	\$78.59	
New Furniture,	203.75	
Janitor's Supplies,	109.57	
	<hr/>	391.91
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage,	\$78.49	
Telephones,	189.35	
All Other,	75.02	
	<hr/>	342.86
Total Payments,		<hr/> 27,848.76
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$1.24

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$35,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief,	\$2,730.00	
Assistant Chief,	2,398.50	
Firemen (Regular),	18,001.95	
Call Men,	3,345.00	
All Other,	107.50	
	<hr/>	\$26,582.95
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus,	\$2,622.03	
Hose,	813.40	
Equipment for Men,	548.39	
Fire Alarm,	1,746.92	
Horse Hire,	5.00	
	<hr/>	5,735.74
Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood,	\$377.97	
Gas and Electricity,	480.40	
	<hr/>	858.37
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs,	\$665.92	
Dormitory,	11.58	
New Furniture,	304.40	
Janitor's Supplies,	255.67	
	<hr/>	1,237.57
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage,	\$273.87	
Telephones,	187.11	
Freight and Express,	27.81	
All Other,	94.02	
	<hr/>	582.81
Total Payments,		<hr/> 34,997.44
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$2.56

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation,	\$3,150.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	29.66	
		<hr/>
		\$3,179.66
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Sealer,	\$1,200.00	
Labor,	684.00	
		<hr/>
	\$1,884.00	
Other Expenses—		
New Truck,	\$502.00	
Auto Expense,	537.76	
Stationery and Postage,	74.27	
Printing and Advertising,	10.00	
Telephone,	57.70	
Auto Hire,	12.00	
Equipment,	98.33	
All Other,	3.60	
		<hr/>
	1,295.66	
Total Payments,		<hr/>
		\$3,179.66

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation,	\$800.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	10.00	
		<hr/>
		\$810.00
Payments,		
Salary of Building Inspector,	\$780.00	
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Postage, Printing,	27.28	
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		<hr/>
		807.28
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/>
		\$2.72

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation,		\$5,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages,		
Superintendent,	\$1,208.60	
Labor,	2,286.30	
	<hr/>	\$3,494.90

Other Expenses—		
Insecticides,	\$259.24	
Hardware and Tools,	39.06	
Teams and Trucks,	327.00	
Auto and Sprayer Expense,	830.31	
Telephone,	49.49	
	<hr/>	1,505.10

Total Payments,		\$5,000.00
-----------------	--	------------

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$2,500.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$630.00	
Labor,	1,159.33	
	<hr/>	\$1,789.33

Other Expenses—		
Insecticides,	\$352.80	
Hardware and Tools,	33.05	
Trucking,	51.25	
Storage,	96.00	
Sprayer Expense,	59.78	
Sprayer Hose,	107.80	
All Other,	9.57	
	<hr/>	710.25

Total Payments,		2,499.58
-----------------	--	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$.42
-----------------------------------	--	--------

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$4,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Warden,	\$300.00	
Patrol,	840.01	
Fighting Fires,	791.02	
Labor on Woods Road,	321.00	
Clerical Assistance,	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,352.03
Other Expenses—		
New Chemical Tank, Hose, and		
Extinguisher,	\$521.40	
Apparatus,	431.84	
Trucks and Auto Hire,	36.00	
Telephone,	46.78	
All Other,	23.79	
	<hr/>	1,059.81
Total Payments,		<hr/> 3,411.84
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$588.16

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation,	\$125.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	2.10	
	<hr/>	\$127.10
Payments,		
Rental of Land,	\$50.00	
Labor,	27.00	
Material,	1.21	
Use of Range at Camp Curtis Guild,	48.89	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$127.10

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation,		\$250.00
Payments,		
Clearing Outlet at Ship Pond,	\$10.00	
Black Bass Fry and Delivery,	222.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		232.58
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$17.42

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation,	\$250.00
Payments,	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture,	\$250.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation,	\$10,159.63
Payments,	
To Treasurer of Plymouth County,	
(Assessment for 1927 Maintenance),	\$10,159.63

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation March 24,	\$18,000.00	
Appropriation November 24,	2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	53.43	
	<hr/>	\$20,053.43
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Health Officer,	\$485.00	
Clerical Assistance,	1,032.05	
	<hr/>	\$1,517.05
Other General Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$63.97	
Printing and Advertising,	67.50	
Freight and Express,	10.91	
All Other,	206.24	
	<hr/>	348.62

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—
(Including Venereal Disease Clinic)

Board and Treatment,	\$57.00	
Medical Attendance,	678.50	
Guards and Nurses,	588.00	
Drugs and Medicines,	521.13	
Groceries and Provisions,	55.41	
Dry Goods and Clothing,	22.01	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in the Jordan Hospital,	\$3,000.00	
All Other,	312.91	
	<hr/>	5,234.96

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care,	\$2,176.20	
Groceries and Provisions,	573.00	
Medical Attendance,	53.50	
All Other,	133.00	
	<hr/>	2,935.70

Vital Statistics—

Births,	\$57.50	
Deaths,	87.50	
	<hr/>	145.00

Other Expenses—

Plumbing Inspectors,	\$556.00	
Fumigation and Disinfection,	260.00	
Inhalator,	188.16	
All Other,	431.75	
	<hr/>	1,435.91

Inspection—

Salary of Inspector of Animals,	\$400.00	
Salary of Inspector of Meats,	800.00	
Expenses of Inspector of Meats,	45.15	
Salary of Inspector of Milk,	425.00	
Assistant Inspector of Milk,	415.30	
New Equipment,	317.00	
Expenses,	359.19	
	<hr/>	2,761.64

Public Dump—		
Labor,	\$2,687.80	
Expenses,	138.83	
	<hr/>	2,826.63

Tuberculosis Dispensary—		
Physicians,	\$345.00	
Nurses,	395.00	
Janitor's Services,	3.25	
Rent,	540.00	
Light,	12.80	
Supplies,	91.11	
All Other,	35.05	
	<hr/>	1,422.21

Dental Clinic—		
Dentist,	\$1,250.00	
Dental Supplies,	175.71	
	<hr/>	1,425.71

Total Payments,		\$20,053.43
-----------------	--	-------------

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation,		\$3,000.00
Payments,		
Janitor,	\$480.00	
Other Care and Labor,	1,472.40	
Supplies,	384.09	
Repairs,	567.27	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments,		2,903.76
-----------------	--	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$96.24
-----------------------------------	--	---------

NEW PUBLIC SANITARY BUILDING (On State Reservation on Water Front)

Balance from 1927,		\$4,879.56
Payments,		
Contract for Building,	\$2,025.00	

Contract for Plumbing,	2,285.00	
Extra Labor and Material,	537.21	
Total Payments,		4,847.21
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$32.35

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$6,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$3,518.10	
Teams,	254.21	
Equipment,	102.45	
Pipe and Fittings,	1,587.28	
Brick and Cement,	531.57	
All Other,	6.39	
Total Payments,		\$6,000.00

ROBBINS LANE SEWER OUTLET

Balance from 1927,	\$508.81
No Payments,	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$508.81

ALDEN STREET DRAIN

Balance from 1927,	\$1,500.00
No Payments,	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$1,500.00

SEWER ON PRINCE STREET, COURT STREET AND
HEDGE'S ROAD

Balance from 1927,		\$1,405.78
Payments,		
Labor,	\$1,257.85	
Teams and Trucks,	36.00	
Pipe,	49.29	
All Other,	62.64	
Total Payments,		\$1,405.78

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation,		\$5,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$3,874.38	
Teams and Trucks,	935.94	
Equipment,	128.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		4,939.24
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$60.76

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation,	\$40,000.00	
From Revenue for State Highway Tax,	3,489.98	
	<hr/>	\$43,489.98
Payments,		
General Administration—		
Superintendent,	\$1,000.00	
Clerical Assistance,	583.00	
All Other,	1,095.57	
	<hr/>	\$2,678.57
General Highway Expenditures—		
Labor,	\$18,166.74	
Teams and Trucks,	6,603.61	
Stone, Gravel, etc.,	1,702.02	
Tar and Oils,	2,420.31	
Pipe and Cement,	54.93	
Equipment,	942.02	
Repairs,	278.88	
New Dodge Truck,		
(one half cost),	480.00	
New Mixer and Engine,	201.40	
Auto Expense,	993.60	
Gasoline and Oil,	1,150.16	
Horseshoeing and Care,	189.50	
Freight and Express,	19.46	
State Highway Tax,	3,489.98	
All Other,	691.22	
	<hr/>	37,383.83

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains,	\$492.82	
Street Signs,	796.36	
Traffic Signals,	77.80	
Fences,	162.90	
	<hr/>	1,529.88
Liability Insurance,		1,891.07

Total Payments,	<hr/>	43,483.35
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$6.63

GRADING AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1927,		\$209.83
Payments,		
Labor and Trucks,		115.03
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$94.80

SURFACING PARKING PLACE AT
PLYMOUTH MEMORIAL BUILDING

Appropriation,		\$2,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$415.77	
Teams and Trucks,	67.63	
Stone,	907.27	
All Other,	296.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,687.53
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining,		\$312.47

SURFACING WAY AT PLYMOUTH MEMORIAL BUILDING

Appropriation, \$2,000.00

Payments,

Labor, \$1,145.32

Teams and Trucks, 45.51

Stone, 233.04

Tar, 190.80

Fence, 267.00

All Other, 23.00

Total Payments, 1,904.67

Balance Remaining, \$95.33

HARD SURFACING STREETS

Appropriation, \$7,500.00

Payments,

Labor, \$1,019.05

Teams and Trucks, 702.25

Stone, 2,353.37

Tar, 3,171.52

All Other, 25.80

Total Payments, 7,271.99

Balance Remaining, \$228.01

WATER STREET EXTENSION CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation, \$10,000.00

Payments,

Labor, \$2,160.26

Teams and Trucks, 2,241.60

Stone, 2,994.20

Tar,	627.00	
All Other,	219.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		8,242.86
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$1,757.14

LOTHROP STREET CONSTRUCTION
(Easterly from Railroad)

Appropriation,		\$1,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$262.73	
Team and Trucks,	52.20	
Stone,	150.25	
Tar,	296.03	
All Other,	11.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		772.96
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$227.04

ROUNDING OFF STREET CORNERS

Balance from 1927,		\$554.51
Payments,		
Labor,	\$208.04	
Teams and Trucks,	91.25	
Stone,	59.60	
Gasoline,	10.20	
Sidewalk and Curb,	47.77	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		416.86
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$137.65

COURT, MAIN AND SANDWICH STREETS
REPAIRS AND RESURFACING

Appropriation, June 2,		\$22,000.00
Payments,		
John B. Finney (Account of Repairs and Resurfacing),	\$21,805.10	
Labor,	157.08	
All Other,	37.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		21,999.83
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$.17

MAIN STREET EXTENSION
ALTERATIONS AND SIDEWALK

Balance from 1927,	\$271.73
No Payments,	

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,
NORTHERLY, LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Appropriation,		\$35,000.00
Payments,		
Contract for Grading,	\$22,778.23	
Land Damages,	3,645.74	
Surveying,	3,067.27	
Labor,	258.22	
Extra Labor,	141.37	
Pipe,	79.58	
Stakes and Posts,	321.43	
All Other,	3.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		30,294.84
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$4,705.16

LAND DAMAGE. (JOSEPHINE M. CROSBY)		
FOR RELOCATION OF WESTERLY LINE OF COURT ST.		
Appropriation 1927,	\$3,500.00	
Appropriation June 2,	1,130.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,630.00
Payments,		
Land and Property Damage in Full,		\$4,630.00

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)		
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER		
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)		
Balance from 1927,		\$4,100.25
Payments,		
Awards,	\$278.75	
Relocating Buildings,	1,275.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,553.75
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$2,546.50

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)		
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD		
Appropriation Nov. 24,		\$200.00
No Payments		

PRINCE STREET: PROPERTY DAMAGE		
Appropriation 1927,		\$2,080.00
Payments,		
Land Damages,		280.00
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining,		\$1,800.00

PRINCE STREET: CONSTRUCTION		
Balance from 1927,		\$2,506.40
No Payments,		

ALVIN ROAD
(Construction and Sidewalk)

Appropriation,		\$3,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$805.95	
Trucks,	5.38	
Tar,	180.00	
Curb and Sidewalk,	1,246.15	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		2,237.48
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$762.52

SHORE ROAD: HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation,		\$2,500.00
Payments,		
William A. Jones, (Asphalt Paving as per Contract)		\$2,500.00

HEAD OF THE BAY ROAD

(Improvement ordered by County Commissioners)

Appropriation,		\$1,500.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$785.50	
Teams and Trucks,	714.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$1,500.00

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$2,574.97	
Trucks,	372.42	
Stone,	979.36	
Tar,	2,921.34	
All Other,	151.91	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$7,000.00

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1927,	\$222.10	
Appropriation, March 24,	6,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,222.10
Payments,		
Granolithic (Contract),	\$4,424.91	
Labor,	47.66	
All Other,	12.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		4,485.27
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$1,736.83

SIDEWALK: GRANOLITHIC
(EASTERLY SIDE OF MARKET STREET)

Balance from 1927,	\$84.79
No Payments,	

SIDEWALKS ON CLIFF STREET
SANDWICH ROAD AND RIVER STREET

Appropriation,	\$1,000.00
Payments,	
Labor,	\$836.47
Teams and Trucks,	12.00
Material,	151.53
	<hr/>
Total Payments,	\$1,000.00

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation,	\$6,500.00
Payments,	
Labor,	\$2,721.80
Teams and Trucks,	1,051.39
Equipment and Repairs,	986.04
Use of Crane,	50.00
Use of Snow Plows,	675.00
All Other,	28.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments,	5,512.73
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$987.27

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation,		\$6,000.00
Payments,		
Solvay Process—		
Labor,	\$43.96	
Trucks,	173.92	
Calcium Chloride,	3,880.80	
All Other,	65.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,163.68
Oiling—		
Oils and Tar (Applied)		382.50
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		4,546.18
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1,453.82

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation,		\$18,000.00
Payments,		
White Way and Ornamental Lights,	\$5,369.88	
Ordinary Lights,	10,323.98	
Manomet,	1,384.89	
Cedarville,	560.63	
Range Lights,	57.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		17,696.38
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$303.62

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation,		\$450.00
Payments,		
Salary of Harbor Master,	\$150.00	
Care of Wharf,	250.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		400.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$50.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation (Including Mothers' Aid),	\$27,000.00
Appropriation November 24,	1,600.00
Income from Trust Funds,	116.76

\$28,716.76

Payments,

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman,	\$50.00
Salary of Secretary,	350.00
Stationery and Postage,	.87
All Other,	37.00

\$437.87

Infirmary—

Salary of Superintendent,	\$624.00
Other Salaries and Wages,	1,245.60
Groceries and Provisions,	2,392.92
Dry Goods: Clothing,	340.43
Building,	812.61
Fuel and Light,	1,022.36
Equipment,	208.24
Hay and Grain,	276.22
Ice,	146.96
All Other,	472.36

7,541.70

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash,	\$7,613.00
Rent,	2,823.00
Groceries and Provisions,	5,394.94
Coal and Wood,	1,197.65
Dry Goods: Clothing,	9.53
Medical Attendance,	243.70
Burials,	279.00
State Institutions,	182.00
Institutions other than State,	583.05
Care and Nursing,	1,792.24

20,118.11

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities,	\$1,495.79	
Towns,	567.00	
	<hr/>	2,062.79
Other Expenses—		
All Other,		4.80
		<hr/>
		\$30,165.27

MOTHERS' AID

Payments,		
Cash,	2,106.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		32,271.27
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town,		\$3,554.51

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for

Inmates of Infirmary,	\$13.64
-----------------------	---------

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1927,	\$264.00	
Income from Bank Stock,	100.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$364.00
Payments,		
To Widows,		43.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$321.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation,	\$6,500.00
Payments,	
State Aid—	

On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner, Military Aid,		900.00
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner, Soldiers' Relief,		120.00
Cash,	\$3,786.00	
Groceries and Provisions,	387.00	
Fuel,	98.65	
Medical Attendance,	494.24	
Board and Care,	121.80	
Nursing and Care,	112.00	
All Other,	29.45	
	<hr/>	5,029.14
Total Payments, Soldiers' Benefits,		6,049.14
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$450.86

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,	\$249,000.00	
Income from Trust Fund,	22.21	
	<hr/>	\$249,022.21

Payments,		
General Expenses—		
Superintendent's Salary,	4,320.00	
Clerk,	1,520.00	
Truant Officer,	300.00	
Stationery and Postage,	595.74	
Telephone,	125.28	
Traveling Expense,	358.94	
Automobile Expense,	500.00	
Freight and Express,	113.18	
School Census,	264.30	
All Other,	354.49	
	<hr/>	\$8,451.93
Teachers' Salaries—		
Day,	\$154,263.18	
Evening,	1,807.50	
	<hr/>	156,070.68

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books,	\$7,063.17	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.,	4,143.26	
Manual Training Supplies,	693.00	
Domestic Science Supplies,	394.68	
Athletic Supplies,	246.46	
Typewriters,	503.95	
All Other,	399.85	
	<hr/>	13,444.37
Tuition—		1,369.86

Transportation—

Automobiles (Pupils),	\$14,497.35	
Automobiles (Teachers),	287.25	
Car Fares,	2,225.00	
	<hr/>	17,009.60

Janitors' Service—

Day,	\$12,368.75	
Evening,	178.50	
Watchman, July 4th,	63.00	
	<hr/>	12,610.25

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood,	\$11,584.75	
Gas and Electricity,	1,457.09	
	<hr/>	13,041.84

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Super- visor,	\$2,600.00	
Carpentry, Painting, Mason- ry	5,984.35	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring,	2,817.63	
Building Materials,	557.33	
Flags and Flagstuffs,	147.38	
Janitors' Supplies,	827.39	
Telephones,	354.29	
Ashes, etc. Removed,	399.50	
All Other (Labor and Mater- ial on Grounds),	1,193.19	
	<hr/>	14,881.06

Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs,	\$1,081.02	
Manual Training Equipment,	848.00	
All Other,	1,009.72	
	<hr/>	2,938.74
Rent—		420.00
Diplomas and Graduation—		238.22
Medical Inspection—		
Physician,	\$1,620.00	
Nurse and Assistant,	2,400.00	
Dental Nurse,	1,540.00	
Dental Clinic,	635.50	
All Other,	757.66	
	<hr/>	6,953.16
Total Payments,		<hr/> 247,429.71
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$1,592.50

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS FOR
SENIOR AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Appropriation, Dec. 1927,	2,000.00
Payments,	
Frank Irving Cooper Corporation,	\$2,000.00

HEDGE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND ADDITION

Balance from 1927,	\$801.40
Payments,	
The Anchor Post Fence Company (for fence),	238.00
Balance Remaining,	<hr/> \$563.40

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1927 Dog Tax,	\$8,500.00
Income from Gates Fund,	106.40
	<hr/>
	\$8,606.40

Payments,		
Salaries—		
Librarian,	\$1,780.00	
Assistants,	3,295.00	
Janitor,	560.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,635.00
Books and Periodicals—		
Book Repairs,	\$218.25	
Books and Periodicals,	1,849.71	
	<hr/>	2,067.96
Other Expenses—		
Fuel,	\$385.46	
Light,	381.57	
Repairs,	37.71	
All Other,	98.70	
	<hr/>	903.44
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$8,606.40

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation,		\$750.00
Payments,		
Salaries—		
Salary of Librarian,	\$274.98	
Salary of Janitor,	68.75	
	<hr/>	\$343.73
Books and Periodicals,		194.29
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light,	\$44.75	
Insurance,	53.92	
Repairs,	113.31	
	<hr/>	211.98
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$750.00

PARKS, TRAINING GREEN, PUBLIC CAMPING PLACES

Appropriation,	\$8,500.00	
Income from Morton Fund,	121.80	
	<u>\$8,621.80</u>	
Transfer to Playgrounds, Nov. 24,	750.00	
		<u>\$7,871.80</u>
Payments,		
General—		
Labor,	\$4,195.68	
Teams and Trucks,	567.55	
Clerk,	91.66	
Mowing Grass,	368.00	
Supplies,	223.25	
Repairs,	472.43	
Improvements,	80.39	
All Other,	1.90	
	<u></u>	\$6,000.86
Bathing Beaches—		
Labor,	\$146.00	
Teams and Trucks,	43.50	
Caretakers,	651.00	
Supplies,	108.87	
Repairs,	769.27	
All Other,	150.28	
	<u></u>	1,868.92
Total Payments,		<u>7,869.78</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<u>\$2.02</u>

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS

Appropriation,	\$6,500.00	
Transfer from Parks, Nov. 24,	750.00	
	<u></u>	
		\$7,250.00

Payments, General—		
Labor,	\$1,196.70	
Teams and Trucks,	280.66	
Caretakers,	508.40	
Instructors,	235.00	
Supplies,	507.71	
Repairs,	505.10	
Improvements,	2,597.30	
All Other,	57.15	
	<hr/>	\$5,888.02

Bathing Beaches—		
Teams and Trucks,	\$8.00	
Caretakers,	689.00	
Supplies,	122.78	
Repairs,	411.14	
Improvements,	64.20	
All Other,	60.10	
	<hr/>	1,355.22

Total Payments,	<hr/>	7,243.24
-----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$6.76
-----------------------------------	--	--------------

NEW BATHING HOUSE AT STEPHEN'S FIELD

Balance from 1927,		\$517.16
--------------------	--	----------

Payments,		
Labor,	\$26.25	
Hardware and Paint,	100.00	
Equipment,	27.50	
All Other,	57.25	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments,		<hr/> 211.00
-----------------	--	--------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$306.16
-----------------------------------	--	----------------

EQUIPMENT FOR PLAYGROUND IN NORTH PLYMOUTH

Balance from 1927,	\$60.00
No Payments,	

LAND ON EASTERLY SIDE OF WATER STREET
FOR PARK PURPOSES

Appropriation, March 27, 1926,	\$1,600.00
No Payments,	

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation,		\$500.00
Payments,		
To Plymouth National Band (2 concerts),	\$216.00	
To Pilgrim Band,	150.00	
To Plymouth National Band		
(Armistice Day Parade),	124.00	
Other Expenses,	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		495.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$5.00

JULY 4TH AND FOREFATHERS' DAY

Appropriation,		\$750.00
Payments,		
July 4th—		
Base Ball Game Expenses,	\$100.00	
Orchestra,	45.00	
Plymouth National Band,	262.00	
Other Expenses,	43.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$450.00

Forefathers' Day—

Services of Speaker and

Expenses,

\$244.84

Music,

50.00

294.84

Total Payments,

744.84

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,

\$5.16

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation,

\$550.00

Payments,

Observance of Memorial Day,

548.50

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,

\$1.50

SEXTON

Appropriation,

\$200.00

Payments,

Salary of Sexton,

\$200.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation, March 24,

\$800.00

Appropriation, June 2,

330.00

Transfer from Reserve,

23.50

\$1,153.50

Payments,

To four men retired from Highway Department,

\$1,153.50

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation,

\$3,200.00

Payments,

Legislative—

Moderator,

\$40.00

Advisory and Finance Committee,

Secretary,	\$50.00
Printing,	51.25
Stationery,	12.00
All Other,	11.40

124.65

\$164.65

Certifying Notes,	36.00
Printing Town Reports,	1,714.95
Seal Bounty,	6.00
Ringing Bells,	10.00
Town Clock Expenses,	239.58
Flags on Training Green,	130.41
Pilgrim's Progress,	142.37
Recording, etc.,	39.90
Landing Float Expenses,	89.84
Herring Stream Expenses,	103.50
Fire Tower,	6.00
Printing,	27.00
Wiring Band Stand,	7.95
Auctioneer's Expenses,	20.00

Total Payments, 2,738.15

Balance to Excess and Deficiency, \$461.85

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes, \$5,000.00

Transfers to:

Election and Registration,	\$292.07
Police Department,	250.00
Building Inspection,	10.00
Rifle Range,	2.10
Pensions for Town Laborers,	23.50
Town Clerk's Department,	30.66
Treasury Department,	10.00

Sealing of Weights and Measures,	29.66
Health Department,	53.43

Total Transfers,	701 42
------------------	--------

Balance Returned to Overlay Reserve,	\$4,298.58
--------------------------------------	------------

TOWN FOREST
FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1927,	\$245.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST
REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENT

Balance from 1927,	\$1,349.73
Appropriation,	2,000.00
Transfer from Public Welfare Dep't.,	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,449.73

Payments,	
Secretary,	\$50.00
Labor,	1,156.12
Ploughing Fire Belts,	175.00
Fire Tower,	2,033.22
All Other,	34.65
	<hr/>
Total Payments,	3,448.99
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$.74

WATER DEPARTMENT, MAINTENANCE

Appropriation, \$28,000.00

Payments,

Administration—

Superintendent, \$2,000.00

Registrar, 450.00

Clerks, 1,464.00

Stationery, Printing, Postage, 492.70

Telephones, 238.06

All Other, 501.39

\$5,146.15

General Expenditures—

Labor, \$8,041.47

Pipe and Fittings, 1,565.51

Hydrants, 291.33

Meters and Fittings, 2,701.43

Freight and Express, 229.29

Equipment and Repairs, 1,606.25

Auto Expense, 734.31

Liability Insurance, 297.93

All Other, 278.93

15,746.45

Service Connection—

Material, 49.68

Pumping Station—

Engineers, \$2,940.00

Boilers and Pumps, 83.23

Oil Waste, Packing, 221.45

Coal, 2,444.09

Building,	73.96	
All Other,	4.06	
	<hr/>	5,766.79
Total Payments,		26,709.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1,290.93

WATER DEPARTMENT, CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1927,	\$225.52	
Appropriation,	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,225.52
Payments,		
Labor,	\$3,068.12	
Pipe and Fittings,	1,966.17	
All Other,	191.23	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$5,225.52

WATER DEPARTMENT, CONSTRUCTION
(ADDITIONAL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM)

Balance from 1927,		\$34,321.36
Payments,		
Labor,	\$3,284.90	
Pipe and Fittings,	2,862.39	
Contract for Standpipe,	3,775.08	
All Other,	203.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		10,125.79
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$24,195.57

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$11,500.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	2,281.09	
		<hr/>
		\$13,781.09
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent,	\$1,225.80	
Labor,	8,519.90	
Clerical Assistance,	228.90	
	<hr/>	\$9,974.60
Other Expenses—		
Teams,	\$407.04	
Loam and Fertilizer,	304.25	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed,	213.25	
Tools, Paint,	177.01	
Telephone,	30.04	
Stationery and Postage,	101.83	
Macadamizing,	2,072.70	
Calcium Chloride,	138.00	
Pipe and Cement,	194.10	
Markers,	95.90	
All Other,	71.10	
	<hr/>	3,805.22
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		13,779.82
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1.27

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	59.22	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,059.22

Payments,
Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent,	\$482.60	
Labor,	1,465.90	
Clerical Assistance,	17.43	
	<hr/>	\$1,965.93

Other Expenses—

Teams,	\$15.50	
Loam and Fertilizer,	6.75	
Tools, Paint,	44.72	
All Other,	25.48	
	<hr/>	92.45

Total Payments,		<hr/> 2,058.38
-----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$.84
-----------------------------------	--	--------------

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE
AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$300.00
Income from Trust Funds,	88.80

\$388.80

Payments,	
Clerical Assistance,	\$22.85

Chiltonville—

Labor,	\$131.00	
Repairs,	11.00	
Loam,	4.00	
	<hr/>	146.00

Manomet—		
Labor,	\$132.00	
Team,	1.00	
Grass Seed,	.80	
	<hr/>	133.80
South Pond—		
Labor,	\$24.00	
Truck,	3.00	
	<hr/>	27.00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		329.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$59.15

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation,		\$82,000.00
Payments,		
Interest—		
Loans in Anticipation of		
Taxes,	\$5,144.14	
On Award for Damages,	115.75	
Town Hall Lot Loan,	517.50	
Town Hall Loan,	9,860.00	
Plymouth County Hospital,	918.75	
Sewer Loan,	93.75	
School Loans,	2,571.25	
Public Landing Loan,	3,315.00	
Water Loans,	1,777.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Interest,		\$24,313.64
Town Debt—		
Town Hall Lot Loan,	\$1,000.00	
Town Hall Loan,	14,500.00	

Plymouth Co. Hospital Loan,	5,000.00
Sewer Loan,	1,000.00
School Loans,	11,000.00
Public Landing Loan,	12,000.00
Water Loans,	10,666.66

Total Town Debt,	<u>55,166.66</u>
------------------	------------------

Total Payments,	<u>79,480.30</u>
-----------------	------------------

Balancy to Excess and Deficiency,	<u>\$2,519.70</u>
-----------------------------------	-------------------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrant.

Income Tax,	\$72,841.80
Corporation Tax,	101,044.31
Bank Tax,	2,351.09
Licenses and Permits,	4,761.50
Fines,	2,128.66
Special Assessments,	646.35
General Government,	4,727.09
Protection of Persons and Property,	1,120.13
Health and Sanitation,	2,056.94
Highways,	86.55
Charities,	2,900.35
Soldiers' Benefits,	1,509.50
Schools,	2,389.26
Libraries,	.....
Recreation,	1,525.73
Enterprises and Cemeteries—	
Water Department,	\$38,414.08
Herring Fisheries,	542.50
Town Wharf,	475.00
Cemeteries,	6,911.40

46,342.98

Interest on Deposits,	.....
Interest on Taxes and Assessments,	3,643.11
All Other,	854.54

\$250,929.89

Credits, Amounts Actually Received.

Income Tax,	\$91,310.00
Corporation Tax,	99,317.21
Bank Tax,	2,623.88

Licenses and Permits,	1,715.50	
Fines,	2,028.47	
Grants and Gifts,	668.76	
Special Assessments,	2,321.25	
General Government,	5,000.17	
Protection of Persons and Property,	819.36	
Health and Sanitation,	1,537.53	
Highways,	4.01	
Charities,	3,493.96	
Soldiers' Benefits,	1,346.00	
Schools,	983.66	
Libraries,	.....
Recreation,	2,555.34	
Enterprises and Cemeteries—		
Water Department,	\$37,044.30	
Herring Fisheries,	1,525.00	
Town Wharf,	975.00	
Cemeteries,	6,065.99	
	<hr/>	
	45,610.29	
Interest on Deposits,	.....
Interest on Taxes and Assessments,	3,752.03	
All Other,	930.23	
	<hr/>	
		\$266,017.65
Excess of Actual Receipts,		<hr/>
		\$15,087.76

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1928

Charges—	
Appropriations March 24,	\$748,418.75
Appropriations June 2,	23,460.00
	<hr/>
	\$771,878.75
Less:	
Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency,	\$30,000.00
Estimated Receipts,	250,929.89
	<hr/>
	280,929.89
	<hr/>
Amount to be Assessed,	\$490,948.86
Excess Revenue, (To Excess and Deficiency),	15,967.50
	<hr/>
	\$506,916.36
Credits—	
Assessors' Warrant,	\$482,830.86
Poll Tax Warrant,	8,118.00
Additional Warrant (Polls),	182.00
Additional Warrant (Property)	697.74
	<hr/>
Total of Assessors' Warrants,	\$491,828.60
Excess of Estimated Receipts,	15,087.76
	<hr/>
	\$506,916.36

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Unexpended Balances, Credited—

Selectmen's Department,	\$43.65
Accounting Department,	53.99
Treasury Department,	1.72
Tax Collector's Department,	68.20
Assessors' Department,	393.88
Law Department,	16.77
Engineering Department,	45.59
Town House Maintenance,	767.03
Town Hall Maintenance,	545.18
Police Department,	1.24
Fire Department,	2.56
Inspector of Buildings,,	2.72
Tree Warden's Department,	.42
Forest Warden's Department,	588.16
Inland Fisheries,	17.42
Street Cleaning,	60.76
Public Sanitararies,	96.24
Roads and Bridges,	6.63
Grading at Town Wharf,	94.80
Snow and Ice Removal,	987.27
Street Sprinkling,	1,453.82
Street Lighting,	303.62
Harbor Master,	50.00
Soldiers' Benefits,	450.86
School Department,	1,592.50
Park Department,	2.02
Public Playgrounds,	6.76
Memorial Day,	1.50
July 4th and Forefathers' Day,	5.16
Band Concerts,	5.00

Miscellaneous Account,	461.85	
Water Department,	1,290.93	
O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries,	1.27	
Burial Hill Cemetery,	.84	
C. M. C. & S. P. Cemeteries,	59.15	
Town Debt and Interest,	2,519.70	
Alden Street Drain,	1,500.00	
Robbin's Lane Sewer Outlet,	508.81	
New Public Sanitary,	32.35	
Court, Main and Sandwich Sts., Repairs and Resurfacing,	.17	
Stephen's Field Bath House,	306.16	
Town Forest,	.74	
	<hr/>	\$14,347.44

Schools,	155.75		
Parks,	48.00		
Cemeteries,	2,405.31		\$100,137.32
Total Departmental,		7,179.97	
			130,593.78
			389.03
			7,315.31
			7,179.97
			\$166,855.89

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,			
	\$45,732.69		
Memorial Town Hall,	\$42.35		
Furnishings for Town Hall,	1,654.80		
Parking Space at Town Hall,	312.47		
Surfacing Way at Town Hall,	95.33		
Hard-Surfacing Streets	228.01		
Water Street Extension,	1,757.14		
Lothrop Street,	227.04		
Rounding Street Corners,	137.65		
Main Street Extension,			
Alterations and Sidewalk,	271.73		
New Public Way, (Westerly),	4,705.16		
Land Damage, Relocation of			
State Highway at Ellisville,	2,546.50		
Land Damage, Relocation of			
State Highway, Jabez Cor-			
ner to Manomet,	200.00		
Prince Street, Damages,	1,800.00		
Prince Street, Construction,	2,506.40		
Alvin Road, Construction and			
Sidewalk,	762.52		
Sidewalks: Granolithic,	1,736.83		
Market Street Sidewalk,	84.79		
Hedge School Playground,	563.40		
Land on Easterly Side of			
Water Street,	1,600.00		
Equipment for Playground at			
North Plymouth,	60.00		
Town Forest, Land,	245.00		
Water Dept., New High Service			
Line,	24,195.57		
Total Appropriation Balances,		\$45,732.69	
			\$45,732.69

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account,	
	\$422,333.30
Town Hall Lot Loan,	\$11,000.00
Memorial Town Hall Loan,	232,000.00
Plymouth County Hospital Loan,	15,000.00
Sewer Loan,	2,000.00
New School House Loan,	55,000.00
	<hr/>
Public Landing Loan,	\$315,000.00
Water Loans,	72,000.00
	35,333.30
	<hr/>
	\$422,333.30

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments,	
	\$86,280.59
Murdock Poor and School Fund,	\$730.00
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,	1,350.00
Charles Holmes Poor Fund,	500.00
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,	300.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,	2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,	2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,	1,669.34
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	72,413.43
Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund,	
(Deposited with State Treasurer),	200.00
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund,	117.82
	<hr/>
	\$81,280.59
Old Colony National Bank Stock	
Investment Fund,	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$86,280.59

SCHEDULE G Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1929, and Amounts due for Principal and Interest in 1929

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1928	Added During 1928	Paid During 1928	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1929	Principal Due in 1929	Interest * Due in 1929
Town Hall Lot,	\$12,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$472.50
Memorial Town Hall,	246,500.00	.....	14,500.00	232,000.00	14,500.00	9,280.00
Plymouth County Hospital,	20,000.00	.....	5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	656.25
Sewer,	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	56.25
School,	66,000.00	.....	11,000.00	55,000.00	11,000.00	2,103.75
Public Landing,	84,000.00	.....	12,000.00	72,000.00	12,000.00	2,805.00
Water,	45,999.96	.....	10,666.66	35,333.30	10,666.66	1,352.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$477,499.96	.....	\$55,166.66	\$422,333.30	\$55,166.66	\$16,726.25

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1929

Town Hall Lot Loan

Four and one-half per cent bonds, dated Mar. 1, 1919, payable \$1,000 annually,	\$11,000 00
--	-------------

Memorial Town Hall Loan

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924, payable \$14,500 annually,	232,000 00
--	------------

Plymouth County Hospital Loan

Five and one-fourth per cent bonds, dated Apr. 1, 1921, payable \$5,000 annually,	15,000 00
--	-----------

Sewer Loan

Three and three-fourths per cent notes, dated July 1, 1903, payable \$1,000 annually,	2,000 00
--	----------

School Loan

Four and one-fourth per cent bonds, dated Feb. 1, 1924, payable \$11,000 annually,	55,000 00
---	-----------

Public Landing Loan

Four and one-fourth per cent bonds, dated May 1, 1924, payable \$12,000 annually,	72,000 00
--	-----------

Water Loans

Three and three-fourths per cent notes, dated July 1, 1903, payable \$666.66 annually,	\$3,333 30
--	------------

Four per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1907, payable \$1,000 annually,	4,000 00
---	----------

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1908, payable \$1,000 annually,	4,000 00
--	----------

Four per cent notes, dated Aug. 1, 1926, payable \$8,000 annually,	24,000 00
---	-----------

Total Water,	35,333 30
--------------	-----------

Total Funded Debt,	\$422,333 30
--------------------	--------------

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson,	\$204 30
Betsey C. Bagnell,	383 62
Rebecca D. Ryder,	939 90
Lydia W. Chandler,	333 93
Curtis Howard,	518 07
Sarah F. Bagnell,	219 95
A. A. Whiting,	690 72
James Reed,	407 65
William H. Nelson,	691 48
Charles Holmes,	259 91
Louisa S. Jackson,	218 60
Judith S. Jackson,	568 96
John Donley,	100 97
David Drew,	111 30
Mary J. Brown,	50 28
Mary V. Lewis,	363 18
Priscilla L. Hedge,	236 47
Frederick Webber,	102 60
Nancie C. Wood,	1,035 91
Fannie Goodwin Bates,	1,014 69
Joshua Atwood,	117 45
Ichabod Shaw,	615 69
Edwin Morey,	805 33
Waldron and Dunham,	281 81
Timothy T. Eaton,	172 21
Heman Cobb,	243 86
Thomas Sampson,	244 06
Ephraim B. Holmes,	782 01
Lydia E. Jackson,	241 33
Jacob Jackson,	134 10

Charlotte R. Bearse,	227 56
Washburn portion, lot No. 42,	180 35
Helena B. Rich,	122 64
Winslow B. Rickard,	115 87
John Eddy,	106 62
Helen Covington,	236 24
Freemen E. Wells,	169 94
Eliza Burt,	150 32
David L. Harlow,	112 03
Benjamin Swift,	116 28
Ellis Benson,	102 22
James Deacon,	140 24
Ellis and Freeman,	100 16
Ansel F. Fish,	112 99
Taylor and Foss,	102 49
Mary A. Minter,	164 48
William R. Drew,	724 62
Adelaide Reed,	107 80
Elizabeth M. Ward,	278 68
Edward W. Bradford,	216 44
Harvey lot	111 83
Ephraim Churchill,	27 33
Franklin B. Holmes,	122 11
Linus B. Thomas,	50 15
Ephraim S. Morton,	118 20
Merriam lot,	255 31
B. O. Strong,	135 85
John C. Cave,	110 95
Winslow B. Standish,	115 42
Calvin S. Damon,	295 40
Finney and Churchill,	110 25
Edward B. Hayden,	174 42
H. N. P. Hubbard,	106 83
Anderson lots,	169 57
Sylvanus Churchill,	51 08
Nancy L. Pratt,	98 82

Burgess P. Terry,	145 65
William and P. H. Williams,	112 26
Increase Robinson,	460 46
August H. Lucas,	151 19
Edward Morton,	107 55
Benjamin Pierce,	50 03
Alfred P. Arnold,	105 63
Nathaniel H. Morton,	100 05
Charles H. Holmes,	100 00
Daniel Hinchcliffe,	107 48
Samuel Nelson,	113 63
Nathaniel Russell,	212 29
Sumner Leonard,	107 50
Frederick Dittmar,	119 11
Emeline Landy,	105 81
John F. Hoyt,	139 77
Pope lot,	150 00
Nehemiah Savery,	105 33
Thomas A. Holsgrove,	186 79
John C. Ross,	221 56
Archibald McLean,	50 02
George L. Lyon,	191 61
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty Tomb,	297 67
Charles E. Barnes,	111 44
Burgess lot, So. Pond,	277 30
Ezra Harlow,	164 46
Mercy J. Howland,	124 88
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,121 79
Mary McDonald,	111 14
Mary J. Corey,	118 02
Ellis-Ryder,	120 35
Brewster-Bartlett,	387 01
Barnabas Hedge,	150 07
George M. Collins,	138 93
Alexander McLean,	115 13
Charles E. Dow,	108 47
Shaw and Thomas,	209 01

Atwood and Pratt,	206 72
Prentiss lot,	228 78
Rufus H. Pope,	83 20
Alanson Thomas,	167 40
Albert Whiting,	125 55
Gamaliel Thomas,	105 43
Albert Bramhall,	109 74
Nancy B. Stevens,	104 21
Johnson-Hart,	109 60
Adeline D. Bartlett,	55 01
Coomer-Weston,	237 69
Edward N. H. Vaughn,	297 89
Thomas W. Finney,	108 40
Charles H. Howland, 2nd,	110 23
Davidson lots,	229 55
James Ellis,	129 87
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes,	111 03
Marietta Bumpus,	141 21
Frederick O. Bradford,	156 46
Mersey C. Robbins,	363 34
D. Edson Raymond,	102 29
Martin J. Hunting,	240 16
Watson and Rufus Ellis,	102 57
Herbert Robbins,	119 92
William J. Waterson,	50 03
Belinda B. Clements,	103 64
George D. Bartlett,	558 61
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett,	107 08
John F. Hall,	116 47
Charles P. Morse,	105 71
Barnabas Churchill,	215 95
Stephen and Almira B. Pember,	100 05
Erastus B. Torrance,	109 75
Winslow W. Avery,	224 54
Daniel O. Churchill,	120 27
Bradford Barnes,	169 17
Zacheus Bartlett,	110 57

Burgess and Churchill,	52 76
Alexander M. Harrison,	118 84
Hilda Svenson,	123 20
Hiram B. Sears,	210 13
Joseph Taylor,	82 15
Franklin B. Cobb,	100 05
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford,	103 96
John S. Butler,	122 80
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland,	101 27
Sylvanus W. King,	106 01
Levi P. Morton,	107 18
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore,	131 67
John Bachelder,	165 42
Richard McLean lots,	221 67
Ziba R. Ellis,	113 86
Charles L. Jones,	211 43
Clark Ellis,	246 19
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor,	105 49
Joshua L. Edes,	107 33
Raymond-Doten,	217 84
John Peck,	110 04
Hayden-Bradford,	122 45
Abbie B. Ward,	159 20
Adam and Francis Nicol,	131 48
Charles C. Drew,	290 34
Thomas Hedge,	264 57
Elmer H. Bartlett,	109 04
Scovel-Doten,	278 95
Walter S. Irwin,	128 27
Peter Holmes lot,	283 53
Frank Sheppard,	113 92
Maria A. Rickard,	118 03
Emily H. Cook,	175 16
William and Violet Crozier,	110 63
Frederick Mahler,	106 55
Isaac B. King,	244 04
Catherine Wilhelmy,	104 35

Emily F. Bartlett,	129 99
William Bradford,	284 60
Chas. and Deborah Hathaway,	202 04
Kate Zahn,	104 30
Lothrop C. King,	165 35
Alpheus O. Grant,	100 04
Jennette B. Smyth,	106 26
Clark Finney,	106 24
Ichabod Morton,	110 81
Cobb and Burgess,	117 91
William H. Miller,	105 16
Laura A. and Edna M. Larkin,	104 92
George H. Malloy,	116 04
Robert Siebenschu,	104 19
Perkins-Sibley lot,	100 81
Priscilla Perkins,	140 27
Betsey F. Dunham,	111 44
George H. Dunham,	109 13
Burgess-Bennett,	153 66
George and Elizabeth Nichols,	225 90
Harry Kramer,	106 65
Nellie H. Weeks,	101 02
Thomas C. Atwood and Laura McHenry,	108 35
Chas. C. Barnes and Samuel G. Broadbent,	108 30
Mary J. Ware,	106 62
William L. Finney,	214 09
Jacob, Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler,	212 62
Nathaniel Bartlett,	115 09
Charles E. Ryder,	115 09
Mary A. Austin, et al.,	83 42
Elizabeth A. Kimball, et al.,	42 24
David O. Harvey,	213 28
John D. and Thomas Churchill,	519 44
Antone Rose,	103 19
John Bodell,	205 19

Lauchlin D. McLean,	101 75
Adelbert C. Finney,	103 00
Ezra J. Huntley lot,	102 25
Jessie Shaw,	150 00
Seth L. Holmes,	125 00
Capt. W. W. Baker,	100 00

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, \$41,604 76

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews,	\$782 06
William H. Nelson,	682 38
Thomas B. Bartlett,	317 43
Rebecca F. Sampson,	351 81
Katherine E. Sever,	466 10
Mary F. Wood,	149 40
Cordelia Savery,	107 44
Phoebe P. Ellis,	25 12
William Ross,	397 70
Putnam Kimball,	414 76
John Gooding,	661 70
Schuyler Sampson,	265 53
R. B. Hall,	106 16
Fanny Sylvester,	127 73
Geo. E. and Carrie M. Benson,	121 10
E. A. Spooner,	124 63
George Hayward.	398 00
George S. Tolman,	128 82
Elizabeth S. Tinkham,	179 76
Danforth and Thurber,	209 34
William Bartlett,	479 40
Daniel H. Paulding,	344 83
John Morrissey,	266 98
Oliver T. Wood,	117 40
Sarah A. Waldron,	197 10
Sarah V. Kendrick,	62 90
Emma F. Avery,	570 96

Isaac M. Jackson,	1,113 97
Abby B. Avery and Samuel Bartlett,	314 37
Dora Perrit,	174 22
Mary E. Moning,	120 84
Nathaniel Spooner,	162 92
Abbie D. Danforth,	107 03
Georgianna Hedge,	108 14
Elizabeth F. Stoddard,	257 41
Benjamin Hathaway,	260 47
Cornelius Bradford,	127 87
George W. Haskins,	81 83
Annie Martin,	305 98
Henry Farris Stoddard,	122 38
Obadiah Lyon,	194 73
Madeline Harris,	182 11
Lydia G. Lothrop,	321 53
Sarah W. Sparrow,	101 59
Chas. W. Eaton,	322 92
Charles C. Doten,	289 22
Sarah J. Ryder,	241 52
Mary B. Bassett,	111 97
Colburn C. and Chas. R. Wood,	300 13
Henry W. Tillson,	126 38
Caroline Grozinger,	50 80
Joseph P. Thurston,	223 17
Gustavus G. Sampson,	150 25
Amelia Knoch,	117 08
Briggs-Goodwin,	115 32
James H. Sutcliffe,	110 96
Evelyn Louise Perry,	109 30
John Smith,	101 80
Amasa Bartlett and Bourne Spooner,	317 95
Capt. Frederick Bartlett,	120 35
Caroline C. Finney,	111 64
Thomas Cooper,	125 38

Lorenzo M. Bennett,	185 05
James R. Shaw,	136 27
Ernest L. Sampson,	209 47
Truman Sampson,	136 27
Levi R. Sampson,	136 27
Arthur S. Byrnes,	110 85
Otis W. Lapham,	112 92
Francis M. Robbins,	103 68
Lemuël L. Swift,	181 87
George W. Bradford,	229 14
Grace D. Mooney,	53 90
Amasa C. Sears,	101 96
Mary Pratt,	285 93
Henry W. Torrey,	175 23
Lyndon P. Hubbard,	113 43
Stephen Doten,	113 16
Ellen D. Howard,	80 65
Bramhall Fund,	178 43
Thomas Jackson,	109 87
Emma S. Hall,	113 94
Douglas-Hodges,	129 50
Churchill-Harlow,	170 30
Benjamin and Bessie Weston,	57 60
George Finney,	107 73
Horace C. Whitten,	102 06
Edward L. Robbins,	220 11
Henry Buhman,	114 29
John Krins,	116 83
Addie E. Douglas,	114 98
Frederick M. Atwood,	172 64
Ellis Whiting,	108 25
Charles Rogers,	79 60
Helen F. Hedge,	220 25
Robert H. and Rebecca Barnes,	150 28
Charles S. Purinton,	343 46
Isaac H. Valler,	123 05
Esther Hollis,	467 83

Edward W. Baker,	194 87
Elizabeth A. Howland,	233 06
Harriet E. McFall,	162 14
George E. Randall,	161 01
James H. and James E. Clark lots,	220 88
Eliza G. Hall,	222 62
Emma W. Hedge,	215 04
John Fratus,	161 57
Mary E. Fuller,	106 35
Thomas Pierce,	155 11
Alfred L. Bartlett,	213 47
Martha S. Brewster,	108 16
Henry E. Maynard,	108 17
Edward H. Thompson,	106 05
Benjamin Drew,	165 55
Mary McLeod,	223 14
Catherine B. Morrison,	109 25
Lucy C. Nelson,	221 47
Philip Rudolph,	104 81
Eugenia Lothrop,	107 01
Lucia S. Griffin,	103 22
Anna B. Humphrey,	101 80
Mercie F. Morse,	107 12
Anna M. Shepard,	319 41
Martha A. Morton,	103 07
Nellie E. McCloskey,	216 85
Johnson Davee, May and Simmons,	214 57
J. Sumner Wood,	107 42
Frank Quartz,	214 95
Clarence W. Burgess,	165 11
Emma F. Caldwell,	266 05
Aaron Sampson,	107 46
Robert Thom,	103 08
Ella Bugbee Lee,	104 98
Sophia P. Mawbey,	103 52
Nathan S. Torrance,	106 85

Anthony Atwood,	210 48
Thelma Weston,	210 22
Robert and Mary McKinnon,	102 78
Chas. G. Burgess,	410 22
Sarah A. Bartlett,	100 16
Elizabeth S. McHenry,	102 26
Anna V. Robbins,	100 00
Job Churchill,	202 10
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	203 90
Abner H. Harlow,	250 24
Rufus Sampson,	101 50
Phineas Wells,	101 50
William B. Taylor,	200 00
John F. Raymond,	100 00
Oliver S. Holmes,	150 00
William Sykes,	100 00
Henry Armstrong,	100 00
Allen T. Bagnell,	200 00
Frank Rogers,	100 00
William Hodgkins,	150 00
Mary B. Shepard,	150 00
Alexander A. Robbins,	100 00
Chandler Holmes,	100 00
Albert Ludgren,	100 00
Ignatius F. Pierce,	150 00
Lucy L. Hoxie,	66 00
Harriet A. Shaw,	100 00
Frank Ellis,	150 00
Harriet A. Corey,	125 00

Total Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$30,808 67

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$117 82
-------------------------------------	----------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund,	200 00
--------------------------	--------

Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	\$72,731 25
--------------------------------------	-------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$2,000 00
------------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$730 00
------------------------	----------

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$675 00
-----------------------------------	----------

Plymouth Savings Bank,	675 00
------------------------	--------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$500 00
-----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$300 00
-----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$1,501 09
------------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	168 25
-----------------------------------	--------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$1,000 00
------------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000 00
-----------------------------------	----------

OLD COLONY NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Old Colony National Bank Stock,	\$5,000 00
---------------------------------	------------

SCHEDULE J

Valuation for 1926 less abatements on	\$125,950,	\$25,746,475
Valuation for 1927 less abatements on	290,000,	26,447,375
Valuation for 1928 less abatements on	85,775,	25,266,550
Total,		\$77,460,400
Average,		25,820,133
3%,		774,600
Total Debt incurred and outstanding,	\$422,333	
Less:		
Plym. County Hospital Loan		
(Acts 1916, Chap. 266),	\$15,000	
Water Loans,	35,333	
Total Debt outside limit,	50,333	
Total outstanding within debt limit,		372,000
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1929,		\$402,600

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 23, 1929

Selectmen's Department,	\$3,250 00
Accounting Department,	2,550 00
Treasury Department,	2,050 00
Tax Collector's Department,	3,200 00
Assessors' Department,	7,000 00
Assessors' Plans,	.....
Law Department,	1,200 00
Town Clerk's Department,	1,700 00
Engineering Department,	1,000 00
Planning Board,	.....
Election and Registration,	800 00
Maintenance of Town House,	3,000 00
Maintenance of Town Hall,	7,000 00
Relaying Main Floor in Town Hall,	4,000 00
Police Department,	31,500 00
Fire Department,	36,054 00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	2,700 00
Moth Suppression,	5,000 00
Tree Warden's Department,	2,500 00
Forest Warden's Department,	4,000 00
Inland Fisheries,	300 00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance,	8,947 81
Public Sanitariums,	4,000 00
Sewers,	6,000.00
Street Cleaning,	5,000 00
Roads and Bridges,	40,000 00
Hard-Surfacing Streets,	7,500 00
Land and Property Damages on State Highway	
from Jabez Corner to Manomet,	6,000 00
Gurnet Bridge Tax,	977 70

Sidewalks,	7,000 00
Sidewalks: Granolithic,	6,000 00
Health Department,	18,000 00
Snow and Ice Removal,	5,000 00
Street Sprinkling,	6,000 00
Street Lighting,	19,000 00
Harbor Master,	450 00
Pensions for Town Laborers,	1,325 00
Public Welfare, Including Mothers' Aid,	32,000 00
Public Welfare, for 1928 Bills,	3,554 51
Soldiers' Benefits,	8,500 00
School Department,	252,000 00
School Department, for Travelling Expenses Outside the Commonwealth, for the Year 1930,	250 00
Sexton,	200 00
Miscellaneous Account,	3,200 00
Water Department, Maintenance,	28,000 00
Water Department, Construction,	5,000 00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	11,500 00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, for Surfacing Drives and Paths,	1,500 00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	2,000 00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries,	300 00
Town Debt and Interest,	78,000 00
<hr/>	
Total for Article 5,	\$686,009 02
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library,	9,000 00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library,	750 00
Art. 8. Park Department, for Parks, Training Green and Public Camp- ing Place,	10,100 00
Art. 9. Park Department, for Playgrounds,	6,700 00
Art. 10. New Bleachers and Bandstand for Stephens Field Playground,	2,700 00

Art. 11.	New Public Sanitary at White Horse,	2,000 00
Art. 12.	Smallpox expense, 1928,	353 23
Art. 13.	Fire Alarm System,	10,000 00
Art. 15.	Inspection of Buildings,	1,000 00
Art. 16.	Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture,	300 00
Art. 17.	Rifle Range Expenses,	200 00
Art. 18.	Town Forest,	2,000 00
Art. 19.	New High School Building,	40,000 00
Art. 20.	Acquiring Land on Union Street, for School Purposes,	7,500 00
Art. 21.	Acquiring Land on Bradford Street, for School Purposes,	1,200 00
Art. 22.	Acquiring all the Property of the Plymouth Mills,	10,000 00
Art. 23.	New Roller and Truck for Highway Department,	6,050 00
Art. 24.	Repairs and Resurfacing on Court, Main and Sandwich Streets, 1928,	8,323.30
Art. 25.	Resurfacing Court Street, from Chilton to Samoset Streets,	2,500 00
Art. 26.	Brookside Avenue, Surfacing and Improvement,	2,500 00
Art. 27.	Relocation of Westerly Line of Main St., Land Damage and Expense,	1,850 00
Art. 28.	Manomet Avenue, Construction and Surface,	1,000 00
Art. 29.	McKinley Road, Walnut Street and Harding Avenue, Construction and Surfacing,	2,000 00
Art. 31.	Shore Road, Hard-Surfacing,	2,500 00
Art. 32.	Surfacing Road from Bourne-Plymouth Line, to Red Brook Bridge,	3,500 00
Art. 33.	Head of the Bay Road,	1,500 00
Art. 34.	Hard-Surfacing at Chiltonville,	7,000 00

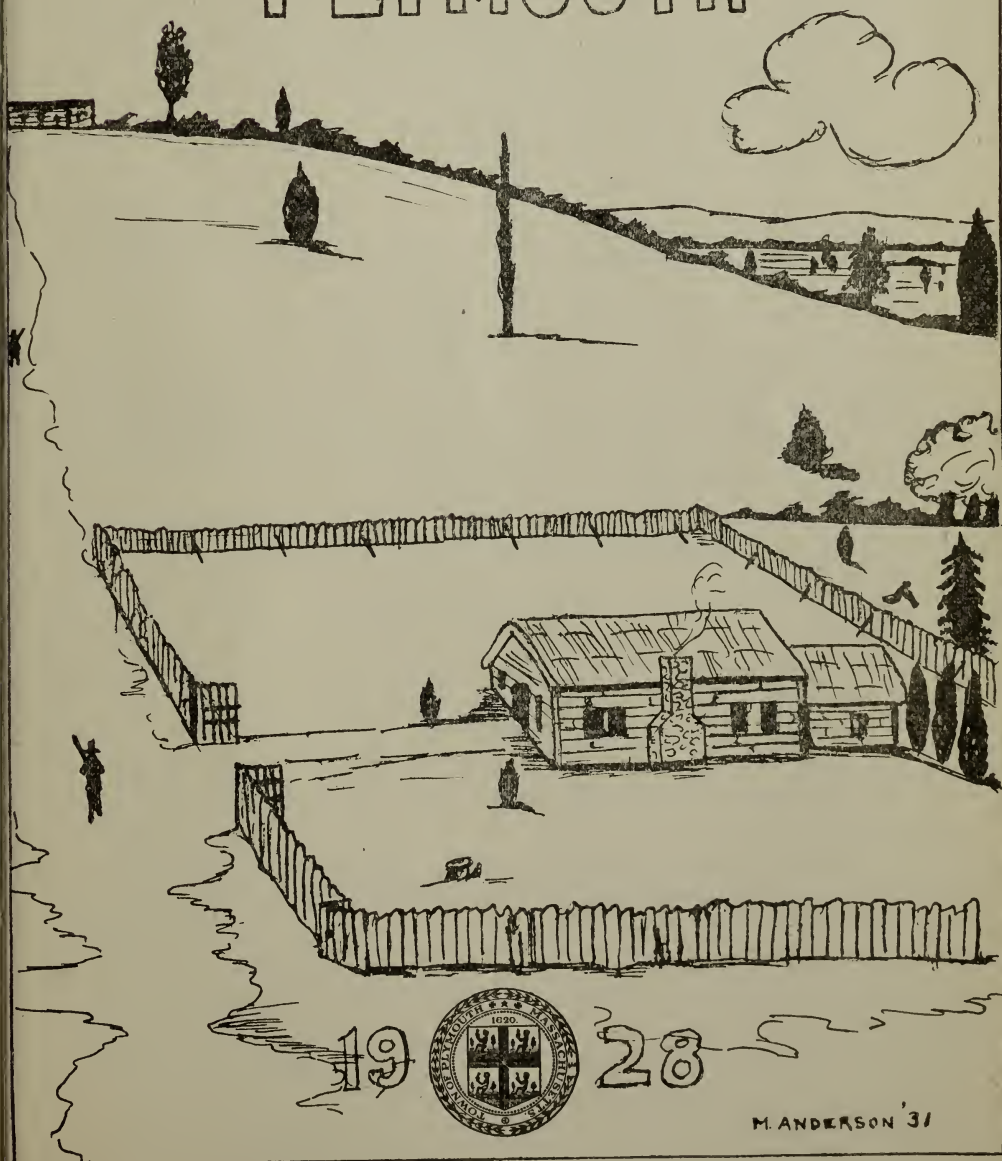
Art. 39.	Survey for Water System at Manomet,	1,500 00
Art. 41.	Water Tanks at Manomet,	500 00
Art. 43.	Additional Manomet, Chiltonville and Cedarville Cemeteries,	600 00
Art. 45.	Memorial Day Observance,	550 00
Art. 46.	July Fourth and Forefathers' Day,	2,400 00
Art. 47.	Band Concerts,	500 00
Total Appropriations on 1929 Warrant,		<hr/> \$834,585 55

INDEX

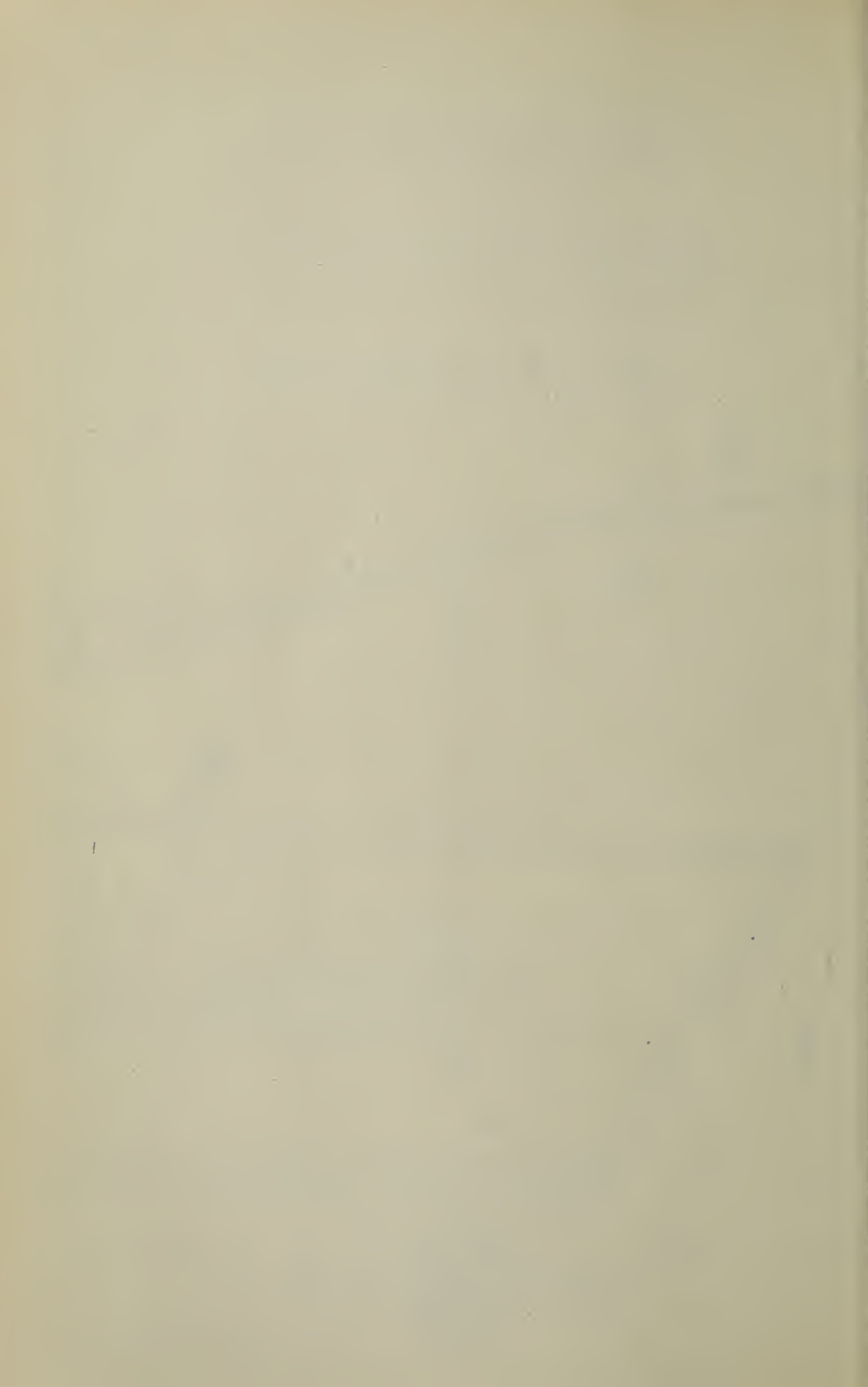
Abstracts of Records of 1928	6
Appropriations on Warrant for Annual Town Meeting	255
Assessors' Report	94
Balance Sheet	236
Births	55
Board of Health	119
Bonds	241
Building Inspector	138
Cemetery Department	135
Cemetery Funds	242
Deaths	62
Fire Commissioner	129
Forest Fire Warden	148
Forestry Committee	149
Inland Fisheries	152
Inspector of Milk	126
Inspector of Plumbing	128
Inspector of Slaughtering	125
Jurors	153
Licenses Issued	71
Marriages	46
Measurer of Wood and Bark	145
Moth Suppression	146
Park Commissioners	114
Playgrounds	114
Plymouth County Extension Service	151
Police Department	89
Public Library	102
Public Welfare Report	97
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee	17
Report of Supt. of Streets and Town Engineer	38
Report of Town Clerk	45
School Report	opp. 260
Sealer of Weights and Measures	139
Selectmen's Report	33
Tree Warden	147
Town Accountant	157
Town Officers, 1928	3
Town Planning Board	117
Water Commissioners	73

Special index for school reports at the end of the School Report

SCHOOL REPORT PLYMOUTH



M. ANDERSON '31



SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1929

Winter Term,

Begins Wednesday, Jan. 2—ends Friday, April 26

Recess—Friday, Feb. 22, thru Friday March 1

Holiday:
Friday, April 19

Spring Term,

Begins Monday, May 6—ends Wednesday, June 26

Holiday:
Thursday, May 30

Fall Term,

Begins Wednesday, Sept. 4—ends Friday, Dec. 20

Holidays:
Monday, Nov. 11—Armistice Day
Thanksgiving Recess—Nov. 27-29 inclusive
Teachers' Convention
Visiting Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL
2—2 On Fire Alarm Code

At 7.15—for Junior and Senior High Schools.

At 8.15—for Grades I-VI—no school for morning session.

At 11.15—One session, Grade Schools closing at 12.30.

At 12.15—for Grades I to VI—no school for afternoon session.

SCHOOL DIRECTORY

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Frederick D. Bartlett, Chairman,	1931
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary,	1930
Edward R. Belcher,	1929
Dr. Harold E. Donovan,	1930
Albert L. Mellor,	1929
A. Perry Richards,	1931

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Superintendent of Schools,
Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools, 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

Office Secretary,
Alice M. Murphy

Office open from 8.30 to 12 a. m. and 1.15 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays, 10-12 a. m. Every Monday, 7.00 to 7.30 p. m.

Supervisor of Attendance,
John Armstrong

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In accordance with last year's report there was presented to the Town at the 1928 Annual Town Meeting, a plan for an addition to the Junior High School building to relieve the congested conditions at both the Junior and Senior High Schools.

This plan provided additional class rooms, lunch room, assembly hall, gymnasium, and a central heating plant capable of taking care of both High Schools. It contemplated the continued use of the present Senior High School building for the three upper classes, with some rearrangement of room and improved ventilating facilities, the assembly hall, gymnasium and lunch room to be used by both schools.

The Town did not approve the project and it has, therefore, been necessary to operate the two schools with the limited facilities available.

The enrollment at the Senior High School, beginning with the current school years, is much larger than the capacity of the building, and prohibits operation in the usual way, viz., a single session from 8 to 1 for all four classes.

This has obliged having the freshman class attend in the afternoon from 12.45 to 4.30, the other three classes attending from 8 to 12.30.

Under these conditions the freshmen are losing more than 25% of what has been the normal time in school, and the other three classes 10%.

By overcrowding (some rooms having 45 or more pupils) the Junior High School has been operated as heretofore, from 8 to 1, but that condition is unsatisfactory, and not conducive to good results.

The situation at the Senior High School makes necessary some addition to the teaching staff, more or less

overtime for other teachers, additional expense for heat, light, transportation, and janitor service, and is generally detrimental, those who can least afford it, the scholars, being the chief sufferers.

The details of the situation at those two schools will be found in the reports of the Superintendent and principals.

The Committee believes that existing conditions are detrimental to the best interests of the Town and should be remedied at the earliest practicable time.

With this in mind, conferences have been had with Mr. Cooper and Mr. Stebbins of the Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Architects, and Professor Jesse B. Davis, the authors of last year's plan, and they are now working on a plan to provide necessary relief and some allowance for growth.

There is no appropriation available to cover cost of plans and specifications in such detail as had last year, but sketches with approximate costs will be presented at the Annual Town Meeting, March 23rd, 1929, and it is the hope of the Committee that the Town will authorize it to construct the building.

The preparation of the sketches and estimates involve no expense.

At this time the plan is not far enough advanced to allow detailed description. It is, however, a modification of last year's plan, enlarged to accomodate both High Schools under one roof and thereby overcome the disadvantage due to the necessity of Senior High School pupils crossing the street to use such facilities as the assembly hall, gymnasium and lunch room, and allows a six year High School unit under one administrative head if and when found desirable.

Mr. William H. Raymond, janitor at the Mt. Pleasant School, after many years of very efficient service, resigned on account of poor health and was succeeded by Mr. Nelson Cushing. Mr. Raymond has since died.

Mr. Nelson Pero, janitor at the Cold Spring and Alden St. Schools met with a fatal accident. Mr. John F. McArdle was appointed in his place.

Due to double sessions at the Senior High School, Mr. Fred J. Smith, assistant janitor, was relieved of the care of the South St. and Lincoln St. Schools, and Mr. A. Busi appointed as janitor.

A new band saw and a universal saw have been installed in the manual training room at the Junior High School, cost about \$600.00.

The playgrounds at the larger, lower grade schools, the Mt. Pleasant, Cornish and Burton, Knapp and Hedge, have been in a most unsatisfactory condition for a long time. Some experimental work has been done this year on the Cornish and Burton grounds, to give a surface adapted to such games as can be practised on the limited area available. The expense was about \$700.00.

This work was done in accordance with the advice of Mr. Ernst Hermann, Superintendent of Playgrounds of the City of Newton, and under the direction of Mr. John B. Finney.

The new surface is a distinct improvement, and while its lasting quality can only be determined by time and use, it appears to offer a solution of some of the problems inherent in dirt playgrounds.

The major items of maintenance and repairs with approximate cost are as follows:

PAINTING

<i>Hedge</i> —All outside woodwork painted one coat, and entrances two coats,		\$285 00
<i>Mt. Pleasant</i> —Three classrooms renovated on second floor,		225 00
<i>High</i> —Assembly Hall renovated,		245 00
<i>South Street</i> — Entire second floor renovated,		165 00
Material for above items,		175 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,095 00

ROOF REPAIRS

<i>Knapp</i> —South side of El in rear covered with asphalt shingles,	\$129 50	
<i>Oak Street</i> —85% of roof covered with asphalt shingles,	350 00	
<i>Burton</i> —65% of roof covered with asphalt shingles,	390 00	
<i>High</i> —30% of roof covered with asbestos shingles,	685 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,554 50

GROUNDS

<i>Knapp</i> —Hard surfaced driveway from Court Street,	\$205 20	
<i>Oak Street</i> —Grading playground,	202 53	
<i>Cornish</i> —Hard surfaced playground,	717 63	
	<hr/>	\$1,125 36

FENCING

<i>Hedge</i> —180 ft. on South side 5 ft. high,	\$238 00	
<i>Oak St.</i> —110 ft. on South side 5 ft. high,	163 00	
<i>High</i> —266 ft. in rear 5 ft. high,	347 00	
<i>Wellingsley</i> —123 ft. on street side 4 ft. high,	146 00	
	<hr/>	
Total, 679 feet,		\$894 00

PLUMBING

<i>Cornish</i> —New 6 inch cast iron sewer pipe from building to street sewer		
Replacing Akron pipe which bothered about roots,	400 00	400 00

<i>High</i> —A 2" brass supply pipe to fixtures in one half of building, replacing galvanized iron pipe, stopped up with scale. Two new sinks in low- er corridor and one in Room 27 used as laboratory,	387 11	387 11
<i>South Street</i> —Teachers' toilet,	50 00	50 00

RESURFACING BLACKBOARDS

6252 sq. ft. of Blackboard resurfaced at the Knapp, Oak Street, Cornish, Cold Spring, Lincoln Street, Burton, and Mt. Pleasant Schools,	\$903 72
--	----------

MISCELLANEOUS

<i>High</i> —Better Lighting facilities,	\$100 00
<i>Hedge</i> —New concrete steps,	50 00
New Flagpole (steel)	100 00
<i>Knapp</i> —Radiators installed in two ante-rooms for use of Doctor and nurses,	116 00

CEDARVILLE

An addition 7'x22' added to rear of building to accommodate Kaustine toilets and coal and wood and four large steel sash in- stalled in west wall,	1,000 00
---	----------

Total,	<hr/> \$7,775 69
--------	------------------

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK D. BARTLETT,
A. PERRY RICHARDS,
ALBERT L. MELLOR,
E. HAROLD DONOVAN,
EDWARD R. BELCHER,
FANNIE T. ROWELL,

School Committee.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March,	\$249,000 00	
Income from Trust Fund,	22 21	
	<hr/>	\$249,022 21

PAYMENTS

General Expenses,	\$7,958 67	
Teachers' Salaries,	156,666 04	
Text Books & Supplies,	13,165 83	
Transportation,	16,897 78	
Janitor Service,	12,494 50	
Fuel,	11,368 02	
Repairs and Maintenance,	16,568 24	
Equipment,	3,730 26	
Medical Inspection,	7,300 61	
Tuition,	1,279 76	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$247,429 71
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance,		\$1,592 50

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for—		
Teachers' Salaries,	\$18,290 00	
Americanization,	648 25	
Tuition,	695 00	
Miscellaneous,	288 66	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$19,921 91

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1929

General Expenses—	
Superintendent's Salary,	\$4,500 00
Secretary,	1,500 00
Supervisor of Attendance,	300 00
Station, Postage & Print.,	500 00

Telephone,	150 00	
Traveling Expense,	250 00	
Automobile Expense,	500 00	
Freight and Express,	200 00	
Schools Census,	250 00	
All Other,	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,450 00
Teachers' Salaries—		
Day,	\$160,000 00	
Evening,	2,000 00	
Summer,	450 00	
	<hr/>	162,450 00
Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books,	\$6,000 00	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.,	4,000 00	
Manual Train. Supplies,	800 00	
Domestic Science,	500 00	
Athletic Supplies,	250 00	
All Other,	400 00	
	<hr/>	11,950 00
Tuition and Transportation,		2,000 00
Transportation,		18,500 00
Janitors' Services—		
Day,	\$13,000 00	
Evening,	200 00	
Watchmen, July 4th,	100 00	
	<hr/>	13,300 00
Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood,	\$11,500 00	
Gas and Electricity,	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	13,000 00
Maintenance—		
Salary of Building Supervisor,	\$2,600 00	
General Repairs,	8,000 00	
Flags and Flagstuffs,	150 00	
Janitors' Supplies,	600 00	
Telephones,	350 00	

Ashes, etc., removed,	500 00	
All Other (Labor and material on grounds),	500 00	
	<hr/>	12,700 00
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs	}	\$1,000 00
Manual Training Equipment		
All Other		
Typewriters,	600 00	
	<hr/>	1,600 00
Rent,		400 00
Diplomas and Graduation,		150 00
Medical Inspection—		
Physician,	\$1,800 00	
Nurse and Assistant,	2,500 00	
Dental Nurse,	1,400 00	
Dental Clinic,	900 00	
All Other,	900 00	
	<hr/>	7,500 00
Total,		<hr/> \$252,000 00
School Department Traveling Expenses outside of Massachusetts for year 1930,		\$250 00

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit to you my third annual report as Superintendent of Schools. It consists to a large extent of extracts from the reports submitted to me by the principals and supervisors, and is an attempt to show, first the serious conditions in the junior and senior high schools, secondly, some results of tests in the fundamental studies, and thirdly, some of the newer and special phases of activities carried on in the schools.

The most serious problem confronting not only the Plymouth schools, but all the schools of the United States is the developing of a program of education fitted to meet the diverse needs of all the children of all the people. It touches upon every phase of school activity; the buildings and their equipment, the extent of the fundamentals, the breadth of the curricula, the type of subject matter and the rate of progress.

CONDITIONS IN JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

During the past two years many of the over-age pupils have been advanced from the fifth and sixth grades to the junior high school and from the latter to the senior high. Many of these have neither mastered the difficulties of technical grammar, nor the complicated mathematical problems and yet they know the fundamentals of these studies in so far as their lives will ever be affected. The problem of the senior high in part is to offer worthwhile subjects to meet the varied interests and then to adapt the subject matter to the abilities of the pupils. The town must furnish the rooms and apparatus, the teaching force must organize the subject matter.

The exceedingly serious situation in the junior and senior high schools was discussed fully in the reports

of last year and definite recommendations made. It is impossible to maintain the high standard of the Plymouth schools under the present conditions.

Miss Katharine A. O'Brien, Principal of the Junior High School, states,

"In my report of last year I emphasized the fact that there were more pupils than the school building could properly accommodate. This year with an enrollment of four hundred eight-one, provision had to be made for another classroom. To make this, the sewing room during the summer, was equipped with desks and chairs as a classroom, thus giving some relief, and a room in Lincoln Street School formerly used for drawing, is now used as the regular sewing room. The following distribution of pupils in the seventh grades, gives some idea of the crowded conditions in classrooms where the seating capacity was originally planned for thirty-six pupils. At present there are in: 7A1-46, 7A2-47, 7B1-47, 7B2-47, 7C-45, instead of the usual 36, which is considered the maximum for efficiency.

"Pupils go to classes in three outside buildings; the High School for drawing, the Lincoln Street School for woodworking. It would be real economy to have these special classes housed in one building, as the time consumed going to and from these places shortens the especially during the winter months when it is necessary to wear outdoor garments."

The lack of adequate facilities, such as the gymnasium, auditorium and lunch room, were explained fully last year. With classes of 42-47 pupils it is absolutely impossible for each individual to receive attention to his individual needs. The strain also upon the teacher is excessive.

Of the 202 pupils who graduated in June from the eighth grade, or were passed on probation, over 190 applied for admission to High School. This brought the high school enrollment to 490, an increase of 65 over the previous year. With conditions existing as described in

the several reports of last year, it was absolutely impossible to accommodate 65 more pupils. A double session was the only possible solution.

The upper three classes go from 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., and the freshmen from 12.45 to 4.30 p. m. In the morning the periods had to be shortened several minutes, netting a total loss of 10 to 12 per cent. of the actual class time, while the freshman lost one full period besides shortened periods, netting a loss of over 25% of class time. This plan had some advantages for some parents and some children, but for the school as a whole it meant a decided loss in efficiency.

The disadvantages are these: —

1. The upper three classes are losing one-tenth of their actual class time.
2. The freshmen class are losing over one quarter of their actual class time.
3. The morning group do some more home study than on the old plan and the freshmen at least an hour a day more, but in many cases home conditions do not permit profitable home study.
4. There is little opportunity to give individual help after school hours as all the rooms are in use most of the day. This is a serious handicap.
5. Instead of coming to school alert mentally and physically, the freshmen have lost much of their energy.
6. In many classes pupils work with the rooms lighted by electricity, especially during the winter months.
7. Ten teachers have classes partly in the forenoon and partly in the afternoon. This is a severe strain upon some of them.
8. Assemblies and other activities such as music and physical education have been curtailed.
9. Transportation costs have increased because of extra trips involved from Manomet, Russell Mills, and Darby, while one pupil from Half-Way Pond has to be boarded in town. This total cost is \$2,000 a year at present, and is apt to increase next year.

10. Janitor service was necessarily increased. This amounts to \$540 a year.
11. Heating and lighting costs increased materially. A close estimate is \$750 a year.

With the exception of new biology equipment and some additional room for typewriting, there is a lack of educational facilities as stated in the reports of last year.

Mr. Wayne M. Shipman, Principal of the Senior High School reports as follows:

"There is every prospect of a larger enrollment next year. Next year's Sophomore and Junior classes will doubtless be larger, while the Freshmen group will probably be about the size of the present class. This will mean crowded conditions again during the morning session, especially. Practically every room is now used every period. The two rooms not used all the time are two special rooms not adapted to regular class work. It will be hard to provide for the additional classes which will have to be formed. Again, as a year ago, may I express my earnest hope that the townspeople will see their way clear to provide adequate facilities for the proper education of the boys and girls of Plymouth."

The whole situation is exceedingly poor from an educational point of view and needs immediate attention. No solution should be accepted unless it provides adequate facilities for all the children of the junior and senior high schools.

"Our school system is based on ideals of democracy. The elementary school has been established on this ideal. But let us not forget that this was not accomplished without a bitter battle. The same forces in the main which are so alarmed over the growth of our high schools fought the establishment of the first free tax supported elementary school. It has always been so. Our profession should lead the battle for ever better educational opportunities for all the people."

CHANGES IN STUDIES IN THE JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Two changes in studies have been made in the Junior High School in accordance with recommendations submitted in the report of Professor Jesse B. Davis. Type-writing has been advanced to the Senior High School and emphasis put upon an introductory study of the commercial field. French as a separate study has been eliminated and in its place a General Language course is offered. The course consists of a study of Latin, French and Spanish or German as contributing factors to the English language. It gives children an insight into the construction of a foreign language. It shows whether a child has an interest in and an aptitude for languages before reaching high school. "It gives a real exploration of their interests and abilities before specialization," says Professor Brewer of Harvard, while W. B. Snow, Assistant Superintendent of Boston, states "From the evidence at hand, it seems probable that an introductory course of this kind would have real value for all children, and that children selected on the basis of such a course to go on with serious formal study of a foreign language would show a large measure of success and make more rapid progress than is customary without such an exploratory course."

In the Senior High School a few changes have been made as reported by the principal, "French is no longer offered to Freshmen. Instead, the study of French is begun in the Sophomore year. This plan makes practicable the completion of the usual three years of French in the Senior year. A new course in Office Practice is offered to Senior Commercial students. A new course in World History is now required of a certain group of Sophomores. For Freshmen boys, who take the general curriculum, an excellent course in woodworking combined with mechanical drawing is given, while the girls have ten periods a week of Household Arts combining

this with instruction in home decorating. The work done in the Home Economics division throughout the school has been very much broadened and now includes all phases of home planning and management."

"In making up the classes for this year, the pupils were first divided according to the curricula which they were taking. That is, as far as possible, pupils taking Commercial work were put together, likewise those taking the Preparatory Curriculum and the General Curriculum were segregated. Again, the pupils were divided according to their ability as revealed by their school records. This makes it possible to adapt the teaching to the interests and needs of the pupils better than previously."

"Our marking system has been changed slightly. We now use a D to denote that a pupil is below passing but is not so far below that he cannot improve by making extra effort. We also are rating pupils in manner, reliability, and spirit of cooperation because we realize that the development of these traits is essential to success and happiness. The marks appearing on the report cards represent the combined opinions of all the teachers with whom the pupils come in contact."

INCREASE IN SUPERVISION

During this year the Principals and Superintendent have spent more time in actual supervision of the classroom instruction. In October, every principal spent approximately an hour a week with each teacher, so that at the end of a month each principal had visited nearly a full day's work of each teacher. Since then the program has been varied to meet the needs of the different schools. Frequently the principal follows through the same subject with the same teacher for a week. Conferences are held with the teacher and helpful criticism given. The response on the part of the teachers has been excellent.

FUNDAMENTALS IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Frequently the question is asked — Do the schools still emphasize the fundamentals of arithmetic, reading, language and writing and are the results satisfactory? In order to answer this question tests have been given in three of these subjects. Samples of the tests and the results are shown on the following pages.

First, there is the Wilson General Survey Test in Arithmetic, given under the direction of Professor G. M. Wilson of Boston University. For the past three years about two hundred New England cities and towns have made a special drive for one hundred per cent accuracy in the four fundamental operations, addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. Plymouth emphasized this only during the one year 1927-1928.

Secondly, there is the Providence Inventory Test in Reading Comprehension, given in Providence, Rhode Island, to test the ability to read with understanding.

Thirdly, there is the Providence Inventory Test in Language Usage, given also in Providence, to test the ability to use correct grammatical forms.

1. RESULTS OF WILSON SURVEY TEST IN ARITHMETIC

On the opposite page is given part of the Wilson Survey Test in Arithmetic dealing with examples in the four fundamental operations, addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. Each test has a possible score of 100. Plymouth took a similar test in 1927 and ranked highly in it. Since then the schools have been working for greater accuracy without spending any more than the allotted time. The following results show the gain made.

A THE AVERAGE SCORE

	Add.	Sub.	Mult.	Div.
Grade 5, 1927	93.7	90	75.6	78.6
1928	96.4	92	83.3	84.4
An average gain of 4.5 points				
Grade 6, 1927	96.1	94.2	83.6	97.8
1928	97	95.4	89.6	94.1
An average gain of one point				

B THE PERCENT OF PUPILS HAVING PERFECT SCORES

Grade 5, 1927	43.7	46.6	19.7	31.5
1928	71.7	51.9	39	39.2
An average gain of 42% in the number of pupils with perfect scores				
Grade 6, 1927	58	58	25	46.2
1928	82.9	63.3	57.2	66.9
An average gain of 44% in the number of pupils with perfect scores				

C COMPARISON WITH STATE RESULTS AVERAGE SCORES

	Add.	Sub.	Mult.	Div.	Total
Grade 4, Plymouth	97.3	90.2	79.4	..	266.9
State	95.6	92	80.4	..	268
Grade 5, Plymouth	96.4	92.1	83.3	84.4	356.2
State	96	92	80.6	85	353
Grade 6, Plymouth	97	95.4	89.6	94.1	376.1
State	97.2	96	87.2	92.6	373

PERCENT PERFECT SCORES

	Add.	Sub.	Mult.	Div.	Ave.
Grade 4, Plymouth	69.7	55	37.8	..	54.2
State	64.8	58	31.1	..	51.3
Grade 5, Plymouth	71.7	51.9	39	39.2	50.5
State	68.8	60	33.3	44.1	51.6
Grade 6, Plymouth	82.9	63.3	57	66.9	67.5
State	76	66.5	40.4	60	60.7

The above show clearly that a splendid gain in accuracy was made with almost 50% more pupils doing 100% work in 1928 than in 1927. In comparison with the results of those towns taking the test and many of them making a special drive on arithmetic for three years, Plymouth's average stands somewhat higher than their average.

ADDITION

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)
8	7	5	1	0	3	0	1	8	0	6	5	5	6	3
3	6	4	9	9	8	6	7	9	7	8	9	7	9	6
(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)						
758	\$5.83	8757	\$14.69	0	5	4	0	45						
786	5.19	3787	8.54	4	8	7	4	89						
				6	5	7	6	66						
				7	6			38						
								75						

SUBTRACTION

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)
8	5	8	2	9	7	8	9	2	4	3	9	4	6	8
1	3	6	2	0	3	8	2	1	4	3	6	3	5	2
(t)	(s)	(r)	(p)	(q)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)	(y)	(z)	(a*)	(b*)		
5	9	5	7	9	1511	2784	8412	14883	12763	17874	15760	15580		
5	8	2	7	5	987	347	2646	1965	4297	3935	6429	8322		

MULTIPLICATION

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
6	8	7	7	0	8	6	5	4	0	57	98
5	4	3	6	8	5	9	9	7	0	2	9

DIVISION

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)
9)45	4)4	3)24	8)56	2)4	7)35	9)18	4)20	5)35						
6)42	8)48	9)54	3)27	7)49	6)36	5)18	4)9	3)6						
6)36	2)6	3)18	7)49	4)20	5)35	3)14	2)7	1)9						
2)14	5)25	8)24	9)72	10)40	11)55	12)66	13)77	14)88						

(y) 5)105420

(a*) 46)56396

(b*) 18)42840

2. RESULTS IN READING COMPREHENSION TEST.

On the opposite page is a part of the test in Reading. Thirty minutes are allowed to read forty seven paragraphs and discover the one word that spoils the meaning. These paragraphs are graded according to difficulty so that the average fourth grade child can read with understanding only a limited number, the fifth grade a few more and so on. Providence has used this type of test for three or four years while Plymouth pupils tried it for the first time in January. The results are summarized below.

NUMBER OF PARAGRAPHS READ CORRECTLY					
Grades	4	5	6	7	8
Upper 10%	31+	37+	39+	41+	42+
Upper 20%	27+	34+	37+	38+	41+
Upper 50%	22+	29+	32+	35+	38+
Lower 20%	15—	22—	25—	30—	34—
Lower 10%	12—	19—	21—	26—	32—

Note:—The plus indicates “or more”, and, the minus sign “or less”. E. G.—31+ means 31 or more, 15— means 15 or less.

The above results show a larger gain between the fourth and fifth grades than between the others. There is, however, a uniform gain throughout from grade to grade. The results compare very favorable with those of the Providence Schools, in many cases being somewhat higher.

In some towns and cities the slow pupils are placed in pre-vocational schools. The results in tests are based upon those pupils doing regular class work and do not include those in these special schools. The results in the Plymouth grades include those of the slow groups in the grades and the special groups at the Junior High School.

PROVIDENCE INVENTORY TEST IN READING COMPREHENSION

Cross out the one word in each paragraph that spoils the meaning.

Illustration (Word in parenthesis is incorrect): In crossing a street with other children, look (carelessly) before you cross and keep close together.

Nine out of forty-seven paragraphs are given below.

1. "O dandelion as yellow as silver, what do you do all day?"
4. Fred awoke and found it had been snowing hard all night. The rain lay twelve inches deep over the garden and all over the paths around the house.
10. For many weeks during the long, cold winter, the little brown Eskimo does not see the sun at all. Ice and snow lie thickly upon the sky and it is very cold.
19. One very hot day last summer, Mary's mother baked a chocolate cake and two dozen molasses cookies. When her work was done she was so hot she went out of doors and sat in the sun to get cool.
25. Betsy Ross, when asked to make a flag from a rough design, deftly folded a scrap of paper and, with a single clip of her thimble, displayed a true, symmetrical, five pointed star.
29. A very brave knight, whose name was Sir George, lived in the land. He was not only more cowardly than the rest, but he was so noble and good that the people came to call him Saint George.
39. Times grew worse and worse for Rip Van Winkle as years of matrimony rolled on. A tart temper never mellows with age and a sharp tongue is the only edged tool that grows duller with constant use.
42. Luther Burbank grew plums without stones, a canning cherry which thoughtfully leaves its stones on the tree, a quince with the flavor of a pineapple and mellow enough to be eaten raw, and corn which has many eyes instead of one or two on a stalk.
47. Many idealists are taking the justified position that the best way to bring unethical groups under ethical control is for individuals to dissociate themselves clearly from the ethical conduct of the group at whatever cost.

3. RESULTS IN LANGUAGE USAGE TESTS

The sentences in the test on the opposite page contain language errors, some of which are simple enough for the fourth grade pupils, while others would trouble many of the seniors in the high school. Both errors in a sentence must be corrected before a score is made. There were forty sentences to be corrected. The time limit was 15 minutes. The scores obtained are as follows:

Grades	4	5	6	7	8
Upper 10%	24+	27+	28+	29+	31+
Upper 20%	22+	24+	26+	28+	29+
Upper 50%	17+	20+	23+	25+	26+
Lower 20%	12—	16—	19—	21—	22—
Lower 10%	10—	14—	18—	18—	21—

Note: + indicates "or better" e. g. 24+ means 24 or more.
 — indicates "or less" e. g. 12— means 12 or less.

The results show a uniform gain from grade to grade. These results compare very favorably with those of Providence and indicate a high standard of achievement.

4. CONCLUSION IN REGARD TO RESULTS IN TESTS

These results unquestionably indicate that the work of the Plymouth schools in the fundamentals of reading, language and arithmetic is equal to or above the average of the better educational systems. Other tests given but not reported also indicate this same high standard.

PROVIDENCE INVENTORY TEST IN LANGUAGE USAGE

Correct the errors in the following sentences by crossing out the wrong word in the parenthesis. Both errors in a sentence must be corrected in order to score.

Illustration. We (ran run) to school very fast and (were was) on time.

1. My friends and (me I) (saw seen) Lindbergh when he came to Providence.
3. It was not (him he) who lost the book. It was (me I.)
5. For (who whom) is this package and from (whom who) did it come?
7. The composition was neatly (written wrote) on large white paper. John always (done did) excellent work.
9. If I (were was) a bird I (should would) fly away.
11. At (two to too) o'clock I started (too to two) go down town but it was (too to two) hot.
13. Experience (teaches learns) us that plants will die (without unless) they have sun and water.
15. (Its It's) getting very late. (Who's Whose) ready to go home?
17. If you hold your pen (as like) I told you to hold it, you will be able to write (as like) your brother.
19. No one knows except (we us) that the estate will be divided between (him he) and (me I.)
23. The song of the thrush sounded (sweetly sweet) in the distance. Then it died away (suddenly sudden) as our canoe rounded the elbow of the stream.
27. Half of the boys (have has) lost (there their) pencils.
31. As our work is (almost most) finished let us divide the profits (among between) the two of us.
35. Which nation of Europe has the (greatest greater) population and which is the (wealthiest wealthier) nation?
38. They cannot find the paper (any place anywhere) but I am sure it is (some place somewhere) in my desk.
40. As the tramp jumped (of off) of the train he saw a sign which read, "Keep (of off) of the grass".

NEWER AND SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

In every progressive educational system are found many devices for creating and maintaining the interests of the pupils, while others are means of discovering and developing the natural abilities of the pupils. Many of these activities are illustrated on the following pages:

1. Pre-School Mental Tests

The pre-school mental examination is given in August to those children who are five years of age or over and who have not reached the required age of five years and eight months on September first. The records for two years show that nearly three-fourths of the children do better than average work in grades one and two. Thus those who have demonstrated their ability save a year. The per cent failure is small and is due to lack of physical stamina. To overcome this no child can now take the examination without a physician's statement of physical fitness.

2. Character Training

One of the educational problems which is being much discussed is the problem of character training. Some criticise the schools for not teaching this subject, little realizing what is being done. Character training is also a problem of the home and of the church. "Character is caught and not taught," is a half truth. What the church is, what the teachers are in their daily lives, what the spirit of the school is, are all contributing factors in the developing of a character and any one may be the dominating factor in the case of an individual. As far as the school is concerned it must furnish teachers of unblemished character, whose influence both in school and outside is unquestionable. The spirit of the school should be sympathetic and recognize high ideals. The school may and should present opportunities for constructive development of character according to standards of right living. Thus there are student organizations of various types to

develop initiative, pupil responsibility and right ideals.

In the grades are citizenship clubs, safety patrols and reading clubs. In the Junior High are clubs in debating, in science, in literature, in manual arts, in household arts, and the like. In the Senior High School are the Student council, the Girls' club, the Press club, the Spanish club, the Latin club and the like. Games develop the spirit of fair play and leadership. In the Junior High School four groups put into the savings bank over \$1,600 in four months — an excellent lesson in thrift.

Many future life problems are not touched upon and many school problems are not discussed by the pupils as fully as they should. There should be a definite organization of material along this line in order that all types of problems within the understanding of the pupils should be presented and the fundamental principles discovered. This is a new phase of the work and is being carefully worked out.

3. Educational and Vocational Guidance

One of the main functions of the Junior and Senior High Schools is to give by experience and study some insight into the various fields ahead, such as the commercial, the agricultural, the mechanical or industrial, and the academic or professional. Each pupil must find in which direction his interests and abilities lie. He must study the courses open to him in the high school in order that he may choose wisely after consultation with parents and teachers. He should also have a sympathetic understanding of the problems of those in activities other than his own. Each pupil should study problems similar to the following:

How will a high school education help me to be a better citizen?

What are my special interests and abilities?

What types of work are open to me?

What type am I best fitted for?

What are the qualities of a worthy citizen?

There should be one teacher who is held accountable for the organization and direction of the work, but all teachers should realize that they have a real responsibility in the working out of the general plan. Such a teacher should have special training and a special aptitude for the work.

The above work has been started in the Junior High School. It should be continued in the Senior High.

4. The Summer School

The aim and the procedure of the work during this last session were like those of the previous year — to give the pupil individual instruction in some phase of a subject which has given trouble during the regular session.

The summer school teachers believe that such an intensive course is of benefit to a summer school pupil if he is deficient in only a few phases of a subject rather than in the whole subject, and if the pupil approaches his work with the right idea of the summer session. In most cases the pupils were eager and willing to learn; in some cases this was not true. The regular classroom teacher can influence the work of the pupil in summer session by helping him to approach this opportunity with the correct attitude.

Teachers in summer school tried especially this last year to encourage regular attendance, a pride in work, a willingness to cooperate, efficient methods. There were 82 pupils enrolled in grades IV, V, VI and VII. (At least 90 per cent were saved from repeating a grade.

5. Creative Activities in Primary Grades. (See picture page 33.)

The aim of Creative Education is to discover and encourage original talents. Talents are inborn in the human mind and soul, and may be discovered by education or by opportunity. Today girls and boys are encouraged to satisfy their creative instinct.

Young children are more creative than older persons and the child in the first years of school, if given the

opportunity and properly directed, may produce surprising results. The idea that they have accomplished something which perhaps others cannot do, has a strong appeal, especially to boys.

Much creative work has been done in the primary grades. In their leisure time, before and after school, or in free periods during school hours, with the use of simple materials such as wax, clay, paper, jigsaws and wood, children give expression to their thoughts and ideas.

In one second grade a great deal of successful work has been done with wax. The children visited some of the historical places in town, and after discussing their trip, modeled many things which they had seen, such as Plymouth Rock and the Forefathers' Monument. After seeing a circus, they made all of the animals, and had an excellent circus parade. It is needless to say that by such "follow-up" work many lasting impressions were made.

A teacher of a small school, located near two stores, noticed that many of her pupils were daily spending money for cheap candy which was eaten at recess. Health lessons were given emphasizing the dangers of too much candy, with the result that the children wanted to save their pennies. They made a bank from an egg crate, started individual accounts, and appointed a banker. Pennies were deposited, and at Christmas time, the children decided to buy some books which the entire class could enjoy.

Throughout the town, pupils have been encouraged in making toys, games, doll houses and furnishings, book covers, mats, posters which tell a story or are an incentive to do better work in a particular lesson,—in fact anything that is of interest to them and for which they have found a need.

The results are two-fold — first, the child's goal is reached when he has constructed something which ex-

presses his idea, secondly, the primary teacher both discovers talented children and sees other worth while attainments, such as

1. A vital interest in school work
 2. A correlation of all school subjects
 3. Co-operation
 4. Fair play in use of materials and tools
 5. Regard for the rights of others
 6. Lack of disciplinary cases
6. Classes in Instrumental Music. (See picture page 34.)

During the past few years, the development of instrumental classes has become an important phase of public school music work. It is now recognized that instrumental instruction is one of the outstanding contributions made by the school to the musical life of the community. In many cities and towns throughout the country this class work has become an integral part of the school system, furnishing recruits to the school orchestras in almost unbelievable numbers until these organizations have assumed symphonic proportions.

The instrumental work in the schools of Plymouth is still in its infancy. Classes have been organized and the response and enthusiasm manifested are most gratifying. At present there are fifty children in the elementary schools receiving instruction under a most competent teacher, Mr. Herbert Clarke. The progress that is apparent proves a source of inspiration to all who are connected with the work. Recently a cornet class has been organized. This is also under an excellent instructor, Mr. Copp of Duxbury High School. As in the violin classes, the pupils enrolled are most enthusiastic.

From a recent survey made in grades four, five and six the following interesting information was obtained and it may well be said that "somewhere along the pathway of life there is a musical instrument for every child."

200	children	wish	to	study	Violin
50	"	"	"	"	Cornet
40	"	"	"	"	Saxophone
35	"	"	"	"	Clarinet
30	"	"	"	"	Flute
20	"	"	"	"	Trombone
35	"	"	"	"	Drums

Would that it were possible to furnish each one of the above children with instruments and instruction immediately!

Plymouth offers unlimited opportunities for the development of instrumentalists but the progress of the work requires the cooperation of parents and all who are anxious to give to the children of Plymouth what is rightfully theirs — enrichment of life through the development of social, emotional and vocational powers.

7. Art Work in Grades. (See picture, page 34)

The octagonal tiles illustrated were part of the drawing course outlined for pupils in the sixth grades of Plymouth. This problem gave such excellent opportunity for application of color-study and design in very inexpensive material that circular tiles were used by the seventh-year classes at the Junior High School. From this school, also, are the examples of lettering. One class of eighth grade boys increased their knowledge of the forms of the Roman Alphabet when they made two thirty-foot signs with eight-inch letters to be used as holiday decorations.

Although the making of a good poster takes considerable time it gives the pupils valuable training in color, composition, drawing and careful use of materials.

In the elementary grades we are trying to develop illustrative drawing with sense of perspective. Our new outline places more emphasis on color.

The drawing in the Junior High School is handicapped by insufficient time, the difficulties arising from lack of

one class-room where the teacher can meet her classes, and no proper space for storage of drawing supplies.

The work in the Senior High School is largely individual and cannot be easily illustrated. The cover design of this report is, however, one showing originality.

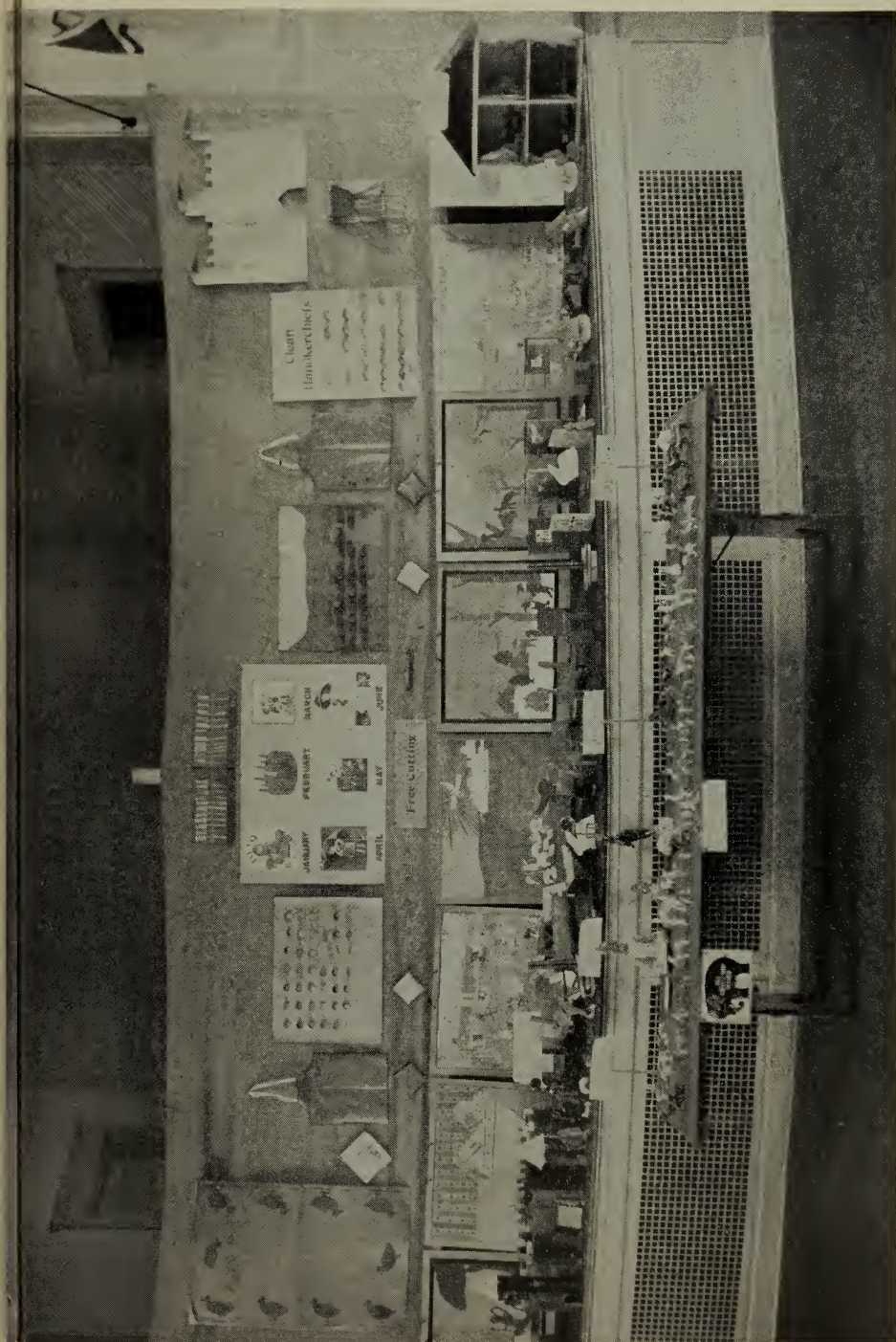
8. Practical Arts in the Junior High School.

Manual Arts. (See picture page 35.)

The set-model method of teaching manual arts is no longer used. A most interesting group of projects has been carefully planned and each pupil is allowed to choose the project from this group which has the strongest appeal to him. The most popular projects thus far are Colonial pedestal tables, Empire foot stools, table lamps, Chippendale mirrors, split-column mirrors, and banjo clocks. In the seventh grade, however, group work is proving the better method. Much time is needed for instructing the boys in the use and care of tools, the materials used, and in the general care of the shop, so that this class is held to one project in which there is a variety of experiences.

Some classes are given more time in the shop than others. For this group a variety of experiences is planned, hoping that through them the pupil will find the work by which he will later earn his living. It is for this group that the course in electricity, sheet metal, woodfinishing, and home repairs, is given. The wiring of door bells and lighting fixtures, the refinishing of furniture, soldering kitchen utensils, repairing a broken window, patching an inner tube, lacing a belt, and tightening a window shade are but a few of the fifty jobs in which these boys are given first-hand experience. This work is known as the General Shop plan as it puts each boy through a large number of try-out experiences in a short time. This gives him an insight into many trades instead of holding him to one in which he may or may not be adapted.

Continued on page 41



Creative Activities in Primary Grades



A Violin Class Out of School Hours—Mt. Pleasant School



Posters— Tea Tiles — Original Designs — Grade 6

Practical Arts at the Junior High School



We need a wide variety of educational systems in order that
all avenues of potential ability may be kept open.
President Angell of Yale.



Teaching the American Language and Ideals





Knapp School Library Club



Hand Training in Grade 6

Indoor Physical Activities at the Hedge School



Organized Games at Recess at the Cornish School

Physical Activities at the Junior High School



Drafting as a part of the department was first tried out this year. The first year draftsman is not taught so much the art and technique of drafting as he is to think accurately and clearly, to read working drawings, and to understand the language of the building trades.

The woodworking classes are called upon to make many projects for use in the schools. Such school projects as classroom tables, cabinets, doll houses, bulletin boards, and costumers are made by the pupils whenever such work does not interfere with the class instruction. In this way a pupil is taught the lesson of service to others. The installation of a band saw and circular saw helps to carry through jobs of greater size, and teaches the boys to meet the conditions which they will meet in the outside mechanical world. The pupils above the seventh grade are taught to operate these machines with the permission and supervision of the instructor.

Shop talks, lectures and demonstrations, which often give rise to discussions of real worth, supplement the handwork of the pupils. The course of study covers as much as the average boy can be expected to get and retain in the short time that he is in the shop.

This course is made as interesting as possible through the selection of worthwhile projects. However, the completed project is not the measure of the boy's ability and success in the shop. His ability to work shoulder to shoulder with his boy companions, to do his share of the cleaning up, and to control himself when his excitement is keen, are all factors which made for good sportsmanship and good citizenship, and are never overlooked in the shop training.

Household Arts. (See picture page 35)

1. The programs of two groups of girls in the seventh and eighth grades allow additional time for Home Economics course, which aim to familiarize them with home-making problems of today. Their work in sewing has been carried on from the standpoint of economy and at-

tractiveness. The family meal has been the basis of the work in Foods. This includes the planning, preparation, and serving of well-balanced breakfasts and luncheons. All the eighth grade girls have planned, prepared, and served a luncheon, and the seventh grade girls, a breakfast.

2. After several lessons in learning how to run and care for a sewing machine, the seventh grade girls made gymnasium bloomers, for use during the physical training period. As a Christmas project, various embroidery stitches were taught and applied in the making of individual Christmas presents.

3. The eighth grade girls began the year by making their graduation outfits, starting with the slip, followed by a simple white dress. They also had several lessons before Christmas in learning various embroidery stitches. This work was followed by a short unit on planning a simple clothing budget.

9. The Individual School. (See picture page 36.)

The Individual School has just completed its fourteenth year in Plymouth.

The fact that 90% of the pupils who have availed themselves of the opportunities offered in this school have been able to take their proper places in the community at large, would seem to confirm the worth of this educational experiment on the part of the school department.

Educators, who have made a specialty of special class work, are agreed that the training of these children presents a problem that cannot be worked out in the regular class room.

Exceptional children must be drilled each day on:—

1. A long array of facts that regular grade children generally acquire for themselves.
2. Definite emphasis must be placed on items of general information.
3. Skills must be outlined in detail.

4. There must be constant drill and dramatization to bring about desirable habit formation.
5. Attitudes for satisfactory living conditions must be instilled since it is known that to a considerable degree, success in life is as much dependent upon proper attitudes and habits as it is on intelligence and intellectual ability.

During the past school year, the customary policy of presenting every lesson on the level of the understanding of the child, has been followed.

Children have been returned to the regular grades when their school progress has warranted it. Unfortunately some of these children, upon being transferred to the regular and larger class, have been unable to keep up to the standard required. Therefore, it would seem that some intermediate class grouping should be organized to care for those children who are slower of comprehension in some studies but who present no general retardation.

One hour each week, the boys have been instructed in woodworking. This has been done under the direction of a regular teacher of manual training. At this same period, the girls have been taught dressmaking. As in the past, handicraft has been a part of the daily program.

When the school opened in September 1928, a one session plan was adopted, thus eliminating the need of a teacher during the lunch period. The school day begins at 8.45 a. m. and closes at 1.45 p. m. This new schedule makes it possible to give individual tutoring after school hours, to children in need of it.

At lunch, the children are assigned to places at tables and are encouraged to eat proper food. Instruction is given in table manners, and mastication of food, is insisted upon. Close supervision attends the preparation and serving of lunch. The clearing of tables, dish washing, sweeping rooms and a general cleaning up after lunch form an elementary lesson in housekeeping.

Attention to health problems has reduced the number

of our underweights to a minimum. Defects in posture have been corrected as much as possible. Oral hygiene and daily toothbrush drill have resulted in a diminishing of carious teeth and in better mouth conditions in general. During Education Week an evening session was held at the school. A program given by the classes demonstrated the capability of the children. Vocal and instrumental music, recitations and dramatization made up the program for the evening. Much favorable comment was received from the parents and other visitors. Their courtesy and encouragement were appreciated.

10. Americanization and Evening School Classes. (See picture page 37.)

The Americanization and Evening School Classes are in session for a period of twenty weeks on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays. Classes this year meet in Harris Hall at the Plymouth Cordage Company's plant at five o'clock, at the Knapp and Cornish School Buildings at seven fifteen.

The Americanization Classes are composed of adults, who wish to learn the English language or to study in order that they may fit themselves better to become citizens of this country. The state reimburses the town one half of all money paid in salaries and supplies used by men and women of these classes.

The classes grade as follows:

Beginners

Here the Gouin Theme and Direct Method are used. The aim is to get the pupil to talk in simple English about every-day experiences and practical subjects.

Intermediate

These continue work of the Beginners but with wider range of subject matter. More reading and writing are used, short letters are written and something of our history and government are taught.

Citizenship

The Citizenship Classes follow the course outlined by

the State Department. They are taught much of the history and civics of our country. How our democracy works out its problems and serves its people; its social, political, and industrial problems.

Advanced

The Advanced Class is composed of those who, though able to read, write, and have good understanding of English, wish to carry on their study farther.

Another type of class is the illiterate minor. They are required to attend regular evening classes similar to those of the day sessions until they have completed work of the sixth grade. At that time they are excused from further attendance if they so desire.

The work of the various classes is excellent. Those who attend are appreciative of the opportunities provided for them and the fact that they will come to classes three evenings a week, after a day's work, shows that they believe they are getting something worth while.

Plymouth is fortunate in having a splendid corps of teachers for all these classes. Nearly all have state certificates representing special preparation and training along this line. They are deeply interested and appreciative of the difficulties of a foreign speaking people.

KNAPP SCHOOL LIBRARY CLUB

(See picture, page 38)

To promote the reading of good books our sixth grades formed a Library Club. A meeting was held, officers elected, and librarians chosen. The members pay dues and this money is used for the purchase of new books.

The club now owns one hundred seventy-five books, a desk, and several sections of bookcases which they have purchased with money raised by themselves.

A complete card record is kept for each book and pupil. When purchasing new books the pupils correspond with different book stores and order the same. This correlates with the language work, giving practical use for the business letters.

How well this work promotes reading is shown by the fact that all but five pupils in the two sixth grades at the present time have the State Honor Certificate. This means that twenty books have been read from the list furnished by the state, five of which are non-fiction.

HAND TRAINING (See picture, page 38)

The aims of the hand training work in the sixth grade are as follows:

1. To give skill in handling materials
2. To train in accuracy and neatness
3. To train in business methods and thrift

It is brought into close relationship with other school subjects. The pupils write letters ordering materials and, after working out the cost make payment for the projects made. This trains in business methods and also makes them very careful regarding waste.

Emphasis is laid upon increasing accuracy, care of materials, proper technique of simple working drawings, neatness, good construction, and accuracy of measurement.

It is planned to have every project take some useful form which the pupil really desires to complete to the best of his ability.

The following are among the things made: Calendar pads, loose leaf note books in different sizes, desk blotter holders, sewed note books, clipping files of different sizes, folios, writing cases, and bound pamphlets. All of these require much planning, careful workmanship, and train not only the hands but the thinking power of the pupils as well.

11. Physical Activities in the Grades. (See picture page 39.)

The elementary physical education activities are carried on regularly indoors and out, providing the right kind of exercise through play interest.

One of the greatest assets to the work is the organized

recess period, which results in every child having proper space and opportunities for exercise under pupil leadership. Recess must mean:

- a. Thorough relaxation
- b. Wholesome play
- c. Recreation of the nervous reservoir
- d. Throwing off waste products of sedentary work
- e. Fresh air

The present recess period accomplishes this in the most satisfactory manner. The children select their game, organize their group, and carry through their play with little adult interference. This will develop their ability to supervise their own play activities away from the school yard, and to recognize leadership in home and neighborhood groups.

The formal work, necessary for every child because of long sitting positions, is given in general stretching exercises. The fundamental standing position is emphasized, fostering an habitual good poise among the average children.

Other indoor activities are utilized in the playrooms, which all schools have, excepting a few of the smaller buildings. The rhythm, beauty, and joyful feeling in every child is cultivated through folk dances. Although, perhaps, more adapted to the girls, there is an excellent opportunity for training in courtesy toward the other sex in group dances such as the "Virginia Reel". The most popular type of game in the grades is the relay race; and rightly so, since it gives countless opportunities for the teaching of fundamental skills. During the fall months all varieties of kicking games are used, in the winter a combination of throws and passes suggestive of basketball, and in the spring skills which will train the future baseball player.

12. Physical Activities in Junior and Senior High Schools. (See picture page 40.)

Whenever the weather is suitable, setting-up drills take place outdoors. The picture on opposite page shows the kind of drills that the boys and girls take every day from 9.45 to 10 o'clock. The pupils enjoy these outdoor drills which give them a chance to relax. Far different is it on stormy days, or days too cold for exercising in the open, when the drills must take place indoors in corridors. The air here soon becomes vitiated as over two hundred boys and the same number of girls, are crowded in these narrow spaces. There is no other place in the school, however, in which these can be taken.

Other indoor activities for the Junior High School girls have been carried on in the upper hall. Newspapers have been spread on the floor and corrective postural exercises have been taught in the prone position. Suspension bars for further work on physical defects will be installed at convenient places in the halls. Folk dancing with victrola accompaniment has been very successful.

Much emphasis has been given to organized games so that a large number of pupils receive the benefits of the game. In the Fall in soccer, an eight team league was formed in the seventh grade and a six team league in the eighth, involving about 140 boys. Fourteen basketball teams, enrolling 75 boys, were organized and played at Memorial Hall. In the spring baseball and track have many participants.

The freshmen have had squads in football and basketball. Regular weekly games have kept the interest of the boys and developed their skill and improved their physical condition.

In the Senior High School, the football team had a season without defeats. The basketball, the tennis and the track team maintained an excellent standard, winning their respective championships. Baseball has also been maintained on a sound basis.

Through the leadership of the Brockton Y. M. C. A. indoor track and swimming has been added this winter to the list of activities, and additional boys have been able to take part.

The girls have had field hockey and basketball teams, which have been of a high standard.

All the teams have an excellent reputation for clean playing and good sportmanship. This is far more essential than winning of games. This spirit is due to the splendid attitude of those in charge of the various sports.

Regular physical examinations for the boys and girls have been conducted. Proper follow up work in the form of corrective work has had to be neglected because of the congested schedule and lack of facilities.

HEALTH EDUCATION

No school system is complete without a well organized and effective health program closely correlated with that of physical education. The instruction in organized play, in correct posture, and in remedying physical defects, together with that in the care of teeth, in proper food and sleep, and in other health habits is very essential, if each child is to have a strong healthy body. The following report of Dr. J. H. Shaw, the school physician, shows that splendid results are accomplished by his department. The state has heartily endorsed the whole health program.

1. Correction of Physical Defects. (See picture page 57.)

The figures show that 2,233 physical examinations have been made by the school physician and as these are the foundation of all health work in the schools every effort is made to interest the children and their teachers in them.

The 100% plan for Health and Hygiene begun last year continues to be the most successful method of arousing interest and securing the correction of defects.

It has been found worth while after examining the pupils in each room to have a personal interview with

the teacher reporting to her and announcing to the pupils the number of children in the room found to be 100% in Health and Hygiene. Also the names of those who are 100% with the exception of defective teeth, the most common defect, are read.

The teachers employ many original methods for stimulating interest in the plan.

In June 1927 bronze medals bearing the legend "Health and Hygiene 100%" were awarded to all children who met certain physical requirements and whose school work was satisfactory. There were one hundred and forty-five of the medals awarded at that time. In June 1928 two hundred and ninety-two children received the award or more than twice as many.

2. Nutrition

The figures indicating the percentage of pupils ten per cent or more underweight in the grade schools as obtained by the school nurse are as follows:

PERCENTAGE OF GRADE PUPILS TEN PER CENT OR MORE UNDERWEIGHT

	Spring	Fall	Dec.
Mt. Pleasant,	10%	14%	9%
Knapp,	5%	10%	6%
Hedge,	4%	4%	4%
Cornish and Burton,	11%	14%	8%
Nine 1 and 2 room schools,	9%	12%	9%
Average,	7.8%	10.8%	7.2%

The figures show a marked increase in the percentage of underweight in the fall over the spring weighing but in the final check up in December there is a marked improvement. On the whole the percentage of underweight pupils has been higher this year than last, due probably to the epidemic of measles which began early in the year and reached its peak in the week of March twenty-fifth when eighty-two new cases were reported, offset to a considerable extent the attempts of the nurse and

teachers to overcome malnutrition in the schools.

We know that many children lost weight as a result of an attack of measles. We could have shown a much lower figure than 7.2% in the December check-up had it not been for the epidemic.

This also undoubtedly affected the results obtained at the State Re-examination Clinic held April 9th, when of the eighteen children re-examined twelve were reported as improved and six as unimproved.

The record of the Hedge school which has maintained a uniformly low average of underweight of four per cent throughout the year is sufficiently striking under the conditions to which attention has been called to merit special comment. Mention should also be made of the Russell Mills school which has an enrollment of twenty pupils and has had no underweight pupils since the spring weighing.

The underweight problem at the Junior High school is more serious than elsewhere as is always the case. There were nineteen per cent of the school ten per cent or more underweight at the spring weighing and fourteen per cent in December. A solution of the problem here would be an adequate rest room.

At the National Health Day exercises "Tags" for satisfactory weight, posture and teeth were supplied by the State Department of Health; 1753 children received weight tags.

3. Fresh-Air School

In June, five of the twelve pupils in this school were recommended for transfer as follows:

FRESH - AIR SCHOOL—(Continued)

	Age	Grade	Gain Height	Expected Gain Weight	Actual Gain Weight	% Gain Weight	Remarks
I. K.	13	VI	1 ¼ inches	108 oz.	9 ¾ lbs.	144%	Entered Sept. 30, 1927. Teeth put into satisfactory condition at Dental Clinic. Nervousness, for which she entered, practically gone.
C. R.	13	VI	3 ¼ inches	114 oz.	18 lbs.	252%	Entered Sept., 1927. Teeth put into satisfactory condition at Dental Clinic. Operated, 1923, for empyaem. At Plymouth County Hospital several months in 1927. Now in excellent condition.
A. J.	11	III	1 ½ inches	76 oz.	3 ¾ lbs.	126%	Entered Sept., 1927. All but one of her teeth put in satisfactory condition at Dental Clinic. Nervous, home cooperation wanting. Transferred to Knapp school, Grade IV.
A. B.	8	II	1 ½ inches	62 oz.	4 ¾ lbs.	122%	Entered Nov. 4, 1927. Had ten dental cavities in September. All but two have been corrected at Dental Clinic.
T. B.	10	II	1 inch	54 oz.	4 ½ lbs.	133%	Entered Dec. 4, 1927. Has had work done at Dental Clinic. Weight is now exactly right for his age and height. Transferred to Cornish school, Grade III.

Of the seven pupils remaining in the school September, 1928, one, T. G., although he was very much underweight, was allowed to go to the Hedge School as he was very unhappy because there were no pupils of his age left in the school. Arrangements were made so that he could have a rest period lying down at the Hedge school and he has been doing very well.

- I. M., age 12, Her record since September, 1927,
grade V, left was as follows:
town. Gain in height $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches
Expected gain in weight 114 oz.
Actual gain in weight 9 lbs. = 144 oz.
or 126%
Teeth put in satisfactory condition at
Dental Clinic
Nervousness improved

One pupil, B. A., will be transferred to grade I at the Cornish school after the Christmas recess. He has gained six pounds or 96 oz. in weight since September 14th. His expected gain for that period would be about 24 oz. so that he has made an actual gain of 400% of his expected gain. His nervousness which was quite marked a year ago has improved. His teeth have been taken care of at the dental clinic and he is now 100% physically.

Two pupils who joined the school late in September have made the following gains:

- E. H., age 10, Gain in height since entering about
grade IV. September 21st $\frac{1}{2}$ inch
Expected gain in weight 24 oz.
Actual gain in weight 2 lbs. = 32 oz.
or 133%
L. B., age 7, Gain in height since entering about
grade I. October 1st $\frac{1}{2}$ inch
Expected gain in weight 18 oz.
Actual gain in weight 5 lbs. = 80 oz.
or 444%

The Fresh-Air-School teacher, Miss Carpenter, now has a small group of children the oldest being thirteen years of age, so that she is able to get very satisfactory results from the teaching point of view.

4. Rest and Nutrition Class. (See picture page 58.)

Through the interest and cooperation of the principal of the Cornish school district, Miss Jessie L. Boyd, it has been possible to organize a class for underweight children of the Cornish-Burton group which has some unusual features. Miss Niland, Master of the U. S. Grant School at East Boston, who has a "Rest and Nutrition Class" which has proved to be very successful in dealing with the undernourished child problem, was good enough to come to Plymouth and tell our teachers about her class.

Our class which is similar to the one at East Boston began on October eighth with twelve pupils selected after examination by the school physician. These pupils carry on their school work in their own rooms as usual but when the other pupils go out at recess they go to the Fresh-Air-Room in the Cornish building where they have a half hours rest lying quietly on cots with windows open. Blankets are provided. After resting and drinking a half pint of milk they go back to their own rooms and take up their work again. At noon instead of going home they remain at the school and have another rest of an hour lying down followed by a hot noon lunch. They then go back to their rooms to work until school is dismissed when they again go to the Fresh-Air-Room where they receive wholesome food of some sort to be eaten as they go home, a slice of bread and butter, a ripe banana or whatever can be most conveniently offered them on that day. This method has the advantage of allowing the pupils to carry on their work with their own teachers uninterruptedly and at the same time assures them a nourishing meal with plenty of time in which to eat it and a maximum amount of rest under hygienic conditions.

The class began on October eighth and at the end of the

month the thirteen children then in the class had made an aggregate total of forty-four and a half pounds in individual gains running from $1\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. up to $6\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. Only when you know that the expected gain of children of this age group is about a half lb. a month does the spectacular nature of these gains become apparent.

For the month of November the aggregate gain was twenty-six pounds in individual gains all the way from $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. up to $5\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.

December made the poorest showing. One girl who gained $5\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. in November lost $\frac{3}{4}$ lb. and two others neither gained nor lost. However the aggregate for the fifteen members of the class for three weeks of December was seventeen and three-quarters pounds. Taking into consideration the short school month the aggregate gain of $17\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. was not bad.

The expected gain for the group for this period would not be over 6 lbs. From October eighth to December 21st this group of from 12 to 15 pupils has made a total gain in weight of $87\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.

The school principal, Miss Boyd, says: "During Thanksgiving week the parents in the district sent in a very generous supply of food which has helped keep down the cost of feeding this group."

The improvement in the children is noticeable to parents, teachers and (perhaps best of all) to the children themselves. They are much more alert to do their school work. Their eyes are brighter, their color is better, the posture is improved and they are less nervous. The hour and a half rest each day relieves the strain and fatigue of the school day. In every case there is decided improvement. Each child has gained more than the normal expected gain.

Each child is weighed on Friday and a report of the gain sent home to the parents. Parents report that children show, more willingness to eat all kinds of food, less nervousness and a desire to go to bed earlier than usual. As soon as a child reaches normal weight he is

graduated thus making room for another child. Several parents have asked to have their children remain in the class after they have reached normal weight.

One of the most gratifying phases is the enthusiasm of the children. The importance of rest has been so stressed that the children relax better than at first. They are a very happy group at meal time and learn to eat whatever is served. Their appetites are improved in the social atmosphere. The children are continually telling how long they sleep, how many helpings they had and comparing weight gains. They watch their weight charts and express joy at gains or probe for reasons for unexpected losses.

Many devices are used to keep the children interested in following the habits which will help them gain in weight. Much praise is due the director, Miss Carolyn Carpenter for her work with this group."

Each pupil in the class is assessed seventy-five cents a week for the purchase of food but it would have been difficult if not impossible to provide nourishing food on this amount had not the local chapter of the American Red Cross generously contributed sufficient funds to pay for the milk taken by the class for some time. A card party arranged by the Cornish and Burton teachers yielded sufficient money to purchase necessary supplies for the start.

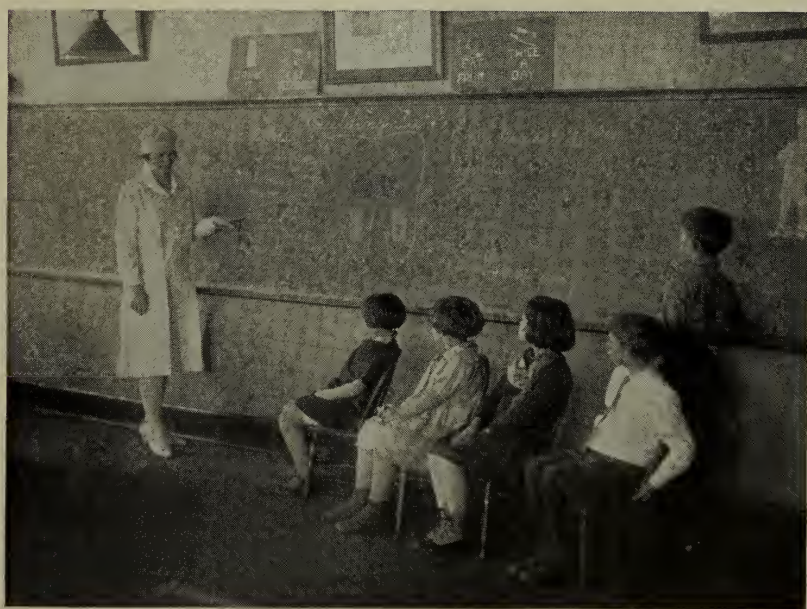
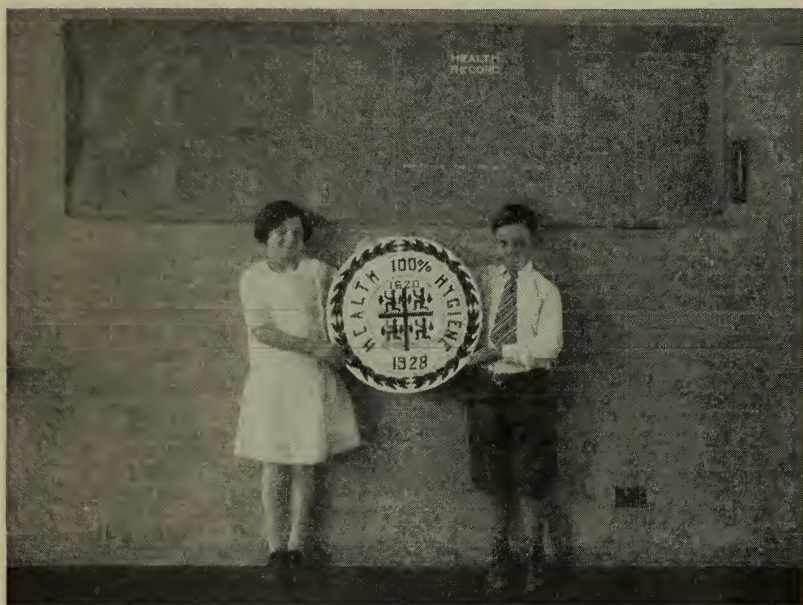
5. Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic

In the fall of 1927 the school dentists examined 1,563 children and 1,508 were found to need dental attention. June 15, 1928, 418 of these children had had their teeth all repaired and received certificates from their family dentist and 775 children had had some of their work done.

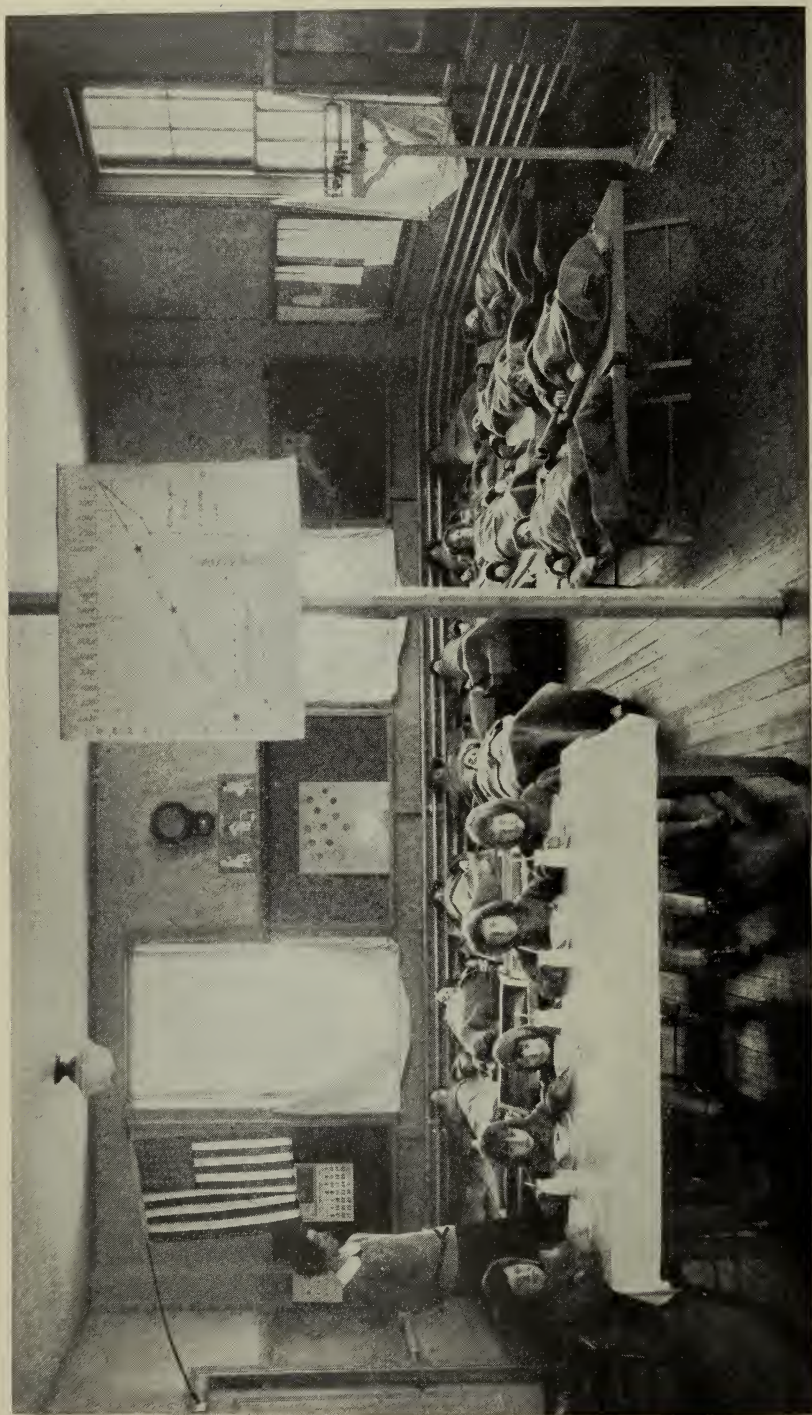
As a part of the National Health Day exercises in June 479 "tags" were awarded to children who held dental certificates from their family dentist showing that all necessary dental work had been done.

On Friday, September 7th, 1928, a conference on dental work was held at the clinic rooms in the Governor Brad-

A Boy and Girl Awarded the 100% Bronze Medal in Health and Hygiene in 1928



A Group in Oral Hygiene

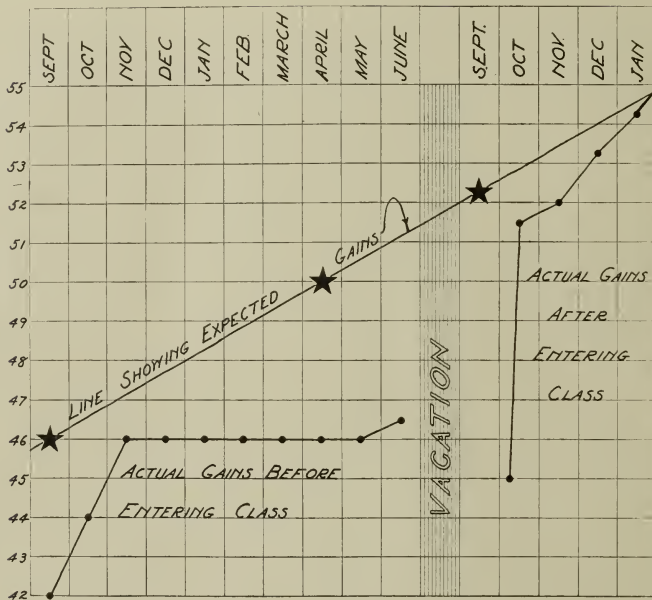


Rest and Nutrition Class at Cornish School



Laura Lamborghini, the Author, and Scenes from a Health Crusade Play
Successfully Given at the Hedge School

CHART OF MEMBER OF REST AND NUTRITION CLASS



The above chart is an enlargement of the one shown in the picture of the "Rest and Nutrition Class" on page 58 and shows at the left a graph of the gain in weight of a girl for 10 months before joining the class. At the right is a graph showing the gain in weight of the same girl after joining the "Rest and Nutrition Class." The straight line with the stars in it, slanting up from left to right across the chart, represents the expected gain of a normal girl of her age and height over the whole period indicated by both graphs.

ford building. Those present were Dr. Curtin and Mr. Maxwell of the Board of Health; Mr. Handy, superintendent of schools; Dr. Shaw, school physician; the clinic dentists, Drs. Donovan and Dyer; Mrs. Wood (former dental hygienist), and Miss Jane Bradford, the newly appointed dental hygienist.

At this meeting it was agreed in view of the above satisfactory results following the examination of the first six grades to include the Junior High school and the following program was endorsed.

1. Dentists to examine pupils of the first six grades and the Junior High school and report findings to parents.
2. Concentrate repair work on early grades beginning with the first except that pupils of any grade referred by the Poor Department are to be treated gratis.
3. Repair work and extractions to be restricted to those unable to go to family dentist.
4. Do no "root canal treatments."
5. Extract all teeth not amenable to simple filling.
6. Charge for all work at the clinic to remain ten cents for each visit.
7. Encourage children in schools to work for dental certificates.
8. Teaching program in the schools by the dental hygienist.
9. Offer dental prophylaxis to all pupils who do not go to family dentist for it for "contact" and educational value.

A comparison of the results of the 1927 examination with that of 1928 in the grades is interesting showing as it does a very striking improvement in the occurrence of carious teeth and more pupils with sound teeth. The 1928 examination shows seventeen percent. less of defective permanent teeth and fifteen percent. less of defective temporary teeth while there are 119 pupils with sound teeth against 55 in 1927.

ORAL HYGIENE AND DENTAL CLINIC—(Continued)

	Number Examined		Defective Permanent Teeth		Defective Temporary Teeth		Number Free From Cavities	
	1927	1928	1927	1928	1927	1928	1927	1928
Hedge	446	443	2,002	1,701	2,300	1,722	3	20
Cornish and Burton	348	349	1,068	867	1,184	1,176	25	32
Knapp	243	246	991	830	1,057	990	11	11
Mt. Pleasant	219	240	617	535	909	718	13	33
Cold Spring	49	46	162	85	255	164	0	7
Manomet	48	56	122	144	204	208	0	5
Eight small schools	210	213	624	462	1,078	964	3	11
Totals	1,563	1,593	5,586	4,624	6,987	5,942	55	119

Four hundred and sixty-five pupils were examined for the first time at the Junior High school, forty-one of whom were found to be free from dental caries. The number of defective permanent teeth among these pupils was found to be 2,287, and the number of defective temporary teeth 162.

The Plymouth schools have been pioneers in teaching oral hygiene as the records will show and much of our success in this innovation has been due to the enthusiasm and originality of Miss White (now Mrs. Colburn Wood. (See picture on page 57.) In May Mrs. Wood took a class of twelve pupils from the Burton school to a meeting of the Mass. Dental Hygienist Association at the Hotel Statler, Boston, where she demonstrated her method of teaching oral hygiene with the school conditions reproduced on the stage.

6. Statistical Report of Teacher of Oral Hygiene

No. of children having teeth cleaned	1,008
No. of Oral Hygiene lessons taught in schools ..	292
Amount of money taken in for cleanings	\$78.55

DENTAL CLINIC

Number of examinations	2,344
Number of fillings	217
Number of first teeth extracted	187
Number of second teeth extracted	31
Number of tooth-ache treatments	20
Number of patients treated at clinic	150
Number of children finished at clinic	64
Amount of money taken in for filling	\$16.00
Amount of money taken in for sale of tooth-brushes	\$27.91

7. State School Hygiene Survey

In February Dr. Fredrika Moore made a School Hygiene Survey of our schools for the Division of Hygiene of the State Department of Health. The report is voluminous, taking up each school in detail but a few quotations might be permissible here.

“For a town with a school population of only 2,564, eighteen is a disproportionately large number of school

buildings. In a consolidated school far better drinking, washing and toilet facilities can be maintained at less or no greater cost than in several scattered small buildings."

"The greatest problem at the moment from a sanitary standpoint is presented by the High, Junior High and Cornish and Burton schools."

"The Junior High lacks certain facilities desirable from the standpoint of health such as an adequate lunch room and gymnasium. The washing and toilet facilities are not sufficient. There is no health service room. The building is over crowded and there is some cross lighting."

"The High school is overcrowded and is a fire hazard. The lunch room is poorly ventilated and inadequate. The coat rooms are crowded, the boys' is dark and near the coal bin. There is no health service room. The lighting in the assembly hall, which is also used as a study room, is poor. The ventilating system is antiquated. In some of the rooms there is cross lighting. Toilet facilities are unsatisfactory and washing facilities inadequate."

"Burton school — the playground, which is shared with the Cornish school, is too limited for active games. The building is old; the stairs are dangerous, being steep and worn. The toilets are poorly lighted and ventilated. There is cross lighting in the school rooms."

"Cornish school — one of the worst buildings from a sanitary point of view. The stairways are hazardous, indeed the building itself is a fire hazard. The toilets are dark and not well ventilated. The booths are old and wooden. There is cross lighting in the school rooms; windows high above floor in some rooms."

"The Cornish and Burton schools are decidedly undesirable from a health standpoint and from that standpoint should be the next buildings to claim attention. It is difficult to see how anything but a new building is going to adequately solve the problem here."

Dr. Moore spoke to the teachers Monday afternoon, March 26th, at the High school auditorium on Health Education, the platform being filled with material illustrating her talk.

As a result of her recommendations three books containing material and suggestions for health teaching were placed in the schools.

Dr. Moore gives us credit in her report for an organized health education program with correlation of health education with other subjects and characterizes the work we are doing as excellent. A notable project is the publication of a monthly health bulletin by the pupils.

8. The Health Crusade. (See picture page 59.)

The nurse is doing excellent work with the Health Crusade which when properly conducted is a valuable health education procedure.

In the third grade the children keep a very simple but attractive score card which the nurse has devised. This serves as a sort of apprenticeship to the regular Crusade to be taken up in the fourth grade.

When the pupils are ready to enroll in the Crusade a letter is sent home to the parents notifying them of the beginning of the Crusade, so that they may understand about it and help the children in their effort to keep good scores which will bring promotion. It is our experience that the Health Crusade cannot be successfully used without this sort of preparation.

In January eight hundred pupils of the fourth, fifth and sixth grades enrolled in the Crusade of whom about seven hundred received honors.

9. Statistical Report of School Nurse

It would not be possible to enumerate here all the varied duties which devolve upon the nurse during the year but the following figures tell a part of the story.

Number of inspections of children in school	6,086
Number of inspections of children at home	200
Number of treatments given at schools	966
Number of schools visited	668
Number of homes visited	503
Chicken-pox	2
Conjunctivitis	3
Scabies	4
Ring-worm	2

Impetigo	55
Scarlet-fever	1
Measles	24
Mumps	2

Contagious diseases found in schools	93
Measles	46
Whooping-cough	4
Chicken-pox	3
Impetigo	2
Scarlet-fever	2

Contagious diseases found in homes	57
Number of exclusions of children	239
Number of children taken to hospital and clinic	51
Number of children operated for T. & A.	37
Number of children referred to physicians	41
Number of children weighed and measured	6,532

10. Pre-School Physical Examinations

In May parents were notified through the children in school and the local press that the school physician would be ready at certain specified times and places to examine children who would enter school in September, for physical defects which might handicap them if not corrected.

The result of these examinations were as follows:

Number of children examined:

Cornish and Burton	24
Knapp	39
Hedge	39
Mt. Pleasant	7
Manomet	7
Russell Mills	4
Cedarville	2
Cliff Street	8

Total number examined 130

Summary of defects found:

Nutrition	12
Posture	21

Scalp	1
Skin	3
Teeth	99
Nose and Throat	55
Glands	6
Nervous System	2
Feet and spine	5
Eyes	7
Ears	19

11. Motion Pictures

A program of motion pictures for health has been put on at the larger school centers and at Manomet monthly throughout the school year as follows:

January — "The Priceless Gift of Health,"

February — "The Knowing Gnome" — shows how to win health by obeying the "Rules of the Game."

March — "Tommy Tucker's Tooth."

April — "Prevention of Disease" — Science of Life series.

May — "Hints on Healthful Living" — Science of Life series.

June — "Big Gains for Little Bodies" — a story of the Health Camps for undernourished children.

September — "Posture Clinics" — shows how to correct faulty posture.

October — "Clara Cleans Her Teeth" and "Red Head." About the care of teeth and hair.

November — "The Kid Comes Through" — Very popular, shows how good habits make for strength.

December — "Tommy's Trouble" — Teaches that it pays to take care of the teeth.

12. Conferences of School Physician

At the monthly conferences held during the school year the school physician has met the teachers to discuss health matters of interest. Dr. Moore spoke at the March conference.

The subjects follow:

January — "Signs of Physical Health in Childhood."

February — "Sings of Mental Health in Childhood."

March — "Health Teaching" by Dr. Fredrika Moore of the State Health Department.

April — "The Early Diagnosis Campaign Against Tuberculosis."

May — "Worry and Aids to Mental Poise."

September — "Things to Remember at the Beginning of the Year."

October — "The Relation of School Furniture to Spinal Curvature and Near Sight."

November — "The Common Cold — Symptoms and Cause."

December — "The Common Cold — Complications."

13. Examinations by School Physician

Number of inspections of children	1,238		
Number of examinations of children	2,233		
Number of notices of defects sent to parents	882		
Eye	32	Skin	5
Ear	56	Tonsils & Adenoids .	444
Lung	9	Nervous System ...	29
Heart	2	Unclassified	14
Spine & Feet	291		
Number of children referred to nurse	82		
Number of permits admitting children	1,444		
Number of exclusions of children	88		

A WORD TO THE PARENTS

The schools appreciate your hearty support as evidenced by the hundreds that attended the graduation exercises of the junior and senior high schools and the evening sessions of the grade schools. More parents than usual visited the Junior High School during the day time this year. Miss O'Brien, the Principal, states "We have been encouraged by the faithfulness on the part of the pupils in doing home lessons and we attribute this to the supervision and interest of the parents. Such a spirit

encourages us to aim for higher and better results."

Parents are welcome at all times at all the schools. It is natural that some mistakes are made and sometimes of a serious nature. Teachers are but human beings. The mistakes are largely errors in judgment. I know of no case where the teacher is not doing her best to give a fair decision and is willing to rectify any injustice. Teachers, principals and the superintendent welcome any suggestions given in the right spirit and the opportunity to correct any misunderstandings.

CONCLUSION

The report as given in the preceding pages clearly indicates that the schools are putting a strong emphasis upon the individual child, correcting his defects, leading him to develop according to his interest and capacity, and at the same time securing a mastery of the fundamentals of arithmetic, reading and language. This program calls for a well trained conscientious teacher who gives of herself unstintingly. Too much praise cannot be given to the Plymouth principals, supervisors and teachers for their splendid spirit and for the excellent results obtained by their efforts.

Credit must also be given to the taxpayers who are giving generously to the support of the schools. To the members of the School Committee who have given more hours to the study of school problems than many citizens realize, a word of appreciation is due. It is by their sympathetic understanding and hearty support that the schools succeed.

The School Department appreciates the splendid cooperation of the Health Department in carrying out the dental hygiene program. I also wish to thank the other town departments for the assistance so readily given to this department.

Respectfully submitted

ANSON B. HANDY,
Superintendent of Schools.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1926	1927	1928
Certificates to Minors 14 to 16,	157	142	125
Certificates to Minors 16 to 21,	353	514	265

There were 142 minors between fourteen and sixteen years of age who within the calendar year 1928, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years,	227	223	450
Persons 7 to 14 years,	752	801	1,553
Persons 14 to 16 years,	233	208	441
Total,	1,212	1,232	2,444

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:—

I respectfully submit the following report of school absentees from January 1, 1928, to January 1, 1929.

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Total
Cornish School,	4	1	2	7
Hedge School,	24	7	4	35
High School,	4	0	0	4
Knapp School,	4	1	0	5
Mt. Pleasant School,	3	0	2	5
Nathaniel Morton School,	88	113	18	219
Russell Mills School,	2	0	0	2
South Street School,	11	11	1	23
Wellingsley School,	2	0	0	2
	142	133	27	302

Investigated for Superintendent's Office,	7
Employment Certificates investigated,	33
Investigated for night school,	7
Number of homes visited,	349
Visits to schools,	15
Children found on street and taken to school,	2
Total number of investigations,	366

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

(*) New teachers employed in 1928

Office		
Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Alice Murphy	Secretary	167 Court Street
High School		
Wayne M. Shipman	Principal	156a Sandwich Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Assistant Principal	220 Sandwich Street
*Charles R. Consodine	Math., Adv.	17 Pleasant Street
Ruth E. Cummings	Hist., Civics, Econ.	11 Sever Street
Mary E. Driscoll	Domestic Science	13 Whiting Street
Frank E. Fash	B. Tr., Bookpg., Type.	11 Mt. Pleasant Street
Paulye W. Flavell	Physics, Chem., Alg.	
(Leave of absence)	French	8 Park Avenue
Dorothy A. Goodenough	History, Civics	17 Pleasant Street
*Barbara Howes	Spanish, English	13 Whiting Street
Louise B. Humphrey	English	13 Whiting Street
Helen C. Johnson	Type., Bookkpg.	13 Whiting Street
*Betsey H. Morton	Sten., Type., O. Pr.	15 Clyfton Street
*Amy Rafter	Civics, Com. Law	13 Whiting Street
Miriam J. Raymond	English	7 Whiting Street
*Dora Ries	Civics, Com. Law	41 So. Spooner Street
Richard Smiley	Biology, Science	236 Sandwich Street
Helen F. Swift	Dean of Girls, English	14 Clyfton Street
*Doris Traver	French	7 Stephens Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	Brookside Avenue
Edwin B. Young	Gen. Science, Agri.	4 Maple Place
Junior High School		
Katharine A. O'Brien	Principal	23 Nelson Street
Mary M. Dolan	Assistant Principal	
Sadie H. Barrett	Mathematics, Pen.	11 Lothrop Street
M. Agnes Burke	English	35 Mayflower Street
Esther M. Chandler	English	11 Lothrop Street
Gladys M. Cobb	English, Math.	13 Whiting Street
T. Beatrice Curran	Gen. Lang., Eng.	17 Alvin Road
Ellen M. Downey	Math., Hygiene	78 Sandwich Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Social Stud., Music	19 Oak Street
	Woodwork, Sheet Metal	4 Park Avenue

Margaret K. Elliott	Math., Guidance	4 Cushman Street
Amy Hammond (L.)	Domestic Science	15 Allerton Street
Una Kelleher	Social Stud., Gen. Sci.	35 Mayflower Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Eng. Math. Social Stud.	33 Russell Street
*Gladys E. Morehouse	Math., Eng.	23 Vernon Street
Edith S. Newton	Jr. Bus. Training	13 Whiting Street
Frances Smith	Domestic Science	13 Whiting Street
*Kenneth Walton	Manual Training	4 Park Avenue

Hedge School

Elizabeth H. Sampson	Principal	Clifford Road
Hazel Bates	Grade I	Clifford Road
Estella Butland	Grade II	4 Massasoit Street
Florence B. Corey	Grade VI	133 Court Street
Jessie M. Davies	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Lulu M. Hoyt	Grade III	13 Whiting Street
Cora M. Irwin	Grade I	11 Sever Street
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Helen F. Perrier	Grade IV	12 Washington Street
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI	146 Main St., Kingston
Ethel D. Tolman	Grade III	93 Court Street

Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	401 Court Street
Lydia E. Holmes	Grade V	261 Court Street
Maude H. Lormond	Grade VI	79 Court Street
Lucy E. Rae	Grade I	280 Court Street
*Della Tuttle	Grade IV	29 Samoset Street
Flora C. Stevens	Grade I	29 Samoset Street

Cornish School

Jessie L. Boyd	Principal	101 Court Street
Carolyn L. Carpenter	Fresh-Air Room	6 Mt. Pleasant St.
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Sever Street
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	21 Vernon Street
Mary E. Robbins	Grade VI	102 Allerton Street
Anne P. Wilson	Grade V	17 Sever Street
Dorothy E. Wilbur	Grade I	15 Allerton Street

Burton School

*Helen Given	Grades II-III	25 Stafford Street
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Allerton Street
Teresa A. Rogan	Grade IV	Newfields Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade IV	Rockland, Mass., R. F. D.

Alden Street School

Mora Norton	Grades I and II	101 Court Street
-------------	-----------------	------------------

Oak Street School

Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades I and II	8 Cherry Street
Mildred R. Randall	Grades III and IV	79 Court Street

Cold Spring School

Gertrude C. Bennett	Grade II	12 Stafford Street
Mabel F. Douglas	Grade III	Nelson Street

Lincoln Street Primary

Grace R. Moor	Grades I and II	11 Sandwich Street
---------------	-----------------	--------------------

Mt. Pleasant School

Helen H. Linnell	Principal—Grade VI	72 Warren Avenue
Helena L. Anderson	Grade III	11 Jefferson Street
Gladys L. Brownell	Grade I	5 Stephens Street
*Esther A. Cotti	Grade IV	25 Smith's Lane
Elsie C. Muir	Grade V	11 Whiting Street
A. Ruth Toombs	Grade II	14 Jefferson Street

Wellingsley School

Emma Raymond	Grades I-IV	23 Mt. Pleasant Street
--------------	-------------	------------------------

Individual School

Mary L. Jackson, Prin.	Ungraded	9 Sever Street
*Marjorie Frost	Ungraded	

Cliff Street School

Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I-V	320 Court Street
------------------	------------	------------------

Russell Mills School

Ethel P. Haire	Grades I-IV	6 Mt. Pleasant Street
----------------	-------------	-----------------------

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis
Marie R. Freeman

Grades IV-VI
Grades I-III

Manomet
Manomet

Cedarville School

Marjorie Parker

Grades I-VI

Bournedale, Mass.,
R. F. D.

Special Teachers

Grace Blackmer
Frances H. Buck
Beatrice E. Garvin
Ruth L. Hazelwood
Catherine O'Neil
John H. Smith
Faith C. Stalker

Supervisor of Sewing
Supervisor of Music
Supv. of Phy. Ed.-Ele.
Drawing—Jr. & Sr. High
Mt. Pleas. & Knapp—VI
Supv. of Phys. Ed.
Supervisor of Drawing

Warren Avenue
Lincoln Street
45 Pleasant Street
11 Sever Street
13 Whiting Street
1 Sagamore Street
133 Court Street

General Substitutes

Leella F. Leonard
Jennie E. Taylor

Hedge and Knapp, I-VI
Cornish and Mt. Pleasant

49 Pleasant Street
13 Mayflower Street

Medical Department

J. Holbrook Shaw
Jane Bradford
Susie Macdonald
Hazel Bruce

School Physician
Teacher of Oral Hygiene
School Nurse
Assistant to Nurse

43 Court Street
11 Jefferson Street
20 Highland Place
Mayflower Street

Janitors

Charles Coates
John R. Yates
Nelson Cushing
Peter A. Dries, Jr.
Sebastian Riedel
Leo Callahan
Nelson Pero
John McArdie
George F. Merrill
Fred J. Smith
Andrea Busi
Winslow Rickard
Joseph Lawrence
W. Cleveland
John S. Dunn
Elliott F. Swift

High
Junior High
Mt. Pleasant
Cornish-Burton
Knapp
Hedge
Alden St., Cold Spring
Alden St., Cold Spring
Oak Street
Asst. J. H. S. and S. H. S.
South St. and Lincoln St.
Wellingsley
Russell Mills
Manomet
Cedarville
Cliff Street

237 Sandwich Street
17 Mt. Pleasant Street
3 Robinson Street
1 Royal Street
23 Atlantic Street
24 Hall Street
Standish Avenue
Davis Street
Oak Street
Pleasant Street
Lincoln Street
223 Sandwich Street
Russell Mills
Manomet
Cedarville
Sandwich Road

CONTENTS

School Calendar	3
School Directory	4
Report of the School Committee	5
Financial Report	10
School Budget for 1929	10
Superintendent's Report	13
Conditions in Junior and Senior High School	13
Changes in Studies in the Junior and Senior High Schools	17
Increase in Supervision	18
Fundamentals in Elementary Schools	19
1. Results of Arithmetic Test	20
2. Results in Reading Comprehension Test	22
3. Results of Language Usage Test	24
4. Conclusion in regard to Results in Tests	24
Newer and Special Activities	26
1. Pre-School Mental Tests	26
2. Character Training	26
3. Educational and Vocational Guidance	27
4. Summer School	28
5. Creative activities in Primary Grades	28
6. Classes in Instrumental Music	30
7. Art Work in Grades	31
8. Practical Arts in the Junior High School	32
9. The Individual School	42
10. The Americanization and Evening Classes	44
11. Physical Activities in the Elementary Grades	46
12. Physical Activities in the High Schools	48
Health Education	49
1. Correction of Physical Defects	49
2. Nutrition	50
3. Fresh-Air School	51
4. Rest and Nutrition Class	54
5. Oral and Dental Hygiene	56
6. Statistical Report of Teacher of Oral Hygiene	63
7. State School Hygiene Survey	63
8. Health Crusade	65
9. Statistical Report of School Nurse	65
10. Pre-School Physical Examinations	66
11. Motion Pictures	67
12. Conferences of School Physician	67
13. Examinations by School Physician	68
A Word to the Parents	68
Conclusion	69
School Enrollment	70
Employment of Minors	71
School Census	71
Report of the Supervisor of Attendance	71
School Department Employees	72

Index of Report of Town Officers will be found on page 259.

*Librarian's Report
on Page III*

*Town Treasurer's Report &
Library Expenses on Page 227*

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



REPORT OF THE TOWN
OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR
1929



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

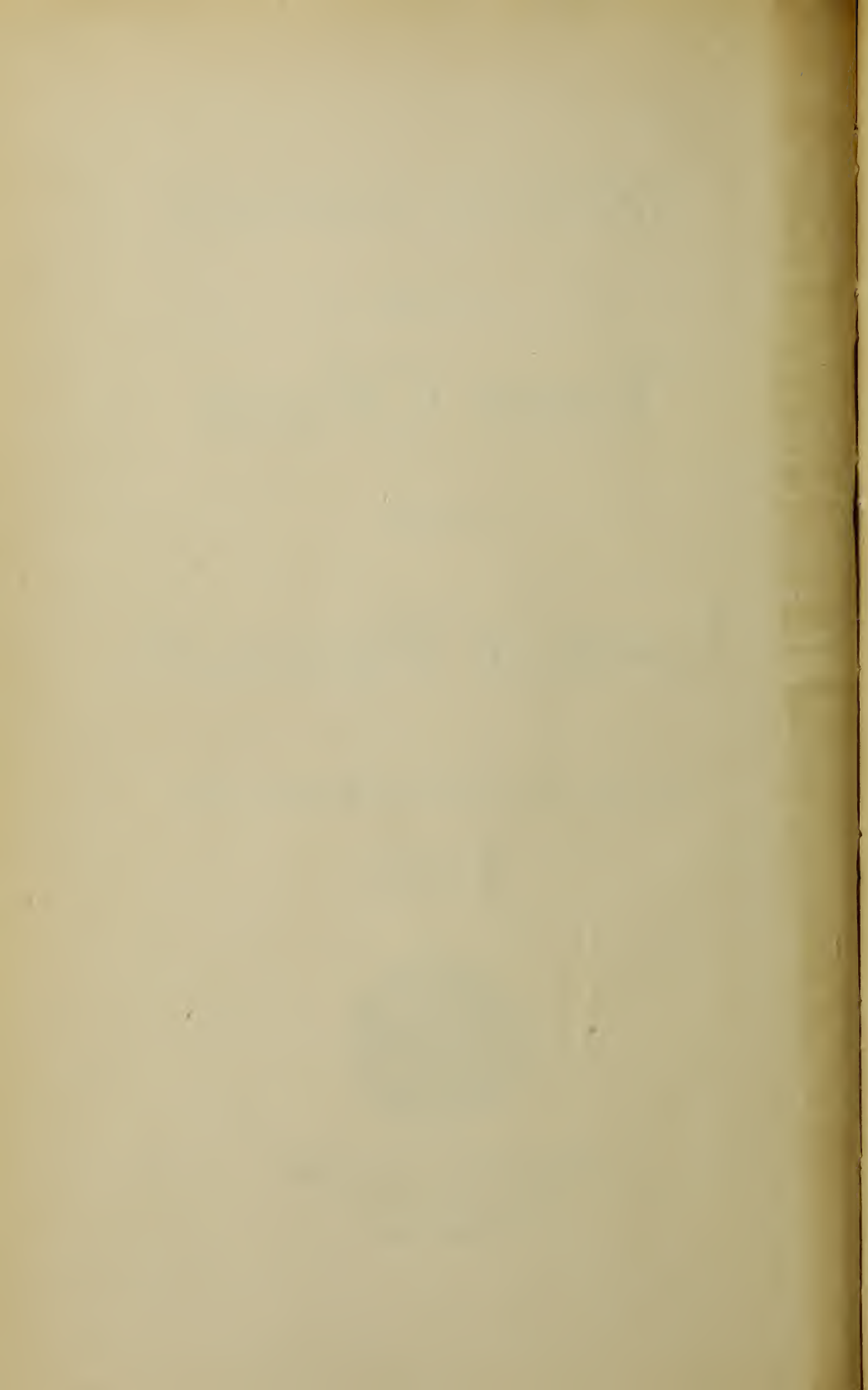
Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31st

1929



Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
The Memorial Press,
Plymouth, Mass.



Town Officers, 1929

Selectmen—Frank Eastwood, George J. Anderson, Herbert K. Bartlett, William H. Beever and Andrew J. Carr. William H. Beever resigned August 19, 1929 and Roger S. Kellen elected Sept. 28, 1929 to fill the vacancy.

Town Clerk—George B. Howland.

Town Treasurer—George B. Howland.

Collector of Taxes—Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant—Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors—Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1927 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1928 for three years; Nathaniel G. Lanman, chosen 1929 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare—Herbert W. Bartlett, chosen 1927 for three years; George L. Gooding, chosen 1928 for three years; William T. Eldridge, chosen 1929 for three years.

Water Commissioners—Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1927 for three years; John H. Damon, chosen 1928 for three years; William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1929 for three years.

School Committee—Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan chosen 1927 for three years; Frederick D. Bartlett and Alfred P. Richards, chosen 1928 for three years; Harry W. Burns and Albert L. Mellor chosen 1929 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners—Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1927 for three years. Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1928 for three years; Horace M. Saunders, chosen 1929 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee—Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee—William J. Graham, George F. Haigh and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners—Roy E. Beaman, chosen 1928 for two years; Myron L. Smith, chosen 1928 for three years; James T. Frazier, chosen 1929 for three years.

Board of Health—William E. Curtin, chosen 1927 for three years; Andrew J. Carr, chosen 1928 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1929 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber—Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark—Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture—Porter T. Harlow.

Planning Board—LeBaron R. Barker, resigned Dec. 9, 1929, Harry B. Davis elected to fill the vacancy, Arthur E. Blackmer, Ellis W. Brewster, George L. Gooding and Francis C. Holmes.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers—Charles H. Raymond, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.

Sexton—Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper—Russell L. Dickson.

Committee on Inland Fisheries—Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior and Michael D. Welsh.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector—Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee—Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Superintendent of Water Works—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates—George B. Howland.

Committee on Town Forest—George R. Briggs, Abbott A. Raymond and Charles T. Stevens.

Harbor Master—Orrin C. Bartlett.

Board of Registration—J. Ernest Beauregard appointed 1928 for two years; Asa H. Burgess, appointed 1928 for three years; Herbert W. Clark appointed 1929 for three years.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill—Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery—Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery—James W. Hazen.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery—Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary—Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner—Henry Walton.

Town Engineer—Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police—John Armstrong.

Tree Warden—Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden—Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent—Abbott A. Raymond..

Building Inspector—Thomas A. Bodell.

Committee on Sewers—Selectmen.

Abstracts of Records of 1929

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 23, 1929

FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1930, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Article Six:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00, including the dog tax for 1928 amounting to \$1,756.80 in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Seven:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,800 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the parks, Training Green and Public Camping Place.

Article Nine:

On motion of William P. Libby, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the public playgrounds.

Article Ten:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,550.00 for new bleachers on the Stephens Field Playground.

Article Eleven:

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That the Town take no action under this article, but the motion was lost.

Mr. William T. Eldridge moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for building and equipping a new public sanitary at White Horse Beach, including the purchase of land necessary for same. Five hundred thirty-two voting in the affirmative, and twenty in the negative, and the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Twelve:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty-three and $23/100$ (353.23) dollars to be used for the payment of certain bills for food, clothing, bedding, disinfectants, and for renovating rooms, all contracted on account of smallpox cases during the summer of 1928.

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirteen:

To see if the Town will adopt Zoning By-Laws recommended by the Planning Board.

On motion of James S. Swanton, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 to be expended on the Fire Alarm System.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for compensation of the Inspector of Buildings and to defray the expenses of that office.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

Mr. George B. Howland nominated Mr. Porter T. Harlow for Town Director and he was elected.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Rifle Range expenses.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 for reforestation and improvement in the Town Forest.

Article Nineteen:

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That action under this article be deferred until the town meeting in March, 1930. That a committee consisting of nine be appointed by the Moderator to work in conjunction with the School Committee to investigate the needs and building conditions at the Junior High and Senior High Schools and recommend such alterations, additions, reconstruction or new construction as may be necessary in their judgment to give proper educational facilities for the present and future, and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated to defray the expense of such investigation.

Mr. Frederick D. Bartlett moved: To amend by substituting in the place thereof the following:

To see if the Town will erect a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the junior and senior high schools substantially in accordance with the plans drawn by the Frank Irving Cooper Corporation,

and submitted by the school committee and appropriate therefor the amount of three hundred and ninety thousand (390,000.00) dollars. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year, the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars and that the town treasurer, with the approval of the board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed three hundred and eighty thousand (380,000) dollars and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the town to be payable in accordance with Sec. 19 of Chap. 44 of the G. L. so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the treasurer and selectmen may determine. The erection of said new building to be under the direction of the school committee and said committee is hereby authorized to contract for said erection in the name of the Town. Four hundred sixteen voting in the affirmative and six hundred voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Harry B. Davis moved: To amend by adding: That said Committee may extend its survey to cover the entire school system and may make such report as it may consider of interest or benefit to the Town, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Libby, as amended by Mr. Davis, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty:

To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for School purposes, the land belonging to Grace A. Pope, lying on the southwesterly side of Union Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth and appropriate therefor the sum of seventy-five hundred (7,500) dollars.

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Twenty-one.

To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or eminent

domain, for school purposes, the land belonging to Harry Frim and others lying on the southerly side of Bradford Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth and make an appropriation therefor.

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Twenty-Two:

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That a special committee consisting of the Chairman of the Selectmen, the Chairman of the Water Commissioners, the Chairman of the Planning Board, and the Town Engineer, be appointed to investigate the proposal to purchase the property of the Plymouth Mills for the purposes of the Town, and to make a report of their findings at a future meeting; and that an appropriation of \$200.00 be made for expenses in connection with said investigation.

Mr. Oscar H. Tracy moved: That action under this article be indefinitely postponed. Two hundred twenty voting in the affirmative and one hundred forty-four voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-three:

Mr. Harold G. Roberts moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,050.00 to be used for the purchase of a new roller and a new truck for the Highway Department.

Mr. George J. Anderson moved to amend: That the Town appropriate \$850.00 for the purchase of a new truck, but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Roberts was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-four:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,323.30 to pay for repairs and resurfacing of Court, Main and Sandwich Streets, in excess of the appropriation made June 2, 1928.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be used for resurfacing Court Street from Chilton Street to Samoset Street.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for improvement and surfacing on Brookside Avenue.

Article Twenty-seven:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow the relocation of the westerly line of Main Street over land of the Plymouth National Bank at No. 58 Main Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$1,850.00 for land damage and expense occasioned thereby.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Manomet Avenue from Strand Avenue in a southerly direction approximately nine hundred and seventy (970) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for construction and surfacing on said way.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as town ways McKinley Road northerly from Grant Street approximately two hundred (200) feet, Walnut Street northerly from Grant Street approximately two hundred and forty-one (241) feet, and Harding Avenue from said Walnut Street easterly to said McKinley Road approximately four hundred and twenty-four (424) feet, all as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for construction and surfacing on the above mentioned ways.

Article Thirty:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Hedge Road running in an easterly direction from Court Street approximately four hundred and sixty-six (466) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article Thirty-one:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for hard-surfacing on the Shore Road to Manomet.

Article Thirty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars for hard-surfacing three tenths ($3/10$) of a mile of town road starting from the Bourne town-line to Red Brook bridge in the Town of Plymouth. (By Petition).

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-three:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for improvement of the Head of the Bay Road, between Long Pond and the Bourne-Plymouth town line.

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-four:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars to build a suitable hard-surface road beginning at the junction of Clifford and Doten Roads and continuing as far as possible toward the Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company. (By Petition).

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will vote to have the Superintendent of Streets, Superintendent of Water Department,

and Superintendent of the Plymouth Cemeteries elected by the vote of the Town.

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-six:

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That the Town adopt an eight hour day for the members of the Police Department.

Mr. Elmer L. Berg moved: That the result of the vote under this article be determined by ballot, but the motion was lost.

Mr. George J. Anderson moved: To amend by substituting: That action under this article be postponed until next year, but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Libby was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Libby then moved: That the appropriation for the police department under Article 5, be reconsidered, and the motion was carried.

Mr. William P. Libby then moved: That the sum of \$2,150.00 be added to the police department appropriation, making the total amount appropriated for the police department \$30,000.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town purchase land on which to erect a water tank and tower, the same to be paid for from the appropriation voted at the Town meeting of March 27, 1926, under Article 35 of the warrant for that meeting.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town purchase a parcel of land on which to erect a pumping station on Billington Street, the same to be paid for from the appropriation voted at the town meeting of March 27, 1926, under Article 35 of the warrant for that meeting.

Article Thirty-nine:

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That the Town take no action under this article, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Henry Walton then moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to cover the expense of a preliminary survey and cost estimate for the proposed public water system for Manomet, said sum to be expended under direction of Water Commissioners, and the motion was carried.

Article Forty:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town build three cement tanks in Beaver Dam Brook for the purpose stated in Article 40; one to be placed near the Manomet Post Office on the Westerly side of the bridge and on the south side of the stream; one at the Brook Road Bridge on the westerly side of the bridge in the middle of the stream; one at the Herring Stream in South White Horse on the north side of the stream and about fifty feet west of the foot bridge.

Article Forty-one:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for building the three cement tanks provided for in Article 40.

Article Forty-two:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the matter of taking over the cemeteries as petitioned for in this article be referred to the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for investigation and later report to the Town.

Article Forty-three:

To see what action the Town will take in regard to appropriating the sum of six hundred (600) dollars to be used in addition to the regular appropriation for carrying out the provisions of Article 42.

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Forty-four:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to accept from the Trustees of the Stickney Fund a conveyance of land upon and adjacent to Burial Hill by such a deed containing such provisions as the Selectmen shall approve.

Article Forty-five:

On motion of William P. Libby, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, \$50.00 of this to be apportioned to the United Spanish War Veterans.

Article Forty-six:

Mr. William P. Libby moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for the observance of July Fourth and Forefather's Day, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Mr. Nicholas Keefe moved: To amend by making this amount \$1,750.00 but the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Libby was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-seven:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for public band concerts, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article Forty-eight:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Board of Public Welfare is hereby authorized to sell the Frances Archer property situated on the southerly side of Davis Street.

Article Forty-nine:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article Fifty:

On motion of Harold G. Roberts, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 from the surplus now standing as a credit balance on the Excess and Deficiency Account to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$447,728.87 be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates of the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents, to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 28, 1929

Mr. Alfred P. Richards, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of Harrison F. Goddard, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of Three hundred (300) dollars for the Law Department.

Article Three:

On motion of Harrison F. Goddard, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of Two hundred (200) dollars for Election and Registration.

Article Four:

On motion of Harrison F. Goddard, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of One Thousand (1,000) dollars for the Health Department.

Article Five:

On motion of Harrison F. Goddard, Voted: That the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of Eleven hundred, nineteen and 11/100 (1,119.11) dollars for Town Debt and Interest.

Article Six:

On motion of Harrison F. Goddard, Voted: That the Town appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the sum of Eleven hundred (1,100) dollars received for the sale of the Archer property.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT
MARCH 23, 1929

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:

In submitting this report the Committee offers its recommendations on all of the Articles in the Warrant. Our work has been carried out with energy and all matters seriously considered.

Grouping of the members into five sub-committees, each of which by preliminary meetings with one or more of the town departments familiarized itself with the items in the budget, has made for a more thorough investigation than has usually been possible.

We believe that reductions recommended in department appropriations can be made without injury and that the heads of the several departments will by judicious use of the somewhat smaller appropriations continue to maintain efficiency.

It is not the province of this Committee to compare the merits of special articles or the relative desirability of their objects, but to recommend on each with a view to the needs of the Town. Nor is any computation of the tax rate one of its duties. The facts, however, cannot be ignored that we are confronted with a larger total of requested appropriations at a time when our taxable valuation has been greatly reduced, with an outlook for further reduction during the current year, and that a condition of general unemployment and inactivity in business exists such as our town has not experienced for nearing a decade.

Elimination of all but necessary expenditures has been the aim of the Committee.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Selectmen's Department,	\$3,250.00	\$3,250.00
Accounting Department,	2,550.00	2,550.00
Treasury Department,	2,050.00	2,050.00
Tax Collector's Department,	3,200.00	3,200.00
Assessors' Department,	7,000.00	7,000.00
Law Department,	1,200.00	1,200.00
Town Clerk's Department,	1,700.00	1,700.00
Engineering Department,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Election and Registration,	800.00	800.00
Maintenance of Town House,	3,000.00	3,000.00
Maintenance of Town Hall,	7,000.00	7,000.00
Relaying Main Floor in Town Hall,	4,000.00	*4,000.00
Police Department,	31,500.00	30,000.00
Fire Department,	36,054.00	34,500.00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	2,700.00	2,700.00
Moth Suppression,	5,000.00	5,000.00
Tree Warden's Department,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Forest Warden's Department,	4,000.00	3,500.00
Inland Fisheries,	300.00	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance,	8,947.81	8,947.81
Health Department,	18,000.00	18,000.00
Public Sanitarries,	4,000.00	3,400.00
Sewers,	6,000.00	6,000.00
Street Cleaning,	5,000.00	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges,	40,000.00	40,000.00
Hard Surfacing Streets,	7,500.00	7,500.00

Land and Property Damages on State Highway from Jabez		
Corner to Manomet,	6,000.00	6,000.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax,	977.70	977.70
Sidewalks,	7,000.00	7,000.00
Sidewalks: Granolithic,	6,000.00	5,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal,	5,000.00	5,000.00
Street Sprinkling,	6,000.00	6,000.00
Street Lighting,	19,000.00	19,000.00
Harbor Master,	450.00	450.00
Pensions for Town Laborers,	1,325.00	1,325.00
Public Welfare, Including Mothers' Aid,	32,000.00	32,000.00
Public Welfare, for 1928 bills,	3,554.51	3,554.51
Soldiers' Benefits,	8,500.00	8,500.00
School Department,	252,000.00	248,000.00
School Department, for Travel- ling Expenses Outside the Commonwealth, for the year 1930,	250.00	.....
Sexton,	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account,	3,200.00	3,200.00
Water Department, Maintenance,	28,000.00	28,000.00
Water Department, Construction,	5,000.00	5,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme- teries,	11,500.00	11,500.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme- teries, for Surfacing Drives and Paths,	1,500.00	500.00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	2,000.00	2,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries,	300.00	300.00
Town Debt and Interest,	78,000.00	78,000.00
<hr/>		
Total for Article 5,	\$686,009.02	\$675,605.02
Plymouth Public Library,	\$9,000.00	\$9,000.00
Manomet Public Library,	750.00	750.00

Park Department, for Parks, Training Green and Public Camping Place,	10,100.00	7,800.00
Park Department, for Public Playgrounds,	6,700.00	6,500.00
New Bleachers and Bandstand for Stephens Field Playground,	2,700.00	1,550.00
New Public Sanitary at White Horse Beach,	2,000.00	.....
Smallpox expense, 1928,	353.23	.....
Fire Alarm System,	10,000.00	7,000.00
Inspection of Buildings,	1,000.00	800.00
Plymouth County Aid to Agri- culture,	300.00	250.00
Rifle Range Expenses,	200.00	125.00
Town Forest,	2,000.00	1,600.00
New High School Building,	40,000.00	2,000.00
Acquiring Land on Union Street for School Purposes,	7,500.00	.....
Acquiring Land on Bradford Street for School Purposes,	1,200.00	.....
Acquiring all the Property of the Plymouth Mills,	10,000.00	200.00
New Roller and Truck for the Highway Department,	6,050.00	6,050.00
Repairs and Resurfacing on Court, Main and Sandwich Streets, 1928,	8,323.30	8,323.30
Resurfacing Court Street, from Chilton to Samoset Street,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Brookside Avenue, Surfacing and Improvement,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Relocation of Westerly Line of Main Street, Land Damage and Expense,	1,850.00	1,850.00
Manomet Avenue, Construction and Surfacing,	1,000.00	1,000.00

McKinley Road, Walnut Street and Harding Avenue, Construc- tion and Surfacing,	2,000.00	2,000.00
Shore Road, Hard-Surfacing,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Surfacing Road from Bourne- Plymouth Line to Red Brook Bridge,	3,500.00	.....
Head of the Bay Road,	1,500.00	.....
Hard-Surfacing at Chiltonville,	7,000.00	.....
Survey for Water System at Manomet,	1,500.00	.....
Water Tanks at Manomet,	500.00	500.00
Additional Manomet, Chiltonville and Cedarville Cemeteries,	600.00	.....
Memorial Day Observances,	550.00	550.00
July Fourth and Forefathers' Day,	2,400.00	750.00
Band Concerts,	500.00	500.00
Total of Warrant,	\$834,585.55	\$742,203.32

(*) Under Article 5. Item: Relaying Floor in Town Hall. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 for the purpose of relaying the floor in the Town Hall, and that the Board of Selectmen shall make an investigation to determine the causes contributing to the present condition of the floor and that should such causes be attributable to any breach of contract or failure to carry out the original specifications the Board of Selectmen, under advice of Counsel, shall proceed to collect damages from the responsible party or parties.

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00, including the dog tax for 1928 amounting to \$1,756.80 in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum

not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what appropriation the Town will make for the care and maintenance and improvement of the parks, Training Green, and public camping places.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,800.00 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the parks, Training Green and Public Camping Place.

Article 9. To see what appropriation the Town will make for the care and maintenance and improvement of the public playgrounds.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the care, maintenance and improvement of the public playgrounds.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars for new bleachers and a permanent band-stand on the Stephens Field Playground.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,550.00 for new bleachers on the Stephens Field Playground.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars for building and equipping a new public sanitary at White Horse Beach, including the purchase of land necessary for same.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 11.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred, fifty-three and 23-100 (353.23) dollars to be used for the payment of certain bills for food, clothing, bedding, disinfectants, and for renovating rooms, all contracted on account of smallpox cases during the summer of 1928.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 12.

Recommendation based on the opinion of the Town Counsel that the Town has no authority to make an appropriation for the payment of these bills.

Article 13. To see if the Town will adopt Zoning By-Laws recommended by the Planning Board.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 13.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate ten thousand (10,000) dollars to be expended on the Fire Alarm System.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 to be expended on the Fire Alarm System.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars for compensation of the Inspector of Buildings and to defray the expenses of that office.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for compensation of the Inspector of Buildings and to defray the expenses of that office.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding three hundred (300) dollars, and to choose a Town Director as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws and act thereon.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for Rifle Range expenses.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Rifle Range expenses.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars for reforestation and improvement in the Town Forest.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 for reforestation and improvement in the Town Forest.

Article 19. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money for the erection of a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools, substantially in accordance with plans and specifications drawn by the Frank Irving Cooper Corporation and submitted herewith by the School Committee, or take any action relative thereto and authorize the issuance of notes or bonds of the Town therefor.

The Committee recommends that action under Article 19 be deferred until the town meeting in March, 1930. That a committee consisting of nine to be appointed by the Moderator to work in conjunction with the School Committee to investigate the needs and building conditions at the Junior High and Senior High Schools and recommend such alterations, additions, reconstruction or new construction as may be necessary in their judgment to give proper educational facilities for the present and future, and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated to defray the expense of such investigation.

Article 20. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for school purposes, the land belonging to Grace A. Pope lying on the southwesterly side of Union Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth and appropriate therefor the sum of seventy-five hundred (7,500) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 20.

Article 21. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for school purposes, the land belonging to Harry Frim and others lying on the south-

erly side of Bradford Street and adjoining other land of the Town of Plymouth and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 21.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to acquire all of the property of the Plymouth Mills, for the purpose of providing headquarters for the Highway and Water Departments, or other town departments, and make an appropriation of ten thousand (10,000) dollars therefor.

The Committee recommends that a special committee consisting of the Chairman of the Selectmen, the Chairman of the Water Commissioners, the Chairman of the Planning Board, and the Town Engineer, be appointed to investigate the proposal to purchase the property of the Plymouth Mills for the purposes of the Town, and to make a report of their findings at a future meeting; and that an appropriation of two hundred (200.00) dollars be made for expenses in connection with said investigation.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six thousand, and fifty (6,050) dollars for the purchase of a new roller and a new truck for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,050.00 to be used for the purchase of a new roller and a new truck for the Highway Department.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighty-three hundred, twenty-three and 30-100 (8,323.30) dollars to pay for repairs and resurfacing of Court, Main and Sandwich Streets, in excess of the appropriation made June 2, 1928.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,323.30 to pay for repairs and resurfacing of Court, Main and Sandwich Streets, in excess of the Appropriation made June 2, 1928.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for resurfacing Court Street from Chilton Street to Samoset Street.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be used for resurfacing Court Street from Chilton Street to Samoset Street.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for improvement and surfacing on Brookside Avenue.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for improvement and surfacing on Brookside Avenue.

Article 27. To see if the Town will accept and allow the relocation of the westerly line of Main Street over land of the Plymouth National Bank at No. 58 Main Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred and fifty (1,850) dollars for land damage and expense occasioned thereby.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow the relocation of the westerly line of Main Street over land of the Plymouth National Bank at No. 58 Main Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$1,850.00 for land damage and expense occasioned thereby.

Article 28. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Manomet Avenue, from Strand Avenue in a southerly direction approximately nine hundred and seventy (970) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars for construction and surfacing on said way.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way Manomet Avenue, from Strand Avenue in a southerly direction approximately nine hundred and seventy (970) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen

and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for construction and surfacing on said way.

Article 29. To see if the Town will accept and allow as town ways McKinley Road northerly from Grant Street approximately two hundred (200) feet, Walnut Street northerly from Grant Street approximately two hundred and forty-one (241) feet, and Harding Avenue from said Walnut Street easterly to said McKinley Road approximately four hundred and twenty-four (424) feet, all as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars for construction and surfacing on the above mentioned ways.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as town ways McKinley Road northerly from Grant Street, Walnut Street, and Harding Avenue, all as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for construction and surfacing on same.

Note. These are connecting ways forming three sides of a square lying north from Grant Street. The southerly portion of McKinley Road connecting Lothrop Street with Grant Street was accepted as a town way in 1926.

Article 30. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Hedge Road running in an easterly direction from Court Street approximately four hundred and sixty-six (466) feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way Hedge Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and described in Article 30.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for hard-surfacing on the Shore Road to Manomet.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for hard surfacing on the Shore Road.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars for hard-surfacing three tenths (3-10) of a mile of town road starting from the Bourne town-line to Red Brook bridge in the Town of Plymouth. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 32.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for improvement of the Head of the Bay Road, between Long Pond and the Bourne-Plymouth town line.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 33.

Article 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars to build a suitable hard-surface road beginning at the junction of Clifford and Doten Roads and continuing as far as possible toward the Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company. (By petition.)

The committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to have the Superintendent of Street, Superintendent of Water Department, and Superintendent of the Plymouth Cemeteries elected by the vote of the Town. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 35.

Article 36. To see if the Town will adopt an eight-hour day for the members of the Police Department. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town adopt an eight-hour day for the members of the Police Department.

Article 37. To see if the Town will purchase land on which to erect a water tank and tower, the same to be paid from the appropriation voted at the town meeting of March 27, 1926, under Article 35 of the warrant.

The Committee recommends that the Town purchase land on which to erect water tank and tower, the same to be paid for from the appropriation voted at the town meeting of March 27, 1926, under Article 35 of the warrant for that meeting.

Article 38. To see if the Town will purchase a parcel of land on which to erect a pumping station on Billington Street the same to be paid for from the appropriation voted at the town meeting of March 27, 1926, under Article 35 of the warrant.

The Committee recommends that the Town purchase a parcel of land on which to erect a pumping station on Billington Street, the same to be paid for from the appropriation voted at the town meeting of March 27, 1926, under Article 35 of the warrant for that meeting.

Article 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to cover the expense of a preliminary survey and cost estimate for the proposed public water system for Manomet, said sum to be extended under direction of Water Commissioners. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 39.

Article 40. To see what action the Town will take in regard to building three (3) cement tanks to be placed in Beaver Dam Brook; one to be placed near the Manomet Post Office, one near the Brook Road Bridge, and one near the Herring Stream Bridge; these tanks to be used as receptacles for the suction hose of the fire engine, in order that Manomet's unusual exposure to fire hazards may be relieved. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town build three cement tanks in Beaver Dam Brook for the purpose stated in Article 40; one to be placed near the Manomet Post Office on the westerly side of the bridge and on the south side of the stream, one at the Brook Road bridge on the westerly side of the bridge in the middle of the

stream, one at the Herring Stream in South White Horse on the north side of the stream and about fifty feet west of the foot bridge.

Note. These locations have received the approval of the Fire Department.

Article 41. In case Article 40 is accepted, to see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the building of these three (3) tanks. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for building three cement tanks as provided for in Article 40 and as specified in the Committee's recommendation thereunder.

Article 42. To see what action the Town will take in regard to taking over and maintaining the Manomet, Chiltonville, and Cedarville cemeteries together with any other Plymouth cemeteries the Cemetery Commission deems advisable. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the matter of taking over the cemeteries as petitioned for in Article 42 be referred to the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for investigation and later report to the Town.

Article 43. To see what action the Town will take in regard to appropriating the sum of six hundred (600) dollars to be used in addition to the regular appropriation for carrying out the provisions of Article 42. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under Article 43.

Article 44. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to accept from the Trustees of the Stickney Fund a conveyance of land upon and adjacent to Burial Hill.

The Committee recommends that the Selectmen be authorized to accept from the Trustees of the Stickney Fund a conveyance of land upon and adjacent to Burial Hill by such a deed containing such provisions as the Selectmen shall approve.

Note. The late Mr. Stickney many years ago left funds to be spent by his incorporated trustees for various beneficial improvements in Plymouth. Among other things he provided as follows:—"I give and bequeath to the said Trustees of the Stickney Fund the sum of ten thousand dollars, to be appropriated and applied by them according to their best discretion and judgment in improving and protecting Burial Hill, in said Town of Plymouth;"

The Trustees have bought the land proposed to be conveyed and have now secured the approval of the Supreme Judicial Court to the proposed conveyance to the town and to a general closing up of the affairs of their corporation which makes this conveyance desirable.

Article 45. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred and fifty (550) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, \$50.00 of this to be apportioned to the United Spanish War Veterans.

Article 46. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-four hundred (2,400) dollars to pay the expenses of the observance of July Fourth and of an Old Home Day in connection with Forefathers' Day, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for the observance of July Fourth and Forefathers' Day, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article 47. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for public band concerts, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for public band concerts, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article 48. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to sell the Frances Archer property situated on the southerly side of Davis Street.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Public Welfare to sell the property mentioned in Article 48.

Article 49. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty thousand (30,000) dollars from the surplus now standing as a credit balance on the Excess and Deficiency Account to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

The Committee recommends that the Town vote to appropriate \$30,000.00 from the surplus now standing as a credit balance on the Excess and Deficiency Account to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.

William P. Libby, Chairman; Sumner A. Chapman, Aldo Giovanetti, James S. Swanton, George B. Sweeney, Harold A. C. Bumpus, George A. Parks, Jr., Willard H. Parsons, William H. Pridham, Henry O. Davis, Arthur H. Luce, Harold G. Roberts, J. Henry Shaw.

The following negative votes are recorded:

On the recommendation under Article 22, Mr. Luce.

On the recommendation under Article 13, Messrs.

Libby, Parks, Parsons and Roberts.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 28, 1929

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Three hundred (300) dollars for the Law Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding Three hundred (300) dollars for the Law Department.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Three Hundred and fifty (350) dollars for Election and Registration.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding Three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for Election and Registration.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding One Thousand (1,000) dollars for the Health Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding One thousand (1,000) dollars for the Health Department.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Eleven hundred, nineteen, and 11/100 (1,119.11) dollars for Town Debt and Interest.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of Eleven hundred, nineteen, and 11/100 (1,119.11) dollars for Town Debt and Interest.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the sum of Eleven hundred (1,100) dollars received for the sale of the Archer property.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the sum of Eleven hundred (1,100) dollars received for the sale of the Archer property.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Harrison F. Goddard, Chairman; Harold A. C. Bumpus,
Mansfield S. O'Brien, George A. Parks, Jr., Allen D.
Russell, Henry O. Davis, Arthur H. Luce, Lyman C.
Tripp.

ELMER R. HARLOW, Secretary.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

In making a report of this nature it is difficult to determine just what to include. It is not feasible to put in detailed or itemized statements of the many different varieties of effort which have engaged the activities of the Selectmen during the past year. Any citizen who is interested can inform himself as to the more intimate details by consulting the reports of the different Heads of Departments. There will be found a most complete financial statement of each and every activity that has been undertaken during the past season. It is not our purpose to duplicate or amplify on those reports. We can only hope to convey in general terms the activities of the past year and give an idea of the general condition of the Town.

The Highway Department has during the past season contented itself with improving some of the hard surfaced roads that while put down one or two years ago were not carried out to the curb (as was the custom at that time). These have been widened and surfaced over to the curb on both sides making a substantial improvement particularly as regards the erosion due to rain, this having been one of the noticeable defects in the former method. The only new work this year was the building of Brookside Ave. This has been surfaced and now is a very presentable street. Some surfacing has been done on Court and Main Sts. and these are at present in very good condition.

The erection of the new building of the Plymouth National Bank created an opportunity for a widening at that point. The building being set back from the street line, made it possible to narrow the sidewalk at that point and increase the width of the street at a point where it was much needed and has proved to be of great advantage as that section is the narrowest and most congested place in our main thoroughfare.

The sidewalks have been much improved by resurfacing the old ones and by adding a number of "Granolithic" walks in conjunction with the abutments in various parts of the Town.

Street lights have been added as need arose in conformance with the fixed policy of the Board. The only limit to street lighting is the expense and until an amount prohibitive is reached, light will be provided as it is the one best preventive of disorder and crime. Well lighted streets are an asset not only for their convenience but as an advertisement for the Town.

The work of the Police Department has been of a normal nature. Traffic violations have as usual furnished the greater part of the work of Police. Crime of a serious nature being happily rare. In the few cases of more serious matters the Police have acquitted themselves creditably and the Town has been in its usual quiet and orderly condition.

The General Public could if it were so disposed be a very considerable factor in curing the automobile situation by calling the attention of the Officers to Traffic violations as they see them. It is impossible for the few men that we have on the street to see everything that occurs. The Public will find the men willing and anxious to perform their duty in these matters if they can only have sufficient evidence on which to work.

There are several matters that will be brought to the attention of the Voters at the coming Town Meeting. These should be carefully investigated and the people should keep in mind the fact that the Tax Rate is a matter largely of their own making. It would be unwise to turn down every expenditure, just to reduce the rate, but on the other hand no money should be spent unless the voters can feel that they will get value for the outlay. The coming year promises to be a quiet one in business circles and unemployment is all too common for us to be extravagant in expenditure. The Town must be kept in a neat and orderly condition for the reception of our

usual Summer Trade on which so many of our Citizens depend for their income. The General Public has formed the habit of coming to our Town for sight seeing and the business created by these visitors is a very considerable part of the Town's cash receipts. The renting of rooms and furnishing of food and entertainment for these transient travellers has resulted in a volume of business that it would be very unwise to in any way discourage. Plymouth has many natural advantages for the Summer Visitor and has been so well advertised that we should use every means of encouraging their coming and money spent wisely in improving the appearance of the Town and increasing the attractions here should not be denied the proper Departments by a too niggardly economy. Our Town debt and Tax rate compare very favorably with that of other Towns and Cities in the State and we should be very watchful that we keep the comparison where it is and not be led into extravagant expenditures that are not absolutely necessary. It may seem to the casual observer that this report is stressing this subject too much. But it is the one subject that concerns every one and those in particular who have the Finances of the Town in charge and we want to make the coming year as prosperous as possible in view of the somewhat dubious business outlook.

In conclusion we wish to thank the many employees of the Town and particularly the Heads of Departments for their cooperation during the past year. We believe that every one has the best interests of the Town at heart and while some are noticeably indifferent, on the whole the people support the Authorities to the best of their ability.

FRANK EASTWOOD,
ROGER S. KELLEN,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
ANDREW J. CARR,
GEORGE J. ANDERSON,
Selectmen.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS FOR THE TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

At the special town meeting held July 27, 1922, the following vote was passed:

"The Town authorizes the Town Hall Committee to erect a Town Hall as a Memorial Building to the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines of Plymouth in all wars that our Country has been engaged in, substantially in accordance with plans submitted to the Town."

At an annual town meeting several years later a resolution was introduced and adopted as follows:

"A Committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the matter of a memorial for the new Memorial Building and report at a future town meeting."

Under these two motions the Town Memorial Committee has been actively engaged since last summer in making a careful study of the whole subject of "Memorials" and the character of memorial best suited to our Town Memorial Building.

Following the appointment of the Town Committee, American Legion Post No. 40 selected a Committee of their own members for the purpose of working in close cooperation with the Town Committee with the thought in mind that whatever program is now presented or may in the future be presented to the Town for its approval, it is understood such program has been thoroughly discussed with and accepted by the Legion Committee.

It is only fair to say all meetings held during the past year have been joint gatherings of both Committees. Much helpful information and advice has been given by the Legion Committee and the character of memorials which we recommend should be adopted have received the unanimous approval of the Legion Committee.

An unexpended balance in the Memorial Building fund of about \$4350 which it was thought could be used for memorial features was required in 1927 for the correction

of the acoustic properties of the hall — hence the Committee has been without funds.

Members of the Committee, both individually and in groups, have personally inspected many types of memorials. Conferences have been held with representatives of the Gorham Manufacturing Company of Providence and the Birmingham Guild of England, two of the outstanding manufacturers of memorial tablets. It is the present view of the Committee that in due course of time four bronze tablets should be placed on the walls of the foyer in the Memorial Building and on those tablets shall be inscribed the names of all those from Plymouth who were engaged in any of the "Wars of our Country." Predicated entirely on rough plans, sketches and estimates submitted to the Committee, the approximate cost of those tablets — carrying around 2500 names — also an approximate — would be about \$10,000. It will be obvious to all, however, the casting of these bronze tablets must be deferred until a complete and accurate list of those entitled to have their names on this roll of honor has been prepared.

A tremendous amount of research work will be necessary, more particularly with respect to obtaining the names of those participating in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars and in the preparation of these lists some travelling will be necessary in order to delve into and check with the Colonial records on file in Boston, Philadelphia and Washington.

More or less clerical assistance will be required which will have to be paid for and there will be other minor expenses for filing cabinets, card indexes, etc., etc. It is quite probable that one, two or even three years may elapse before your Committee will be in a position to present to the Town complete information as to the exact type of tablet which it believes the Town should adopt.

However, in the meantime, the foyer of the building, which at present is noticeable for its bareness, can be

greatly improved by the placing of groups of flags in the four glass niches, which were undoubtedly intended for such or similar purposes. The Committee have agreed on a selection of twelve flags, three to each niche, which will represent and typify the several war periods, commencing with the time of the Pilgrims down to and including the World War. These flags can be, and if the expense is authorized will be, purchased from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at an approximate expense of \$700. We have been given to understand by the State authorities the flags — made by hand and entirely of silk — can be completed and delivered in a period of three months and the Committee feels this feature of the program should be carried through immediately.

In the town warrant for consideration at the forthcoming town meeting the Committee is asking for an initial appropriation of \$2500, this sum to be expended, first, for the standards of flags and, second, for all other expenses incidental to the preparation of an accurate list of those in whose memory the Memorial Building was erected and whose names will ultimately be inscribed on tablets that will last through the ages.

The Committee is of the firm conviction that not until these interior memorials adorn the foyer walls of the Memorial Building will the original intention of the citizens of the Town in providing a building be fulfilled.

When the work is completed it is believed the Town will have a permanent, public and practically indestructible record, second to none in America.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CHARLES S. DAVIS,
GEORGE L. GOODING,
HARRY B. DAVIS,
HENRY WALTON,
HENRY W. ROYAL,
ANDREW J. CARR,
WILLIAM P. LIBBY.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Gentlemen:

In accordance with the annual custom I herewith submit a report of the work done in these Departments during the year 1929.

ROLLER

In the 1928 report of your Superintendent a recommendation was made that the old steam roller, that had been in service since 1911, be replaced by a gasoline roller. The recommendation was approved by the Finance Committee and the Town voted an appropriation of \$5,200.00 for the purchase of a new roller.

A twelve ton gasoline Buffalo-Springfield roller was purchased with the approval of the Selectmen and has proved very satisfactory. One advantage this type of roller possesses is that it can be operated by any one who can operate a truck and does not require a licensed engineer.

WATER STREET EXTENSION

In 1928 the Town appropriated \$10,000.00 to build Water Street Extension from Park Avenue, northerly, to Nelson Street.

All of this street was built in 1928 except that section, about 600 feet in length, that was relocated on the clay fill at the Town Wharf. During 1928 all the clay within the limits of the roadway was removed to a depth of about 2.0 ft., suitable under drains were installed and a fill of 2.0 ft. of coarse gravel was made. This fill was allowed to settle during the winter of 1928-1929 and in the summer of 1929 a 6" penetration road was built. The lower 3" was 2½" local stone and the wearing surface

of about 2½" was trap rock penetrated and sealed with Standard Oil "Binder C". Up to the time of writing this report there has been no indication of settlement in this road and I am confident that none will occur.

MANOMET AVENUE

This avenue, in Manomet, was laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the Town in March, 1929, and an appropriation of \$1,000.00 was made to built it. It was treated with an application of KP and No. 2 stone and sealed with 85% Asphalt and Pea Stone.

PRINCE STREET

This street was laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the Town in March, 1927 but was not built until 1929.

After grading and gravelling this street was also surface treated with tar and stone in the same way as Manomet Avenue.

REMOVAL OF CAR TRACK

An appropriation of \$2,500.00 was made for a continuation of the work of car track removal on Court Street between Samoset Street and Chilton Street. This work was carried out in the same manner as last year by the removal of rails and ties and rebuilding the old road bed with "TARVIALITHIC". The new work and the adjoining road surface was given a seal coat of Tarvia KP and trap rock pea stone.

SHORE ROAD

The Shore Road hard surfacing, for which an appropriation of \$2,500.00 was made, has been carried out during the past year with "TARVIALITHIC". This work started at the south end of the work done the previous year and extended northerly a distance of about 970 feet near the northerly entrance to the Priscilla Beach development.

COURT STREET WIDENING BETWEEN SHIRLEY SQUARE AND BREWSTER STREET

A transfer of \$1,000.00 was made by the Finance Committee to Roads and Bridges in order to move back the westerly curb on Court Street between the above mentioned two points and rebuild the sidewalk. It was late in the season when this work was started and we were only able to get the curbing moved. The rebuilding of the sidewalk will be done when the spring weather permits.

SIDEWALKS

The major part of the sidewalk work done during the past year has been the hot asphalt mixed surface, built with the outfit purchased in 1927, and approximately 9900 sq. yds. of this type of walk has been completed during the year.

The following sidewalks were surfaced: Samoset St., both sides from Allerton St. to Standish Avenue, and the north side of Samoset St. to house of Walter Schortman, Standish Avenue, east side, from Samoset St. to the Monument grounds. Oak St., west side, from Summer to Samoset, Fremont St., both sides, and Union St., west side, from Fremont to Bradford; and Water St., on the south side. Also, a portion of Warren Avenue, on the east side, to meet the new grade of the State Highway that was rebuilt in 1929.

As has been the practice in previous years, on all streets where the sidewalk work was being done the shoulders of the road were widened and carried to the curb line where it was possible to do so.

It is recommended that sidewalks be built on one side of the following streets during the coming season. Bradford, Robinson, Samoset to Royal, North Spooner, Forest Avenue, Spooner, Cherry, Standish Ave., Alden, Lothrop, Chestnut, Vernon, Mt. Pleasant and short sections on Court St.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

The usual treatment of Calcium Chloride to the roads in the outside districts has been continued during the past year. In addition to the gravel roads heretofore treated with calcium, one application was made on the Sandwich Road, from Terry's Corner to the State Highway.

I recommend a continuation of this treatment of gravel roads for 1930.

SEWERS

The principal sewer work done in 1929 was an extension of 611 feet. of the Samoset St. sewer to Royal St. and 860 ft. on Royal St. to the house of Thomas Bodell. There was also an extension of 421 ft. on Standish Ave. and 256 ft. on Harding Ave. and 56 ft. on McKinley Rd.

It is probable that several extensions will be requested during the coming year and I recommend the usual appropriation of \$6,000.00.

INTERCEPTING SEWER

The question of proper disposal of sewage for the Town is going to grow continually more serious as the summer population of Plymouth increases.

At present there are five major sewer outlets discharging directly into the harbor, and the State Department of Health has closed a large portion of the flats on account of shell fish pollution due to these sewer outlets.

I think the most satisfactory way of disposing of this sewage will be to run an intercepting sewer southerly from the Plymouth Cordage Company to a collecting reservoir; and discharge the sewage by pumping it from this reservoir into the deep water of the bay.

Before any intelligent opinion can be formed as to the most satisfactory solution of this problem, it will be necessary to have a comprehensive engineering survey and report by competent engineers to advise the Town regarding the most efficient and economical plan. I therefore, suggest an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for such a survey and report.

COURT STREET, EAST GUTTER, BETWEEN HOWLAND AND CHILTON STREETS

A poor drainage condition exists at this place, due to two causes (1) trees in the gutter that obstruct the flow of water, and (2) a very low curb and sidewalk that cannot readily be raised without damage to abutting property.

This condition can be relieved by laying a drain under the east sidewalk, from Howland to Chilton Sts. and about 50 ft. down Chilton St., emptying into the open gutter. Suitable basins with gratings should be built at each low point in the gutter and water from them carried into this drain. The cost of this work would be approximately \$1,300.00.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK

There has been built, during the past year, 2,217 sq. yds. sidewalk and 4,473 lineal ft. of curb, of the cement concrete type.

SNOW REMOVAL

Two new pieces of equipment were purchased in 1929.

One was a steel Baker plough for use with our five ton Holt Caterpillar tractor and the other was a sanding outfit for use in sanding the roads. This sand spreader has proved very useful in that it has enabled us to sand a considerable mileage of icy road in a comparatively short time.

The necessary lines and grades for new road construction and sewer work have been furnished from the Town Engineer's office during the past year and record plans of sewer construction and miscellaneous work have been prepared and are on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Superintendent of Streets and Town Engineer.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths, Marriages

For the year 1929

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1929.

- Jan. 1. Eugene B. Adams of Sandwich and Marion F. Harlow of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Emil Demulder of Kingston and Dorothy Oldham of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 5. Henry J. Govoni and Freida M. Greene, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 5. Joseph Souza and Mary C. Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 9. Joseph V. Minelli of Plymouth and Molly Fitzgerald of Cambridge, married in Cambridge.
- Jan. 10. William W. Dries and Rose M. Botieri, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 22. Fernando Collari and Enas Mary Cortelli, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Joseph Correa, Jr. and Genevieve P. Demers, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 28. Columbo R. Reggiani and Enis E. A. Fornaciari, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. Henry J. Busi of Plymouth and Edna A. Leonardi of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Feb. 8. Augustino Diodato and Cangela Ghidoni, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 9. Joseph M. Diaz and Mary Almeida, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 10. Edwin R. Durno and Evelyn F. A. Baker, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Stanley G. Wilson of Boston and Mary Sirrico of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Feb. 16. James S. Clark and Myra W. Sampson, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. Paul R. Bates of Duxbury and Annie G. Kane of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Mar. 5. James A. White and Anna A. Deacon, both of Plymouth.

- Mar. 13. Antonio Lopes and Mary Lopes, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 30. Fletcher R. Edes and Mary P. Morton, both of Plymouth, married in Brookline.
- Apr. 2. Nicholas F. Maier of Plymouth and Helena A. Fries of Pembroke, married in Hanson.
- Apr. 6. Harold A. Boyer and Ellen E. Olson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Laban B. Briggs and Mary E. Pitman, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. James Maloni of Kingston and Norma Fortini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Albert J. Carroll of Duxbury and Hilda B. Carroll of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 23. Albertus E. Greene and Daisy M. Pauling, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. Manuel Lewis and Joan Souza, both of Plymouth.
- May 11. Arthur W. Ash of Pembroke and Mabel L. Bonney of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- May 18. Charles E. Ames of Fitchburg and Elizabeth M. Ripley of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 18. Terrence J. McManus of Kingston, and Loumina N. Savard of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 22. Charles I. Robbins and Marie Hazel Cote, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- May 25. Clarence E. Bird of Boston and Anna W. Barker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 1. Adelmo Pretoni and Margaret I. Dickson, both of Plymouth.
- June 1. Agostino Ricci of Bourne and Catherina Lenzi, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 2. Francis L. Mentzel of Plymouth and Mabel J. Sanders of Milton, married in Plymouth.
- June 8. William Monti of Plymouth and Mary Malaguti of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 8. Elmer Donati of Bridgewater and Eleanor Malaguti of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- June 12. Charles E. Knight of Plymouth and Marian B. Philbrook of Springfield, married in Springfield.
- June 15. Vincent Vernazzaro of Kingston and Louise Bratti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 15. Lawrence E. Peters of Scituate and Elizabeth A. Kidd of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- June 16. Ralph E. Smith of Plymouth and Ruth L. Miller of West Newton, married in Randolph.
- June 16. Lester R. Fulton of East Weymouth and Marion E. Bartlett of Hingham, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Clyde C. Reid and Ruth F. Stringer, both of Plymouth, married in East Bridgewater.
- June 22. Joseph S. Souza and Emily T. Bosari, both of Plymouth.
- June 23. Francis J. Harrigan of West Medford and Alice Murphy of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 23. Silvio Tinti of Plymouth and Mary Correa of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- June 24. Secondo J. Corsini and Emma M. Siebenlist, both of Plymouth.
- June 25. Rudolph F. Fontaine of Whitman and Alice D. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 26. Howland K. Bradford of West Somerville and Martha Burrowes of Plymouth, married in Somerville.
- June 26. Manuel Rezendes and Mary A. Carreira, both of Plymouth.
- June 27. Feliz Garcia and Maria R. Curt, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Albert Henry of Kingston and Alice Bergami of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Frank E. Enos of Plymouth and Marie B. Dansereau of Manchester, N. H., married in Manchester, N. H.
- June 29. Edward M. Tavares and Mary Medeiros, both of Plymouth.

- June 29. Manuel T. Alves and Pauline Souza, both of Plymouth.
- July 6. Manuel J. Correa of Plymouth and Mary P. Medeiros of New Bedford, married in New Bedford.
- July 9. Harmon R. Maddocks of Pembroke and Catherine G. Kelleher of Newton, married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Robert T. B. Kirkman and Ida H. Kallmann, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Walter D. Raymond and Sarah E. McGovern, both of Plymouth.
- July 16. Charles B. Regan and Dorothy M. Hunt, both of Falmouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 16. Leo Rubin of Roxbury and Helen J. Cohen of Plymouth, married in Roxbury.
- July 20. George T. Fox and Edna M. Hatfield, both of Plymouth.
- July 20. Walter E. Kingsley and Alice M. Donahue, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- July 20. Louis P. Patry of Hanson and Irene A. Mazi, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 22. Hollis A. Higgins and Catherine T. Freyer-muth, both of Plymouth.
- July 24. Harry F. Bumpus and Hazel L. Olson, both of Plymouth.
- July 25. Leonard C. Simcock of Duxbury and Doris Mayall of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- July 27. Orlando J. Britto of East Boston and Mary D. Sa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Manuel M. F. Guimaraes and Viola O. Cadorette, both of Plymouth.
- July 29. John Sillari of Plymouth and Elizabeth Cotti of Middleboro, married in Middleboro.
- Aug. 1. Henry C. Birnstein and Caroline L. Simmons, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- Aug. 2. Jesse C. Perkins of Lakeville and Lillian H. Perkins of Plymouth, married in Brockton.

- Aug. 3. Clinton L. Wood and Ruth E. Manter, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 6. LeBaron B. Davis and Lillian E. Hadaway, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Harold W. Gould and Lorraine A. Peck, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Arthur L. Ellis, Jr. and Ethel M. Robbins, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Joseph H. Kaiser and Alice E. Gilli, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. David C. Nickerson of Duxbury and Carrie W. Pierce of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. Howard E. Rudolph and Laura F. Walker, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. James E. Anderson, Jr. and Beulah L. Eldridge, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. Robert H. Kellogg, Jr. and Luella Sampson, both of Hartford, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 19. Gordon F. Robbins and Edith A. Cronan, both of Middleboro, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Manuel J. Rapoza and Maria R. Travasos, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Ernest L. Bassett and Eunice B. Paulding, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Ralph H. Gifford and Mary H. Bond, both of Hartford, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Ralph Balboni and Celestina Giacanini, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 27. Alexander L. M. Rattray and Bessie I. S. Gilbert, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 28. Laurence F. McCarthy of Middleboro and Helen P. Given of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Aug. 29. Angelo Montemarano of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Dorothy M. Sherman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 29. Anthony Mello of Plymouth and Mary Perry of Bristol, R. I., married in Plymouth.

- Aug. 30. Thomas Kane and Vernie S. A. Clarke, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Edward W. Burgess and Dorothy Dorr, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Lucien A. Laurent of Plymouth and Josephine M. Demulder of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Francis Guaraldi and Alda M. Diegoli, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Charles E. Rock of Plymouth and Olive M. Gould of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Harold F. Dennehy and Mildred R. Downey, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Abner N. Leonard and Anne F. Dee, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 30. Joseph A. Arthier of Tisbury and Blanche Y. Demers of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. Bertram A. Kidder and Susan V. Mackedon, both of Plymouth, married in Randolph.
- Oct. 5. Laurence P. Reid and Olga M. Armstrong, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. Frank D. Garvin of Plymouth and J. Rita Galvin of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Oct. 5. George C. Atherton of Rutland, Vt., and Ava-bell Tenney of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. Warren H. Clark of East Weymouth and Frances M. Harlow of Plymouth, married in Cambridge.
- Oct. 12. William J. Sharkey of Plymouth and Sara H. Barrett of Middleboro, married in Middleboro.
- Oct. 12. Russell H. Zahn of Kingston and Josephine B. Pratt of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 12. Frank N. Freyermuth of Kingston and Margaret M. Seaver of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. John L. Sheehan and Pia Bussolari, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Armando Bosari of Plymouth and Adelia Borgatti of Medford, married in Medford.
- Oct. 26. Jacob W. Brenner of Plymouth and Marjorie M. Bruneau of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- Oct. 26. Leo Jaeger of Kingston and Annie M. Brenner of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. William C. Thomas and Edith W. Davee, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Charles S. Hadaway of Plymouth and Lenora Manuel of Watertown, married in Roxbury.
- Nov. 6. Harry F. Holmes and Theresa Malaguti, both of Plymouth, married in Stamford, Conn.
- Nov. 9. Walter W. Haynes of Hermon, Me., and Ella Chandler of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 9. Albert U. Zaniboni and Florinda Pederzani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 9. Howard F. Hathaway and Evelyn G. Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. John E. Sharkey of Somerville and Mary E. Boutin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Everett M. Leonard and Helen M. Gooding, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Edgar B. Williamson and Kathleen M. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Earle R. Worcester of Avon and Angie M. Bourne of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Joseph Botieri of Plymouth and Lucy B. Colby of Halifax, married in Hanson.
- Nov. 18. Manuel Ricardo and Mary Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 19. William T. Boudreau and Elizabeth Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Alexander Kierstead and Susan T. Riedel, both of Plymouth, married in Rockland.
- Nov. 23. Arnold H. DeLancey of Plymouth and Esther H. Waugh of Cambridge, married in Cambridge.
- Nov. 23. Egidio F. Mori of Plymouth and Mary G. LaVoie of Cambridge, married in Cambridge.
- Nov. 27. John F. Rourke of Lawrence and Emma H. Morey of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Nov. 28. John J. Hickey of Kingston and Rilla G. Nickerson of Plymouth, married in Kingston.

Nov. 28. Manuel Silva and Lucy R. Fiocchi, both of Plymouth.

Nov. 28. August J. Brenner of Plymouth and Mary M. LaPointe of Portland, Me., married in Plymouth.

Dec. 10. Joseph Macedo and Laura C. Barros, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1929

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
2	Barbara May Gunther	Harvey and Laura M. Soldati	Plymouth	Bridgewater
3	Robert Francis Govoni	Adolph J. and Mary E. Keough	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Joan Evangeline Hall	Walter F. and Martha M. Peterson	Plymouth	Quincy
5	Cornelius Joseph Donovan, Jr.	Frederick C. and Ella M. Smith	Springfield, Vt.	Kingson
6	Shirley Ann Kaiser	Frederick C. and Martha K. Sonmi	Plymouth	Italy
7	Thomas Joseph Harney	George K. and Marguerite L. DeCost	Roxbury	Dorchester
7	Priscilla Jean Campbell	William R. and Wealthea E. Peck	Canada	Marshfield
8	Carolyn Mary Wood	Howard M. and Alberta Carr	Plymouth	Boston
11	Enzo John Monti	Vincent and Enes Melloni	Italy	Boston
12	Laura Marion Gellar	Albert E. and Adaline H. Santos	Plymouth	Portugal
14	Joseph Alfred Govoni	Ralph A. and Sylvia A. Wood	Plymouth	Kingson
16	Illegitimate			
16	Bettina Marie Simmons	Charles M. and Evelyn W. Sinnott	Marshfield	Marshfield
19	Richard Anthony Stas	Francis J. and Abbie L. McDonough	Bridgewater	South Boston
20	Charles Frederick Brenner	Antone and Rose Lawrence	Germany	Plymouth
21	Ruth Mae Van Amburgh	James E. and Mabelle A. Jefferson	West Willington, Ct.	Somerville
22	William Russell Pimental	Joseph J. Jr. and Mae L. Ruprecht	Plymouth	South Boston
22	Matthew Herbert Johnson, Jr.	Matthew H. and Gertrude C. Nelson	Long Cove, Me.	Pontfret, Conn.
22	James Elliott Lamborghini	Joseph S. and Gladys E. Elliott	Italy	Boston
24	James Warren Cadorette	Joseph R. and Irene M. Lee	Fitchburg	Fall River
26	Donald Francis Pimental	Frank L. and Catherine Neal	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Marjory Anne Birnstein	Emil C. and Alice K. Holmes	Rockville, Ct.	Plymouth
28	Porter Wadsworth Loring	Robert C. and Lucy B. Porter	Plymouth	Kingson
29	Lois Ann Tassinari	Robert A. and Pauline A. Nickerson	Rumford Falls, Me.	Duxbury
31	Nancy Smith	Leslie B. and Erna F. Pratt	Plymouth	Auburn, N. Y.
1	Betty Amelia Federzini	Nunnie A. and Alice L. Balboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Lawrence Clayton Holman	Frank O. and Marie Mason	Kingson	England
9	Beatrice Mayfern Higgins	Lawrence E. and Gladys M. Sargent	Indian Point, Me.	Pepperell
11	Marlo Giammarco	John and Teresa Daddio	Italy	Italy
12	Francis Rodrigues	Antonio and Anna Bettala	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
12	Gloria Bernadette Maier	Michael P. and Albina E. Cadorette	Plymouth	Fitchburg
13	Margaret Theresa Dries	Peter A. Jr. and Casanza M. Fasteris	Plymouth	Italy
15	Dorothy Mae Santheson	Hugo T. and Miriam Haskell	Duxbury	Kingson
16	Ralph Romano	Dominick and Lena Cavicchi	Italy	Plymouth
16	Alvan Francis Kaiser	Nicholas and Elizabeth M. Cronin	Plymouth	Waltham
17	Betty Lois Boutin	Elmer P. and Margaret A. Wallace	Portugal	Plymouth
18	Marion Furtado	Augusto and Mary Teves	Portugal	Plymouth
19	Francis Reed Verre	Francis T. and Marie E. Callahan	Brockton	Providence, R. I.
21	Illegitimate	Herbert W. and Irene S. Vassar	Bourne	Plymouth
23	Raymond Francis Girard	Raymond F. and Helena C. Murphy	Plymouth	Brockton
27	Stillborn			

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mar.	3 Daniel Alves	John and Olive Sousa	Portugal	Portugal
	4 Marjorie Meranda Pinto	Libano M. and Maria Rapoza	Portugal	Portugal
	7 Mary Prudence Francis	Manuel and Lillian Bird	Peabody	Manchester, N. H.
	7 Lydia Spencer Edes	Oliver L. and Della S. Spencer	Plymouth	Plymouth
	7 Earl Joseph Rebello	Joseph and Josephine Calzolari	Plymouth	Plymouth
	8 Catherine Ferrer MacKenzie	Vietal and Mary E. Fernandes	Cape Verde Islands	Cape Verde Islands
	11 William Everett MacKenzie	Everett C. and Margaret E. Nutter	Maynard	Georgetown, Me.
	13 Jacqueline Rina DeCarli	Fred P. and Fannie M. Fiocchi	Italy	Italy
	14 Pauline Botteri	Oscar and Florence W. Hurle	Plymouth	Kingson
	14 Jean Sance	Jesse J. and Mary Gomes	Plymouth	Portugal
	19 Joseph Nunes	James O. and Marcia Holmes	Plymouth	Kingson
	24 James Osborn Everett, Jr.	Manuel and Mary Mattos	Cape Verde Islands	Azores
	27 Matthew Rodrigues Lopes	Ebenezer A. and Winifred F. Shaw	Middleboro	Plymouth
	27 Ebenezer Albert Shaw, Jr.			
	29 Stillborn			
	30 Joseph Scalabrini	Antonio and Pasqualine Montali	Italy	Italy
April	1 Florence Almeida	Antonio and Mary P. Valente	Fall River	Portugal
	1 Harold Henry Govoni	Amedeo and Helen M. Siehenlist	Plymouth	Plymouth
	2 Robert Francis Dupuis	Ernest J. and Edith M. Henderson	Worcester	Plymouth
	2 Walter Frederick Baker	Charles E. and Stella M. Pratt	Springfield	Plymouth
	2 Pauline Emelia Zorzanello	James and Theresa F. Busi	Clifside, N. J.	Plymouth
	3 John Rodney Shennett	Everett R. and Marie E. Thompson	Mansfield	Hingham
	4 Fred Thomas	Fred and Mary Diaz	Portugal	Portugal
	10 Barbara Elaine Pimentel	Arthur J. and Catherine F. Griffin	New Bedford	Plymouth
	10 Lawrence Burton Bonney	William F. and Lucy A. Ewell	Abington	Marshfield
	17 Joan Ellen Holmes	Horace W. and Emelyn Anderson	Plymouth	Plymouth
	18 Richard Alan Griswold	Franklin B. and Mildred L. Thyng	Plymouth	Lynn
	19 Irving Jason Sadow	Philip and Belle Sabel	Plymouth	Plymouth
	21 Edmond Botelho	Manuel and Gloria Marks	St. Michaels	Newark, N. J.
	23 Donald Chester Besegal	Paride and Ida A. Busi	Italy	St. Michaels
	23 William Warren Dries, Jr.	William W. and Rose M. Botteri	Plymouth	Plymouth
	23 Doris Bailey Chandler	Leon B. and Ellen J. Watson	Duxbury	Lowell
	24 Donald Raymond	George A. and Susan Smith	Plymouth	South Dennis
	24 Betty Ann Butters	James H. and Cleora A. Butters	Chelsea	Plymouth
	25 Clyfton Davis Raymond	Walter D. and Sarah E. McGovern	Plymouth	Plymouth
	27 Margaret Ann Kennedy	John A. and Nora A. Hannan	Carver	Ireland
	27 Cora Irene Damon	George L. and Rachael L. Simmons	Norwell	Duxbury
	28 Matilda Reis	Manuel and Mary Cadose	Portugal	Provincetown
	29 Stanley Wilbur Glover	Richard S. and Florence L. Harlow	Duxbury	Plymouth
May	1 Donald Edward White	Edward L. and Emma L. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
	3 Virginia Marie Patturelli	Alfonso and Virginia Flavini	Italy	Italy
	4 Alice May Alves	Isaquin and Mary G. Nunes	Cape Verde Islands	Cape Verde
	6 Harold Andrew Clark Bumpus, Jr.	Harold A. C. and Madelene Sturtevant	Plymouth	Hardford, Vt.
	7 Paul George Koponen	George A. and Esther E. Kokkinen	Finland	Quincy

BIRTHS—Continued.

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
11	Robert John Gault	William and Mary E. Trevitt	Ireland	Unlontown, Pa.
11	Everett Maxwell Gordon	Everett and Alice McCallum	Milton	Canada
15	Mary Elizabeth Toal Yule	James and Annie Dickson	Scotland	Scotland
17	Porter Alwood Holmes	Norman W. and Jeanette Morton	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	George Junior Brown	George H. and Frances C. McCarthy	Eastondale	Brookton
20	Charles Gordon McCosh	Gordon S. and Doris R. Clark	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Margaret Roberta Bearhope	William W. and Bethel F. Stevens	Plymouth	Whitman
21	Anna DiSalvatore	Vincenzo and Isabella Santorio	Italy	Italy
22	Antonina Scola	Lawrence and Jennie Polumba	Italy	Italy
24	Stillborn			
24	Paul Fife Jopling	Eugene J. and Sadie M. Wilson	Fort Worth, Tex.	Canada
24	Charles Henry Holmes	Roscoe P. and Margaret E. Vennen	Plymouth	Hoboken, N. J.
25	Shiela Sarah Harding	Charles D. and Eleanor Pocknett	Bourne	Mashpee
31	Ruth May Reamy	George M. and Grace M. Christie	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Walter Francis Morton	Lewis B. and Marie F. Blackner	Plymouth	Stoughton
June	Virginia Glass	Lawrence W. and Sadie E. Bennett	Duxbury	Duxbury
1	Alice Fernandes	Thomas P. and Sadie Gouveia	Cape Verde Islands	Rhode Island
2	Jane Ernestine Wood	Everett B. and Gertrude E. Sawyer	South Boston	South Boston
3	— Cook	Edgar A. and Dorothy I. Spears	Lubec, Me.	Canada
3	— Cook	Edgar A. and Dorothy I. Spears	Lubec, Me.	Canada
4	Illegitimate			
4	Mariotte Teresa Burrowes	Ernest O. and Germaine M. Boudreau	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
8	Harold Anos Crowell	Ceilo C. and Mildred Pitman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
9	Mary Theresa Vecchi	Clato and Margaret Longo	Wareham	Arlington
10	Donald Joseph Savoy	Lawrence J. and Helen N. Marshall	Plymouth	Montpelier, Vt.
11	Avery Chandler Nickerson, Jr.	Avery C. and H. Winifred Sellers	Duxbury	New York, N. Y.
12	Vernon Mills Hawkins, 3d.	Vernon M. Jr. and Velesta L. Holmes	Beverly	Plymouth
13	John Amaral	Manuel R. and Elvira Silva	St. Michaels	Brazil
14	Anna Garuti	Primo and Iside Leonardi	Italy	Italy
15	Anne Marie Salmonson	Samuel and Ruth Sjelpin	Sweden	Sweden
16	James William Hart Dodds	James H. and Helen R. Hutton	Scotland	Scotland
17	Edith Edna Pelletier	Oscar and Edna F. Goroni	Canada	Plymouth
18	Barbara Florence Bates	Paul R. and Annie G. Kane	Duxbury	Plymouth
19	Clarence Clifton Swift, Jr.	Clarence C. and Harriet R. Cripps	Plymouth	Barnstable
19	Francis Benjamin Nutter	Edwin W. and Harriet R. Bartlett	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Lena Diaz	Andrew and Emma Silva	Azores	Azores
23	Paul Arnold Scheid	John N. and Frances H. Sampson	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Mary June Coleman Alschimer	Albert P. and Evelyn F. Wall	Germany	Plymouth
24	Shirley Ann DeMulder	Emil P. and Dorothy B. Oldham	Kingston	Plymouth
25	Robert Lewis	Russell E. and Mary E. Verre	Indiana	Plymouth
25	Walter Cleveland Pauling	Norman W. and Mary W. Sweet	New York, N. Y.	Boothbay, Me.
26	Marie Louise Boutin	Harry J. and Mabel C. Dunham	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Walter Herbert Ellis, Jr.	Walter H. and Lucy B. Johnson	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Donald Warren Washburn	Andrew W. and Mildred L. Chandler	Carver	Lynn

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
30	Francisco Caldeira	John and Amelia Afonso	Portugal	Portugal
30	Lorraine Norina Balboni	Clyde P. and Lina M. Scagliarini	Brazil	Plymouth
July	David George Gonsalves	Peter and Florence M. Andrews	Cape Verde Islands	Plymouth
	William Silva	Joseph M. and Ermina Vierra	Azores	Azores
	Dorothy Almeida	Joseph and Maria Cabral	Portugal	Portugal
	Doris Almeida	Florindo and Mary R. Diozzi	Portugal	Portugal
	Henry Earle Benea	Francisco and Maria R. Marcella	Portugal	Portugal
	Maria Rosa Janeiro	Arthur R. and Mary C. Gray	Newport, R. I.	Portugal
	Theodore Brooks Walley	Harold W. and Myrtle F. Chandler	Carver	Plymouth
	Mary Standish Drew	Everett F. and Myrtle F. Chandler	Boston	Duxbury
	Everett Fredrick Dunn, Jr.	Joseph and Genevieve Demers	Portugal	Plymouth
	Philip Joseph Correa	Silvio and Lena Albertini	Italy	Italy
	Joseph Pellegrini	John and Elva McLaughlin	Providence, R. I.	Bridgewater
	Jean Beverly Cash	Joseph and Mary Costa	San Francisco, Cal.	Fall River
	Dorothy Santos	Charles M. and Mabel M. Martin	Wareham	Lebanon, N. H.
	Eugene Leroy Cook	Ralph L. and Margaret C. White	Brockton	Eastondale
	Harold Lawrence Young	Albert H. and Doris A. Stuart	Kingston	Plymouth
	Edna Flora Shurtleff	Mando A. and Adele Corsini	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Mando Anthony Aldrovandi, Jr.	Paul A. and Annie Coit	Italy	Hanson
	Robert Louis Verdell	Joseph C. and Mary Fries	Kingston	Plymouth
	Ethel Mary Finney	Harold W. and Irene Crowell	So. Yarmouth	So. Yarmouth
	Harriet Baker	Joseph A. and Ethel M. Fratus	Albany, N. Y.	Somerville
	Robert Lynch			
	John Ervin Whitehill	Newton E. and Loretta R. Lasch	Barnet, Vt.	Schneeciady, N. Y.
	Philip Stanley Barnes, Jr.	Philip S. and Mercie Hatch	Plymouth	Boston
	Joseph Henry Perry	Joseph and Sarah D. Henry	Portugal	Portugal
	Leonilda Neves	John S. and Maria J. P. Rezendes	Portugal	Plymouth
	Margaret Marilyn Mueller	John and Nettie Williams	Plymouth	New York, N. Y.
	Eva Paolotti	Carl J. and Mary A. Garvey	Plymouth	Italy
	Sheldon Churchhill Wright	Joseph and Nazarena Vignoni	Italy	Italy
	Jack Caldwell Lotz	Alexander C. and Anna E. Farrar	Rupert, Vt.	Revere
	Richard Allen Pearson	Herbert R. and Ruth Caldwell	New Britain, Ct.	Plymouth
	Margaret Ann Hertel	William I. and Etta V. Pierce	Carver	New Rochelle, N. Y.
	Bernard Richard Albertini	Howard M. and Margery B. Dunleavy	Italy	Italy
	Frances Gray Costello	Renato and Clara Bonzagni	Norwell	Marshfield
	Joseph Michael Quintal	Norman B. and Esther M. Baker	Madefra Islands	Hawaii Islands
	Virginia Marois	Joseph E. and Augusta Quintal	Rhode Island	Plymouth
	Dennis Richard Borsari	Reginald J. and Mary E. White	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Severina Rosalie Tarantino	Mauro J. and Florence F. Mainni	Kingston	Centerdale, R. I.
		Severino A. and Laura G. Bourgeois		
Aug.				

BIRTHS—Continued.

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
3	Robert Gordon Bailey	William E. and Grace E. Smith	Nova Scotia	Cambridge
4	Charles Morris Johnson	George V. and Lydia J. Morris	Carver	Middleboro
6	Clifton Eden MacDonald	O. Clifton and Myra M. Keene	Plymouth	Kingston
7	Robert Francis Muthig	Alfred H. and Helen A. Hickey	Plymouth	So. Levant, Me.
9	Margaret Julia Langill	Harry H. and Mattie S. Orff	Fitchburg	Scotland
11	Angus Gordon Macleod	Duncan and Catherine MacKinnon	Scotland	Scotland
11	Norman MacKinnon Macleod	Quinto and Elena M. Sicfani	Italy	Plymouth
15	Catherine Ann Baratta	Marcellus A. and Ida F. Wirzburger	Italy	Calais, Me.
15	Bernadette Teresa Phelan	Gustavo and Albertina Gili	Brookfield	Italy
16	Richard Thomas Guidoboni	Charles W. and Gertrude Wurster	Brookton	New York, N. Y.
18	Charles William Cappella, Jr.	Kenneth S. and Merle A. Boutenah	Minneapolis, Minn.	Plymouth
24	Fay Allison Hall	Walter E. and Agnes A. Scagliarini	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
26	Margaret Louise Reid	Frederick and Mary Hoffman	Plymouth	Carver
28	Enos	Chester B. and Thelma C. Stringer	Italy	Ireland
29	Robert Bennett Wall	Joseph V. and Mollie Fitzgerald	Duxbury	Plymouth
30	Jeremiah Minelli	Richard and Catherine D. McDonald		
30	Richard Higgins, Jr.	Myer J. and Josephine M. Meredith	Plymouth	Franklin
Oct.	David Meredith Resnick	Langley B. and Gertrude S. Batten	Plymouth	Chelsea
6	Ira Brooks Stevens	Amedeo H. and Lucy N. Rose	Plymouth	Martha's Vineyard
7	Robert Eugene Ruffini	Carl F. and Naomi M. Dempsey	Merrimack, N. H.	Abington
7	Carl Francis Pillsbury			
8	Stillborn	Charles V. and Martha L. Peck	Jersey City, N. J.	Plymouth
8	Charles VanWart Thayer, Jr.	Albert J. and Nazareth Rozario	Plymouth	Portugal
10	Albert Joseph Schneider	Columbo A. and Mabel E. Smith	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Marion Evelyn Fortini	Silvio and Mary Correa	Springfield	Plymouth
14	Tinti		Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Roy Schneider	Gustave and Mary F. Sylvia	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Shirley Elnor Holmes	William B. Jr. and Elizabeth R. Herries	Plymouth	Penacook, N. H.
16	Natalie May Raymond	James H. and Madeline D. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Arthur Fredrick Govoni	Chester and Minnie E. Rogers	Plymouth	Portugal
19	Harold Edward Pretoni	Barney and Eleanor F. Bearce	Plymouth	Rockland
19	Norman Dretler	Benjamin and Rose Greenspoon	Italy	Rockland
21	Alfred Warren Monti	Secondo and Meda Collina	Russia	Russia
21	Janet Eileen Kaiser	William N. and Frances F. Schneider	Plymouth	Italy
25	Fred Wendle Northrup, Jr.	Fred W. and Josephine Vacchino	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Ruth Florence Kessler	Frank J. and Freda M. Hanelt	Plymouth	Kingston
28	Tune Margaret Skinner	Reginald and Gwen M. Richards	Germany	Dedham
30	Florence Elizabeth Taylor	Willard H. and Grace A. Leathers	England	England
31	Theodore Collas	John and Akrevy Talony	Marshfield	Hardwick
Nov.	Joseph Pinto	Antonio F. and Maria Silva	Greece	Greece
6	Illegitimate		Portugal	Portugal
6	Robert Warren Holmes	Warren R. and Christine MacKinnon	Duxbury	Nova Scotia

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
7	Francis Vincent Tura	Alfonso and Josephine M. Sacenti	Italy	Italy
8	Beverly Anne Cadwell	L. Harvey and Nellie D. Harlow	East Thetford, Vt.	East Boston
10	Emily Marie Adams	Warren L. and Lily Tong	Plymouth	England
10	Dawn Marie Sherman	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Fitchburg
10	Robert Horace Heath	George D. and Lillian E. DeCost	Plymouth	Dorchester
10	Richard Olson Boyer	Harold A. and Ellen C. Olson	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sweden
11	Carlton Francis Boudreau	Aleide W. and Thelma M. Stone	Canada	Plymouth
15	Albert Joseph Malaguti	Ralph and Adelinda C. Fedi	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Illegitimate	Edgar B. and Kathleen M. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Kathleen Mae Williamson	Valentine and Anna Bianchi	Italy	Italy
16	Florence Theresa Giabbai	Manuel and Mary Carreira	Portugal	Plymouth
18	Beatrice Rezendes	Ralph A. and Marie Corrow	Plymouth	Kingston
21	— Torrance	Fletcher R. and Mary P. Morton	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Geneva Morissey Edes			
1	Herbert Warren Dickerman	Horace W. Jr. and Frances C. LeBlanc	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
1	Horace Winslow Dickerman, 3d.	Horace W. Jr. and Frances C. LeBlanc	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
3	Frances Xavier Pina	Cibele and Mary Nunes	Cape Verde Islands	Cape Verde Islands
4	Viola Perry Braz	Manuel P. and Mary Medeiros	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
6	Daniel Perry Monish	Antone P. and Mary Almeida	Boston	Holvoke
7	Colleen Ann Marie Moore	Everett W. and Carrie C. Washburn	Bridgewater	Plymouth
7	Walter Foster Ellis	Harold I. and Jeanette A. Wood	Randolph	Plymouth
9	Mae Susan Jones	Manuel A. and Anne J. Silva	Azores	Azores
10	Oscar Alves Bettencourt	Francis and Lena Ragazzini	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Frances Whiteley	Walter E. and Alice M. Donahue	Plymouth	Italy
11	Walker Everett Kingsley, Jr.	John W. and Grace M. DeCost	Plymouth	Brocton
14	Charles Frederick Mathewson	Nicholas and Penelope Katsimantis	Attiboro	Provincetown
14	Georgea Nicola Collas	August B. and Alice E. Busi	Greece	Greece
15	Richard Aldo Goroni	Russell O. and Gertrude D. Olsen	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Bita Mary Merada	Manuel and Mary Brenner	Salisbury	Stoughton
16	Betty Ann Beaton	Daniel E. and Beatrice H. Swift	Fall River	Plymouth
17	— Frado	Joseph A. and Floretta F. Tobin	Woonsocket, R. I.	Germany
22	Gordon Michael Caramello	Michael J. and Ida A. Bregoli	Somerset	Mattapan
23	Alexander Andrew Fornl	Alexander A. and Alice I. Robideau	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Charlotte Mather Graeff	Samuel B. and Charlotte Hathaway	Kingston	Canada
27	Jeanette Louise Rosa	Frank and Lydia Scagliarini	Tamaqua, Pa.	Plymouth
29	Illegitimate		Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Margaret Mitchell McKee	Matthew B. and Agnes Trimble	Ireland	Ireland

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1929

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan.						
2	John MacDonald (died in Boston)	47	2	23	Illuminating Gas Poisoning	Malcolm MacDonald and Christie Mathewson
3	Nellie A. Pierce	68	5	17	Lobar Pneumonia	Joseph Benson and Aurelia Nye
3	Susan C. Sampson	78	9	26	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Thomas Raymond and Thoebe Pierce
4	William G. Kellner	41	2	27	Heart weakness fol. Chronic Bronchitis	Timothy Kellner and Grace Frawley
7	Julia H. Benson	57	4	14	Cancer of Uterus	M. Frank Benson and Alice B. Howard
10	George H. Frothingham	70	7	9	Endocarditis	James Frothingham and Fannie Holmes
10	Frank Alberghini	61	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Alberghini and Louisa Medini
12	Anna L. Churchill (died in Taunton)	36	2	24	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	John Bell and Agnes Anderson
13	Robert A. Bell	62	3	17	Chronic Endocarditis	Samuel D. Shaw and Wealthy S. Estes
16	John J. Shaw	86	5	5	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Seth F. Stranger and Mary A. G. Pratt
17	Edward F. Stranger	69	4	—	Carcinoma of Liver	Joseph Balbont and Argia Ferritoli
18	Alice Balboni	6	10	—	Perforated Appendix	William Bartlett and Lucy D. Holmes
19	Lucia Bartlett	83	6	5	Lobular Pneumonia	William Goddard and Nellie Bryant
20	Walter W. Goddard	50	7	10	Chronic Myocarditis	Smithson Roane and Mary Milburn
21	Irene D. Roane	6	7	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Weston Freeman and Mary L. Hunt
21	Lydia S. Gooding	81	9	21	Diabetic Gangrene	Carlton E. Pickett and Marie Wentzell
24	Raymond Pickett	8	10	13	Lobar Pneumonia	Charles T. Paty and Etta Brown
26	Arthur T. Paty (died in New York, N. Y.)	40	6	1	Pneumonia	Augusto Inella and Mary Truppe
27	Mary Diodato	51	—	—	Uraemic Coma	James Cornish and Elizabeth Hart
28	Mary Lowry	84	6	20	Grippe and Bronchitis	Giuseppe Cantoni and Lucy Lazari
28	Victor Cantoni	47	9	10	Lobar Pneumonia	William H. Merrill and — Hill
28	Gertrude M. Davis	42	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	George B. Dorr and Sarah C. Adams
29	Eugene H. Dorr	53	4	10	Influenza, Pneumonia	Edward Fraher and Joanna O'Brien
29	Edward F. Fraher (died in New York, N. Y.)	55	7	25	Carditis	
Feb.						
31	Jennie Bunker (died in Newark, N. J.)	75	3	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Nathaniel Hall and Jane Eastman
1	Robert M. Holmes	68	5	20	Chronic Myocarditis	Robert W. Holmes and Lucy Westgate
1	Rosine Webber	72	3	19	Uraemic Poisoning	John Noll and —
3	John Quinlan	93	5	23	Arterio-Sclerosis	James Quinlan and Mary Darmody
3	Simeon H. Morrison	88	9	19	Bronchitis	John Morrison and Jeannette Davis
4	Rebecca B. Robbins	88	—	11	Broncho Pneumonia	Samuel Sampson and Rebecca Perkins
4	Gordon Keith Davis	5	5	12	Laryngeal Diptheria	Granville E. Davis and Helen M. Sawyer
6	Katherine M. Cook	39	5	25	Endocarditis	Charles Webber and Rosine Noll
9	Mary J. Sousa	80	—	—	Aortic Regurgitation	Gerald Sousa and —
9	Frederic A. Lucas (died in Flushing, N. Y.)	76	10	15	Influenza	Augustus Lucas and Eliza Sylvester
12	Maria Tassinari	69	10	—	Myocarditis	Andrew Pizzetti and Guiseppina Giberti
13	Frank M. Hurley	69	7	3	Senile Dementia	John F. Howard and Katherine McQuire
14	Abbie Soule	76	8	16	Hypostatic Pneumonia fol. fracture of thigh	Henry Soule and Zilpha W. Cook

Date	Name	Y.	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Feb.	15 Lydia G. Bradford	85	15	Broncho Pneumonia	Gorham H. Nye and Lydia R. Drew
	16 June Marjory Mansfield	—	5	Broncho Pneumonia	Lawrence Mansfield and Hilda Parlin
	16 Mary L. King	81	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Lothrop C. King and Nancy P. Morton
	17 Jane B. Cobb	82	8	Broncho Pneumonia	Samuel R. Dickson and Ruby Lucas
	18 Sally W. Davis (died in St. Paul, Minn.)	71	11	Carcinoma of Cecum	Charles O. Holyoke and Mary W. Gannett
	18 Tony Gomes (died in Bridgewater)	42	8	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	John Gomes and May
	19 Emily J. Robbins	77	3	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Henry W. Hatch and Hulda A. Bailey
	20 Evelyn M. Bliss	53	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George H. Craig and Charlotte Tufts
	20 Eulalia Rezendes	42	4	Grippe and Bronchitis	Manuel O. Rezendes and Maria Regendes
	21 Katherine Bolt	76	4	Endocarditis	Sebastian Baumgartner and Lucy Martin
	22 John H. Gardner	56	7	Lobar Pneumonia	George G. Gardner and Deborah Wade
	23 Robert Murray (died in Minot, N. D.)	38	5	Cirrhosis of Liver	Patrick Murray and Hattie White
	24 George W. Tribou (died in Boston)	43	1	Sepsicæmia	Daniel W. Tribou and Elizabeth Shute
	25 Henry Musto (died in Boston)	9	9	Broncho Pneumonia	Gennaro Musto and Annie Ruggiero
	25 Emma Borsari	56	9	Lobar Pneumonia	Cesare Guersoni and Alba Pasquini
	25 John Cabral (died in Hanson)	44	7	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Joseph Cabral and Antonia Almeida
	26 Ettore Bernagozzi	52	1	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	Vincent Bernagozzi and Annunziata Gottl
	27 Harriet H. Swift	61	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Charles D. Bartlett and Charlotte Hayward
	27 J. Elizabeth Raymond	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
Mar.	28 Gustavo Baletti	80	5	Epithelial Cancer of leg	William Pearson and Betsey A. Burgess
	3 May N. Benson	58	5	Heart Disease	Vincent Baletti and Cleome Corticelli
	6 Bessie T. Holmes (died in Holly Hill, Fla.)	54	4	Carcinoma of Colon	Leander P. Newhall and Carrie Pierce
	9 Robert Donahue	12	15	Tubercular Ulceration of Intestinal Tract.	Charles Holmes and Martha Robbins
	11 William E. Bailey	6	7	Accidental Burns	Harry M. Donahue and Alice B. Stever
	12 Mary L. Curtis	81	11	Brain Cyst	William E. Bailey and Grace E. Smith
	12 Mary Winter (died in Boston)	52	—	Cerebral Embolism	Abigail Drew and Lucy Fisher
	13 Joseph Anthony	67	—	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Jacob Wetzel and Annie Shuhart
	14 Johanna Helfer	82	5	Cancer of the Pylorus	Manuel J. Anthony and —
	15 Daniel Leland (died in St. Petersburg, Fla.)	76	4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jacob Hartmann and Annie Mueller
	17 Caesar Broccoli (died in Boston)	50	5	Cardiac Dilation	William B. Leland and Mary Waterman
	18 Frank T. Forsaith	77	6	Carcinoma of Transverse Colon	Andrea Broccoli and Rosa Gueirzoni
	19 Margaret Wood	33	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	— and —
	19 Frances V. Webber (died in Hanson)	32	8	Tonsillitis, Thrombosis of leg. Embolism	Daniel McDonald and Christina A. McAulley
	20 Mary Cromwell	56	4	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	William Craig and Ellen McLaughlin
	22 Elizabeth LaShures	68	4	Oedema of Lungs	— and —
	26 Mercie A. Haskell	76	1	Endocarditis	Larnard Barrows and —
	26 William W. Raymond	64	11	Exhaustion fol. disease of spine	Amos LaShures and Sarah Brailey
	27 Emily E. Campbell (died in Whitman)	70	9	Diabetic Coma	Lemuel Raymond and Mehitable Westgate
	27 Frank Longfellow	74	6	Lobar Pneumonia	Lemuel Raymond and Mehitable Westgate
	28 Daniel E. H. Tong	65	10	Arterio Sclerosis	George Harrison and Lydia Sweet
	29 —	56	9	Endocarditis	Henry Longfellow and Lorinda Follett
	29 —	—	—	Stillborn	Edward Tong and Sarah A. Broadhead

DEATHS—Continued

Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	M.		
Mar. 30	Charles H. Everson	77	2	Arterio Sclerosis	Charles Everson and Lucy A. Sampson
Mar. 31	Robert E. Goodwin	9	2	Ruptured Appendicitis	Roy E. Goodwin and Maude F. Sears
April 3	Emil C. Birnstein (died in Taunton)	69	2	Chronic Myocarditis	Heinrich F. Birnstein and Ernestine Kramer
April 5	Joseph Rosensteln	62	—	Acute Dilatation of Heart	Joseph Rosensteln and Rose —
April 7	Mary H. Paul	44	11	Chronic diffuse Nephritis	Charles Barry and Ellen H. Hanley
April 8	Susan F. Sampson	74	5	Broncho-Pneumonia	Sylvanus Sampson and Lydia Burgess
April 16	George W. Wood	74	0	Myocarditis	Alba Wood and Harriet Elliot
April 20	Doris C. Sampson (died in Kingston)	31	3	Suicide from Gas Inhalation	Joseph Priestley and Martha A. Johnston
April 21	Elwood A. Shaw	67	11	Chronic Abscess of Liver. Rupture	Nathaniel Shaw and Lucy Vale
April 21	Matilda Lewis	22	2	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Manuel R. Cadose and Antonette Gaspie
April 22	Orick H. Kelley	77	4	Septicaemia	Orick Kelley and Lydia Chase
April 27	Samuel Kingsley	74	9	Cancer of Liver	John Kingsley and Mary Tracey
April 28	Jacob Sadow	64	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Philip Sadow and Mary Smith
April 28	Annie M. Pierce	67	—	Carcinosis of Abdominal Organs	Joseph M. Sampson and Susan M. Hayward
April 29	Shirley Ann Kaiser	67	3	Clot on Brain	Frederick C. Kaiser and Marina K. Sommi
May 1	Ruth C. Hall	14	7	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Walter F. Hall and Martha Peterson
May 2	Stanley W. Glover	33	9	Cerebral Embolus	Richard S. Glover and Florence L. Harlow
May 2	Mary A. Emerson	38	10	Carbolic Acid Poisoning. Suicidal	Charles A. Hiss and Mary L. Hughes
May 5	Winifred Buford (died in Malden)	85	6	Acute Intestinal Obstruction	Samuel T. Ryder and Eva L. Pooley
May 5	Daniel Callahan	85	6	Senile Gangrene of foot	Daniel Callahan and Margie Hagerty
May 6	Annie Post	75	—	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	— and Madeline Joyce
May 10	Henrietta I. Snow	68	7	Valvular Heart Disease	Luke Bemis and —
May 11	Susan E. Graves	57	5	Cerebral Embolism	Whitman R. Howes and Mary A. Cole
May 11	Nina Fraser	85	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Julius Metz and —
May 14	Arlene Anti (died in Boston)	2	3	Broncho Pneumonia	Adelfo Anti and Ida Botteri
May 24	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
May 25	Julia A. Doyle	53	10	Organic Heart Disease	John B. Batalitzky and Mary E. Baulish
May 25	Mary A. Robbins	75	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Francis Robbins and Nancy Bradford
May 26	John C. Chase (died in Carver)	83	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Chase and Lydia Ripley
May 26	Helen R. Holmes	16	8	Septicaemia fol. infected pimple on nose	Eden A. Holmes and Effie Glass
May 26	Catherine A. Delaney	69	5	Acute Interstitial Nephritis	Patrick Delaney and Elizabeth Houlihan
May 26	Zotique Perrault	73	4	Mitral Stenosis	Urgele Perrault and Emelle Beauchamp
May 27	Alexander D. Kennard	60	—	Malignant Tumor of Liver	Alexander A. Kennard and Rebecca Danball
May 27	Laura B. Penfield	47	—	Suicide from Poisoning	Charles Penfield and Emma Gibbons

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	M.	D.		
May 31	Guy W. Pooley (died in Boston)	73	7	12	Insolation. Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Pooley and Elizabeth Salter
June	2 Frederick B. Wood	7	8	5	Fracture of Skull. Auto Accident	Herman F. Wood and Jennie Smith
	3 Lawrence C. Holman (died in Boston)	—	3	27	Birth Injury and Prematurity	Frank O. Holman and Marie Mason
	3 ——— Cook	1 hour	—	—	Premature Birth	Edgar A. Cook and Dorothy I. Spears
	3 ——— Cook	4½ hours	—	—	Accidental Drowning	James Madden and Nora McGrath
	3 James J. Madden	28	—	—	Carcinoma of Uterus	Joseph Marcotte and Amelia Oberline
	8 Amelia Cutler	56	—	—	Carcinoma of Larynx	John Sassi and Raffael Cantoni
	9 Joseph Sassi (died in Boston)	64	11	3	Vesical Calculus	Thomas Bassett and Abbie Chase
	10 Edward E. Bassett (died in Cambridge)	83	6	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ephraim S. Fletcher and Margaret M. Winants
	13 George H. Fletcher	69	2	11	Paralysis of right side and chest	John B. Walker and Doty Chase
	18 Benjamin F. Walker	74	2	9	Cancer of the Mediastinum	David Anderson and Margaret Simpson
	19 Robert Anderson	50	—	8	Cerebral Hemorrhage	— and —
	23 Augusto Ardizoni	65	9	16	Arterial Sclerosis	Alfred Johnson and Gerda —
	24 Berthine Peterson	80	9	13	—	Albert Larson and —
	25 Elfride Y. Mork (died in East Long-meadow)	44	6	—	—	—
July	8 Martha W. Harlow	80	11	23	Malignant Tumor of Bladder	John Burgess and Eliza Chipman
	8 George H. Phinney	—	2	16	Whooping Cough. Broncho Pneumonia	William Phinney and Louise Hebert
	14 Ebenezer H. Pratt	85	4	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage with Paralysis	Ebenezer Pratt and Susan Ramsdel
	15 Isabell A. Larkin	70	4	3	Cancer of Liver	Morris Murphy and Eunice Larkin
	16 Joseph Pellegrini	4 hours	—	—	Died at Birth	Silvio Pellegrini and Lena Albertini
	22 Mary A. Crowley	64	—	—	Septicemia fol. Fracture of leg.	Michael Murphy and Ellen Kuby
	25 Richard Roderick	3	9	11	Auto Accident	John Roderick and Gloria Botelho
	26 Deborah F. Holmes	77	5	18	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	Sylvanus Sampson and Lydia Burgess
	27 Caesar Garuti	70	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Francisco Garuti and Maria Mariani
	28 Daniel Hay	58	5	27	Endocarditis	Lawrence Hay and Jane Grant
	31 Caroline Payson	94	—	—	General Carcinoma	John Lermond and —
	5 Louis Reinhardt	70	6	9	Old Age with Heart Failure	John H. Reinhardt and Elizabeth Bach
	6 Alonzo G. Rich	85	9	16	Pertionitis fol. Carcinoma	Gilbert Rich and —
	7 Elizabeth N. Perkins	84	—	—	Organic Heart Disease	J. Newton Perkins and Elizabeth Bishop
Aug.	8 Mary E. Sampson	40	9	1	Anemia with Heart Trouble	Marin Poirier and Julia Forgeron
	9 Weston Lovejoy (died in Taunton)	44	—	—	Fibroid Phthisis	James Lovejoy and Alice Newcomb
	9 Minnie Stringfellow (died in Detroit, Mich.)	20	10	11	General Paralysis of Insane	Henry Accorsi and Anna Gwydette
	13 John J. Leary	60	—	—	Acute Cardiac Dilation	Dennis Leary and Honora Scanlon
	18 Mary F. Weiffenbach	71	—	3	Thrombosis of Coronary Artery	John Finn and Elizabeth Hearney
	—	—	—	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—

DEATHS—Continued

Date	Name	Age	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Aug.	25 George Temple	87	5	3	3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Cabral and Antonette Almeida
	25 Dementi Cabral	18	3	3	4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	John T. Clark and Elizabeth Andrews
	26 Bessie Barchelder	7	2	23	23	Cerebral Embolism	Jesse Harding and Jane Capen
	26 Harry B. Harding (died in Brooklyn, N. Y.)	60	—	—	—	Chronic Appendicitis	
	28 Arthur L. Tribble (died in Biloxi, Miss.)	76	4	14	14	Myocarditis	Lorenzo Tribble and Nancy Atwood
Sept.	3 Edwin L. Edes	76	7	28	28	Lobar Pneumonia	Oliver Edes and Susan Davie
	3 Joseph Rebotini	11	8	26	26	Streptococcus Hemolyticus Infection	Ralph Rebotini and Angia Timbori
	7 Abby C. Holmes (died in Brookline)	82	10	9	9	Carcinoma of Stomach	Samuel Briggs and Amelia Burt
	7 John J. Ward (died in Medfield)	53	—	—	—	Cardio-Renal Disease	Hugh Ward and —
	7 Oscar L. Clark (died in Algiers, La.)	35	11	9	9	Hypertrophy and Dilatation of Heart	Gideon H. Clark and Cora Cleveland
	12 Charles Vieira	48	7	12	12	Cancer of Liver	Joseph Vieira and Savina Vierra
	17 Vernon Foster	76	1	4	4	Coronary Thrombosis	John Foster and — Eden
	18 Amedeo Fornaciari	69	8	29	29	General Hypertension	Luigi Fornaciari and Chiara Ferriani
	20 William D. Richardson	72	—	11	11	Heart Complications	Andrew J. Richardson and Maria B. Wright
	24 Lynda W. Boles	46	8	19	19	Cerebral Embolism	Elmer Warner and Helen M. Law
	24 John Fratus	80	5	12	12	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	— and —
	26 Gertrude I. Hunter	37	—	—	—	Angina Pectoris. Embolism	Edward H. Knight and Isabelle
	28 Marion DiSalvatore	20	8	19	19	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Dominic DiSalvatore and Irena Claramello
	28 — Enos	1 hr. 20 min.	—	—	—	Premature Birth	Frederick Enos and Mary Hoffman
Oct.	1 Richard Higgins, Jr.	12 hrs. 45 min.	—	—	—	Valvular Heart Lesion	Richard Higgins and Catherine D. McDonald
	3 Alice L. McKay	63	4	4	4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Thomas Leslie and —
	6 Ira Brooks Stevens	10 hrs. 35 min.	—	—	—	Prematurity	Langley B. Stevens and Gertrude S. Battien
	7 Adeline F. Perry	90	8	5	5	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Robert Hutchinson and Betsy E. Brewster
	7 Albert L. Churchill	70	6	25	25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Wilson Churchill and Mary George
	8 —	—	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
	9 Squire Sutcliffe	62	6	19	19	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James M. Beytes and Madelena Green
	11 Henry J. Beytes	68	10	20	20	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Albert Schneider and Nazareth Pinto
	11 — Schneider (died in Boston)	—	—	—	—	Pericarditis	Walter Fuller and Blanche T. Goodwin
	13 Violet C. Fuller (died in Pembroke)	—	5	11	11	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Tavares and Bernada Julia
	14 Joseph Tavares	72	5	14	14	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	—
	14 Martha A. Priestley	65	8	8	8	Carcinoma of Duodenum	John Johnston and Elizabeth Roscoe
	16 John Lenari	58	—	—	—	Carcinoma of Duodenum	Tony Lenari and —
	16 Weston A. Shaw	71	8	10	10	Congestion of Lungs	DeForest Shaw and Susan Richards
	16 Thomas A. Proctor	65	2	19	19	Enlargement of Heart	John A. Proctor and Amy Drake
	18 Jacob Larkin	60	11	17	17	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Larkin and —
	19 Theresa Tillson (died in Boston)	61	1	17	17	Pneumonia	William Beer and Mary Sabar

Date	Name	Y.	M.	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Oct.						
20	Louis A. Fortini	23	6	29	Accidental Drowning	Frank Fortini and Mary Cocchi
23	Tinti	—	—	9	Premature Birth	Silvio Tinti and Mary Correa
23	Annie E. Howland	67	9	12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Charles E. Bryant and Priscilla C. Bradford
28	Phillip Vittit	58	8	7	Menigeal Hemorrhage	Angelo Vittit and Bernedett Felli
28	Antone Bent	73	11	21	Carcinoma of Duodenum	Manuel Bent and Maria Amella
31	Elizabeth K. Monks (died in Boston)	62	2	28	Metastatic Carcinoma	Patrick Reilly and Margaret Stanton
Nov.						
2	Martha Fitts	73	4	23	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Slmeon Williamson and Elizabeth Miller
3	Mary J. Thompson	58	9	28	Fracture of left femur	James Briley and Eliza Hamilton
9	Elda Balboni	35	1	3	Embolism	Antonio Caricchioli and Anna Cavallini
14	Lorraine Balboni (died in Boston)	—	4	14	Congenital Anomalies. Broncho Pneumonia	Clyde Balboni and Lina Scagliarini
14	Jeannette A. Bradford	77	5	1	Cancer of Liver	Ellacum Ellis and Sarah A. Walker
15	Teressa Longhi	47	3	7	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Vincent Volta and Caroline Gozzi
21	Joseph Alexander	66	—	—	Intestinal Obstruction	Manuel Alexander and Jessie Sacred Heart
22	Torrance	—	—	1	Premature Birth	Ralph A. Torrance and Marie Corrow
23	Howard Blanchard	73	10	21	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Bradford Blanchard and Caroline Kendall
24	Rose S. Churchill	69	6	7	Grippe and Meningitis	— and —
25	James A. Briggs	60	11	3	Intestinal Hemorrhage	Francis H. Churchill and Elizabeth Burgess
26	Katherine Wirzburger	92	2	14	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	John Goetz and Katherine —
27	Lucy C. Hutchins	56	5	11	General Carcinomatosis	Edgar A. Hutchins and Harriet C. Easterbrook
28	Harriet A. Corey	77	6	5	Valvular Heart Disease	Jameson H. Hardy and Harriet Hildreth
28	Ellen L. Holmes (died in Boston)	74	3	1	General Arterio Sclerosis	Martin Curtis and Ellen Mann
30	Joseph Donelli	60	7	29	Carcinoma of Left Upper Maxilla	Jacob Donelli and Angela —
Dec.						
4	Albert E. Morton, Jr.	30	7	1	Enlargement of Heart	Albert E. Morton and Sarah J. Harlow
7	Helen W. Sherman	36	—	4	Probably Coronary Occlusion	Lyman Ward and Caroline M. Robbins
7	Sylvanus W. Sampson (died in Norton-folk)	72	4	27	Carcinoma of Rectum	Sylvanus Sampson and Lydia Burgess
8	Fred L. Hodges	66	2	25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin F. Hodges and Betsey Blackmer
13	Jeremiah O'Fihelly (died in Norton)	69	11	23	Heart Disease	John O'Fihelly and Mary —
13	Glady's M. Benson	64	7	23	Cancer of Breast	Elsha Benson and Emeline Thomas
13	Sebastiano Faucechl	74	—	—	Hypostatic Pneumonia	— and —
14	Thaddeus Faunce	91	8	10	Old Age	Thaddeus Faunce and Mary A. Warner
17	— Frado	2 hours	—	—	Premature Birth	Joseph A. Frado and Floretta F. Tobin
19	Daniel Pelkey	89	2	3	Arterio Sclerosis	Frank Pelkey and Jane Dixon
21	Eliza Neal	48	1	4	Lobar Pneumonia	James Hocking and Ellen Mitchell
21	James D. Savi (died in Provincetown)	20	—	—	Exposure at sea	Dominic Savi and Clementina Morini
22	Jennie S. Finney	73	11	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Chandler W. Doen and Mary Holmes
24	Rose Melisse	64	—	—	Anginal Pectoris	Frank Francesco and Louisa Lapollitano
24	Eva Lavertu	73	11	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Eli Hebert and Sophie LaReau
25	Joseph Pizzotti	68	10	11	Heart Disease. Found dead	Antone Pizzotti and Rosie Caviechi
28	Hanna J. Hare	34	1	17	Menigeal Hemorrhage	Jeremiah Hegarty and Hanna Driscoll
30	Antone D. Goraldi	70	5	20	Cancer of Oesophagus	Joseph Goraldi and — Suinta
31	Hannah C. Ryder	82	5	27	Broncho Pneumonia	Andrew Burditt and Hannah Adams

SUMMARY

MARRIAGES, 1929

Number Registered in 1929,	130
Both Parties Born in —	
United States,	90
Italy,	3
St. Michaels,	3
Scotland,	1
Madeira Islands,	1
Mixed, One American,	27
Mixed, Neither American,	5
	<hr/>
	130

BIRTHS, 1929

Number registered, 250, of which 48 were non-residents.

Males,	143
Females,	107
Both Parents Born in —	
United States,	153
Italy,	15
Portugal,	11
St. Michaels,	4
Scotland,	4
Cape Verde Islands,	3
Azores,	3
Greece,	2
Nova Scotia,	1
Sweden,	1
Russia,	1
England,	1
Ireland,	1

Mixed, One American,	47
Mixed, Neither American,	3
	<hr/>
	250

DEATHS, 1929

Number of deaths registered, 225, of which 45 were non-residents, and 43 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in —

United States,	149
Italy,	22
England,	9
Ireland,	8
Nova Scotia,	6
Germany,	4
St. Michaels,	3
Azores,	3
France,	2
Portugal,	2
Cape Verde Islands,	2
Scotland,	2
Russia,	2
Prince Edward Islands,	2
Norway,	2
Cape Breton,	1
Hawaiian Islands,	1
Switzerland,	1
Canada,	2
New Brunswick,	1
Unknown,	1

225

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's office for the year 1929, licenses as follows:

- 1,098 Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses.
- 15 Non-Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses.
- 6 Non-Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses (Property Owners).
- 1 Unnaturalized Foreign Born Person's Sporting License.

1,120

- 79 Resident Citizen's Lobster Fishermen's Licenses.
- 2 Non-Resident Citizen's Lobster Fishermen's Licenses.
- 3 Alien Lobster Fishermen's Licenses.

84

- 25 Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses.
- 27 Minor Trapping Licenses.

52

- 7 Duplicate Licenses.
- 165 Female Dog Licenses.
- 837 Male Dog Licenses.

1,002

GEORGE B. HOWLAND,
Town Clerk.

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners,

Superintendent

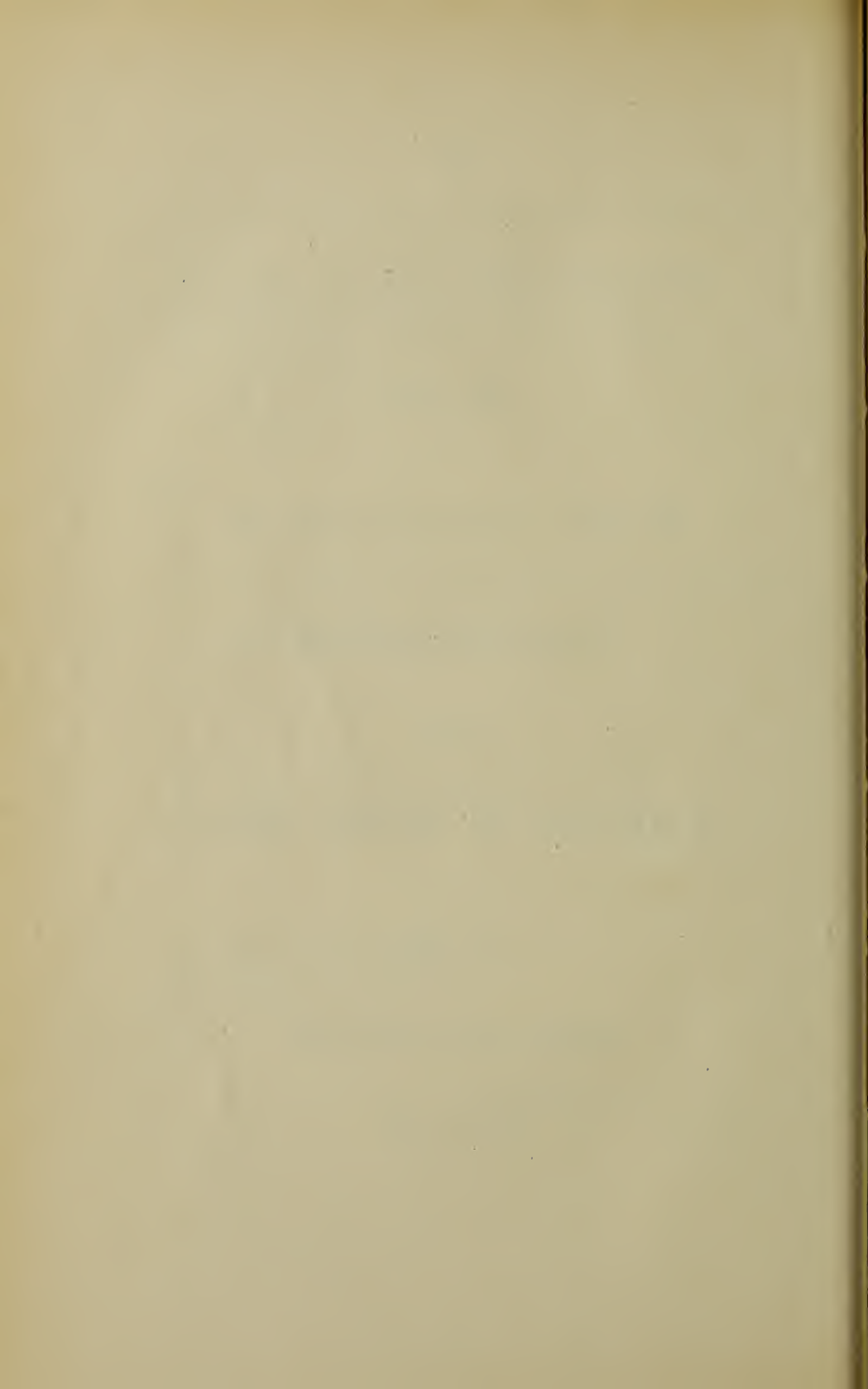
AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1929



REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their seventy-fifth annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, maintenance,	\$28,000.00
Appropriation, construction,	5,000.00
Balance, construction,	24,195.57
	<hr/>
	\$57,195.57

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance,	\$21,508.98
Pumping,	6,212.20
Extension of mains,	16,753.38
Extension of services,	615.75
Meters and setting,	2,326.76
Stock on hand at shop,	4,156.10
Unexpended balance, maintenance,	278.82
Unexpended balance, construction,	5,343.58
	<hr/>
	\$57,195.57

MAINTENANCE

Salaries,	\$3,755.00
Labor,	8,036.10
Auto expense,	612.06
Leaks in main pipe,	945.35
Leaks in services pipes,	257.19
1½ ton Ford Truck,	835.00
Tools and repairs,	223.83
Telephone,	275.51
Office, heat, light and janitor service,	399.71
Shop heat, light and power,	136.19
Repairs to shop buildings,	174.58
Care Reservoir and grounds,	145.38
New Screens at Little South Pond,	188.54

Freight, express and trucking,	112.05
Meters in stock,	405.00
Hydrants and parts,	154.31
Insurance,	353.99
Miscellaneous,	4,499.19
	<hr/>
	\$21,508.98

PUMPING STATION

Salaries,	\$3,040.00
Fuel,	1,696.50
Heat and light (Engineers' house)	250.29
Heat and power (new pump. station)	166.85
Material and supplies,	130.87
Repairs to buildings and grounds,	627.94
Freight, express and trucking,	13.51
Insurance,	154.40
Wiring old pumping station,	131.84
	<hr/>
	\$6,212.20

BOND AND INTEREST

Date of Issue	Interest Rate	Paid on Bonds	Paid on Interest	Bonds Unpaid
July 1, 1903	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	\$666.66	\$112.50	\$2,666.64
July 1, 1907	4%	1,000.00	140.00	3,000.00
Feb. 15, 1908	4%	1,000.00	140.00	3,000.00
Aug. 1, 1926	4%	8,000.00	960.00	16,000.00
		\$10,666.66	\$1,352.50	\$24,666.64

The construction of the new high service system, mentioned in the report of last year as having been started, has been completed. The pumps were started September 25, 1929 and have been in daily operation since that time. A pumping station was built on Billington Street at a cost of \$2,142.00 and two Fairbanks-Morse pumps with motors, electric control and all pipe fittings in the station were installed at a cost of \$4,355.00.

It seems desirable to the Commissioners to improve the domestic and fire service in the north and south ends of the Town by the erection of two standpipes, one at the top of the hill at Cherry Street and one near the junction of Warren Avenue and Manomet road, and also by relaying some 2" pipe in Doten Road.

Some pipe extension also will, undoubtedly, be requested in new streets.

We therefore recommend an appropriation of \$15,000.00 for construction and the usual appropriation of \$28,000.00 for maintenance, including a continuation of the metering program.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman,
JOHN H. DAMON,
JOHN L. MORTON,
FRANK D. BARTLETT,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington and Fairbanks, Morse Co.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$7.84.

(d) Wood, None.

Coal consumed for year:

Bituminous, 576,245 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent coal for year, 576,245 lbs.

Total pumpage for the year, 298,245,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Average static head, 65 feet.

Average dynamic head, 72 feet.

Number of gallons per lb. of coal:

Worthington, 422.

Barr, 522.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 25,200,000 gallons.

Barr, 31,200,000 gallons.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,212.20

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct
pipe, \$20.97.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.29.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$27,721.18

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct
pipe, \$94.43.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.31.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,000.

Estimated population supplied, 12,000. *

Total consumption for the year, 438,626,000 gallons.

Passed through meters, 292,282,000 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered, 50%.

Average daily consumption, 1,235,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 93.

Gallons per day to each consumer, 103.

Gallons per day to each tap, 411.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 8,361 feet.

Discontinued: 669 feet.

Total now in use, 61 miles, 1,359 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$15.37.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.697.

Small distribution pipes less than 4-inch: 9 miles, 455
feet.

Hydrants now in use: 257 public; 69 private.

Stop gates added, 31; discontinued, 1; number now in use, 754.

Small stop gates less than 4-inch, 113.

Number blow-offs, 42.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 578 feet. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 8 miles, 3,538 feet.

Service taps added, 34. Discontinued, None.

Number now in use, 2996.

Average length of service, 17 feet.

Average cost of service, \$18.11.

Number meters added, 119.

Number now in use, 1905.

Percentage of services metered, 63.5%.

Number of motors and elevators added: None.

Number now in use, 1 motor and 1 elevator.

FINANCIAL

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association.)

MAINTENANCE

Total Water Receipts,	
\$37,882.68 Management and repairs,	\$27,721.18
Interest on Bonds,	1,352.50
	<hr/>
Total,	\$29,073.68
Profit for the year,	8,809.00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$37,882.68
Paid on Bonds and Interest, \$10,666.66	

CONSTRUCTION

Extension of mains,	\$16,753.38
Extension of services,	615.75
Meters and setting,	2,326.76
Stock on hand at shop,	4,156.10
Unexpended balance, maintenance,	278.82
Unexpended balance, construction,	5,343.58
	<hr/>
Total,	\$29,474.39
Bonded Debt 3¾ %,	\$2,666.64
Bonded Debt 4 %,	3,000.00
Bonded Debt 4 %,	3,000.00
Bonded Debt 4 %,	16,000.00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$24,666.64
Paid Yearly on Principal,	\$10,666.66

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen: In accordance with the custom of this Department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Works for the year ending December 31, 1929.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID

Location	Length	Size	Cost
New High Service,	{ 5,344'	8"	\$11,727.24
	{ 105'	6"	
Summer Street,	{ 898'	8"	2,066.39
	{ 264'	6"	
Gray Avenue,	463'	6"	782.00
Savery Lane,	669'	6"	1,304.38
Harding Avenue,	355'	6"	588.70
Morning Terrace,	205'	2½"	203.75
McKinley Road,	58'	6"	80.92
	8,361'		\$16,753.38

During the past year the principal activity of the Department consisted in completing the construction of the new high service system and putting it in operation.

An appropriation of \$45,000.00 was made for this work in March 1926 but there was some delay in beginning construction, due to the fact that the laid out way in which it was desirable to lay the pipe was not graded until 1928.

There was 3,000 ft. of 8" pipe laid in 1928 and the balance of about 7,000 ft. of 8" was laid in 1929. This line connects with an existing 6" line at Liberty Street. There are at present 37 services on this system and 10 hydrants to furnish fire protection.

A small brick pumping station was built on Billington Street near Deep Water Bridge. This station contains two Fairbanks-Morse 200 GPM. pumps, operated by two

15 HP. motors, also a recording Venturi meter register as well as a recording pressure gauge and volt meter. The pumps are arranged for either automatic or manual control. Normally, they are on the automatic control and are stopped and started by an electrical device when the water in the standpipe reaches a pre-determined level.

The water supplied to the pumps is taken from a 14" low service main on Billington Street by means of a 6" connection; a second 6" connection for use in an emergency has been made with the 16" old high service main. The suction lines to the pumps have been so arranged that the pumps may be operated separately, or together, and either pump can draft its water from either main.

The new station has been placed in charge of the engineers at the old station.

PROPOSED IMPROVEMENTS

During periods of heavy summer draft, complaints have been made of poor pressure at some points on the old high service system that it would not be feasible to supply from the new high service. One of these sections is the high ground at the top of the hill at Cherry Street and Savery Avenue. The Plymouth Country Club, having enlarged its Golf Course and extended and renewed the piping system used for watering greens, has requested some improvements in the distribution system in its vicinity.

The situation could be improved in both these localities by the erection of two standpipes, one on Cherry Street and one on Manomet Road about 750 ft. south of its junction with Warren Avenue.

In order to improve the conditions on Doten Road, which borders the Golf Course on the south-westerly side, it would be necessary to replace about 1,400 ft. of 2" pipe, now in that road, with 6" pipe.

Several pipe extensions will undoubtedly be requested during the coming year on new street developments. An appropriation of \$15,000.00 for construction is suggested if the new work mentioned above is to be carried out.

HYDRANTS

There have been five new hydrants added during the year, including those set on the new high service system. They have all been painted during the year and carefully inspected and are in good condition.

GATES

The regular semi-annual inspection of the gate valves has been continued in 1929. The inspection consists in closing and opening the gate to make sure it is in satisfactory condition.

SAVERY LANE

A 2" galvanized line on Savery Lane was replaced in 1929 with 6" cement lined cast iron pipe. A new hydrant was set on this line about midway between Standish Avenue and Court Street. This new line will improve the circulation in this section and the additional hydrant will furnish better fire protection.

POND HEIGHT AND STORAGE

Plate I is the usual chart showing pond heights and storage fluctuations for the past ten years in Great and Little South Ponds. At the beginning of the year 1929 there was approximately six hundred million gallons in storage which was increased to about seven hundred and fifty million gallons on June 1st due to heavy spring rainfall. The storage volume then decreased gradually until at the end of the year it was approximately six hundred and fifteen million gallons.

PUMPING RECORDS

Month	Hours Run	Total Lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping	Daily Pumping	Rain In Inches	Av. Max. Temp.	Av. Min. Temp.	Daily Av. Fuel Lbs.
January	275	47,550	11,302,000	23,216,000	748,500	3.50	35	20	1533
February	240 ¼	40,480	9,139,000	20,084,000	717,322	4.47	35	21	1445
March	257 ½	42,270	9,991,000	21,343,000	688,479	4.19	45	31	1363
April	243 ¾	42,320	10,836,000	20,715,000	690,509	8.39	51	37	1410
May	260 ¼	43,450	12,347,000	22,655,000	730,793	3.17	69	48	1401
June	399 ½	58,640	12,969,000	34,285,000	1,142,851	1.19	77	60	1954
July	368 ¾	59,890	13,613,000	32,261,000	1,040,667	2.89	80	63	1929
August	367 ½	59,455	12,465,000	32,304,000	1,042,069	2.61	77	61	1917
September	289 ¼	47,960	13,500,000	25,465,000	848,834	4.11	72	59	1598
October	246 ½	44,650	12,600,000	22,740,000	733,527	2.71	59	44	1440
November	239 ½	44,300	10,884,000	20,561,000	685,368	3.49	48	36	1476
December	241	45,370	10,735,000	20,554,000	663,042	5.61	38	26	1463
	3,428 ¾	576,245	140,381,000	298,245,000		46.33			

Barr Pump Worthington Pump Fairbanks-Morse Pump	Hours Run	Total Lbs. Fuel	No. Gals. Pumped	Av. No. Gals. To Lbs. Coal	Av. Duty For Year
	3,153 275 ¾	527,465 48,780	275,556,000 20,627,000 2,062,000	522 422	31,200,000 25,200,000

CONSUMPTION

Plate II shows graphically the average daily consumption on the old high service system and the low service system. The inset in the upper right hand corner of the plate gives the same information regarding the new high service system.

The average daily low service consumption was 387,000 gallons, compared to 549,000 gallons in 1928, a decrease of 162,000 gallons daily. The average daily high service consumption was 818,000 gallons, compared to 788,000 gallons in 1928, an increase of 30,000 gallons daily. The average daily total consumption for the year was, 1,235,000 gallons, compared to 1,337,000 gallons in 1928, a decrease of 102,000 gallons.

The pumping records shown on the following sheet gives in some detail the records kept at the pumping station during the year.

METERS

There were 119 meters set during the year, making the total now in use 1,905, or 63.5%, of all services are now metered.

ANALYSES OF WATER

The State Department of Health has made the usual analyses of samples of water from our supply during the year 1929 and copies of these are on file in the office of the Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Superintendent.

REPORT ON PROPOSED WATER SYSTEM FOR MANOMET

The Water Commissioners submit herewith their report on a proposed water supply system for Manomet, as prepared by the Superintendent, and in accordance with the following vote passed at the regular Town Meeting held March 23, 1929.

“That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to cover the expense of a preliminary survey and cost estimate for the proposed public water supply system for Manomet. Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.”

PLAN

The plan accompanying this report has been compiled from several individual surveys and while it has been necessary to sketch in some of the roads in the new developments the plan is sufficiently accurate to use as a basis for a preliminary cost estimate. All elevations shown are taken from a plan furnished by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and are elevations above mean low water. The houses on the plan are indicated by square dots and the hydrants by circles.

An examination of the plan would appear to indicate that there are three sections to be supplied, viz:

- (a) White Horse Beach and Priscilla Beach,
- (b) Manomet Point development near Life Saving Station,
- (c) Settlement at Manomet Bluffs.

In addition, there would be scattered houses along the pipe lines leading to these sections and possible extensions on Beaver Dam Road and Brook Road.

WELLS

One of the first problems was to locate a source of water supply, and to study this, test wells were driven in two localities. The first well driven was on the south side of the Pine Hills on the west side of the State High-

way. This well was carried to a depth of about 57 ft. Some stones were encountered and then a dense stratum that yielded only a small supply of water. This well was examined by an engineer from the State Department of Health and acting upon his advice, further driving in this location was discontinued, and two test wells were driven on the land of Samuel Stephens at Fresh Pond. One well about 75 ft. from the shore and another deeper one about 150 ft. from the shore.

The deepest of these wells at Fresh Pond was 85 ft. and water rose in this well to within 15 ft. of the surface of the ground. The yield from this well was at the rate of about ten gallons per minute. Samples of this water were analyzed by the State Department of Health and found satisfactory, as indicated in the letter from that Board and which follows this report.

The Commissioners are satisfied that an adequate supply of water of good quality can be obtained from a series of driven wells in the locality where this test well was driven.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

It is proposed to erect two 200,000 gallon standpipes on this system, as shown on the accompanying map. One of these to be on the hill above the pumping station near Fresh Pond and the other on the bluff near the ocean at the northerly end of the Priscilla Beach development.

The distribution system contemplates a 10" main along the State Highway from Fresh Pond to White Horse Road. Then, 8" mains down White Horse Road to the settlements at Priscilla Beach and White Horse, another 8" line down the Point Road to Life Saving Station and an encircling 8" main down Samoset Avenue, southerly along the bluff, to connect with a 10" main on the State Highway near Fresh Pond. Also, cross connecting 6" lines in all streets where the houses are sufficiently numerous to warrant it. It is believed that the size of

mains and standpipe capacities, as indicated above, are ample to allow for future growth for as long a period in the future as we may reasonably be expected to provide for.

In order to study the adequacy of the system for fire protection, three locations have been selected and the friction loss calculated for the delivery at these points of 600 gallons per minute equivalent to three good fire steams. At the White Horse Post Office on White Horse Road the total friction loss with a delivery of 600 gallons per minute, as mentioned above, would be approximately 5½ lbs. On Taylor Avenue, at the Brook, this loss would be approximately 20 lbs. and on the Point Road, near the Life Saving Station, approximately 27½ lbs.

HOUSES AT MANOMET

The table below shows the approximate number of houses that might be possible water takers.

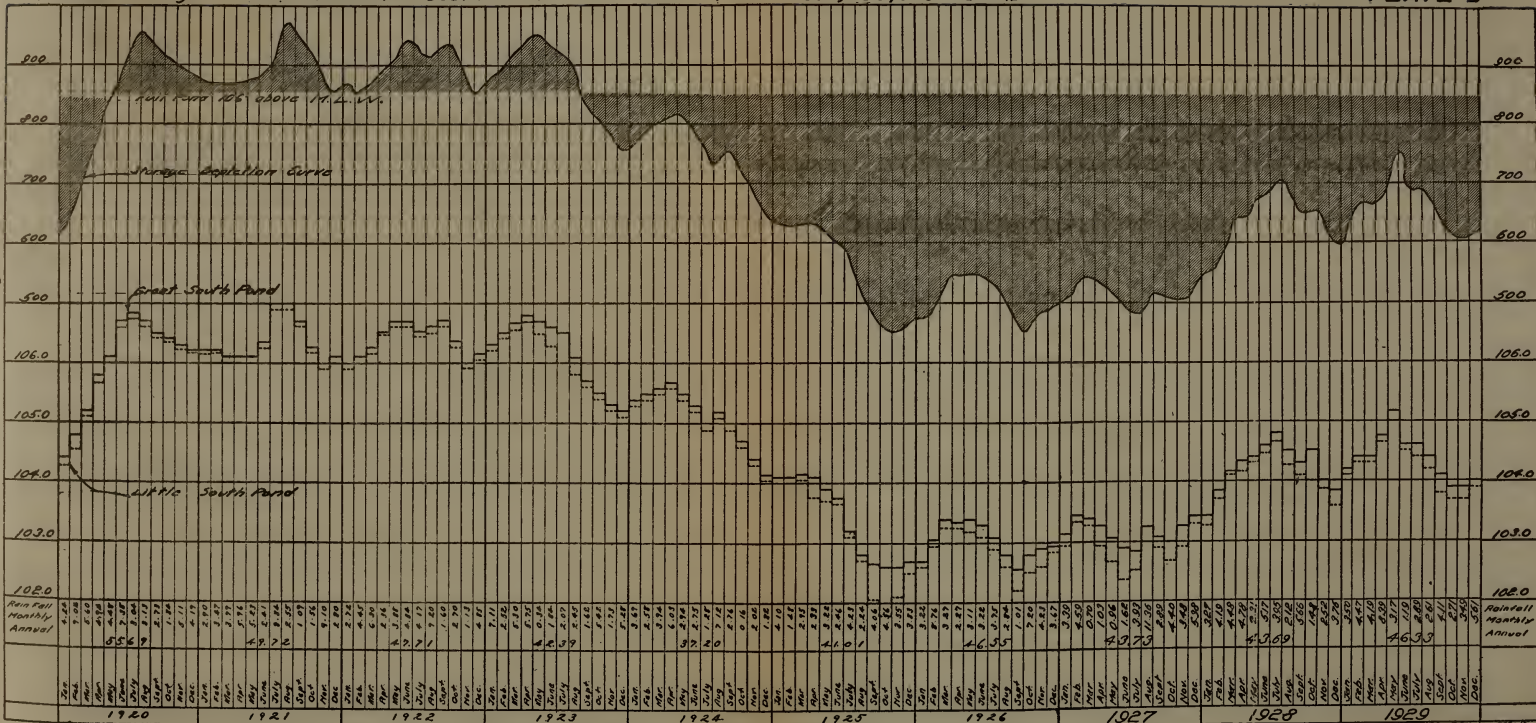
White Horse	170
Squatter Colony	94 (south of brook)
Priscilla Beach	29
Point Section	50
State Road	52
Manomet Bluff	109
Beaver Dam Rd.	13
Brook Rd.	11
<hr/>	
Total	528

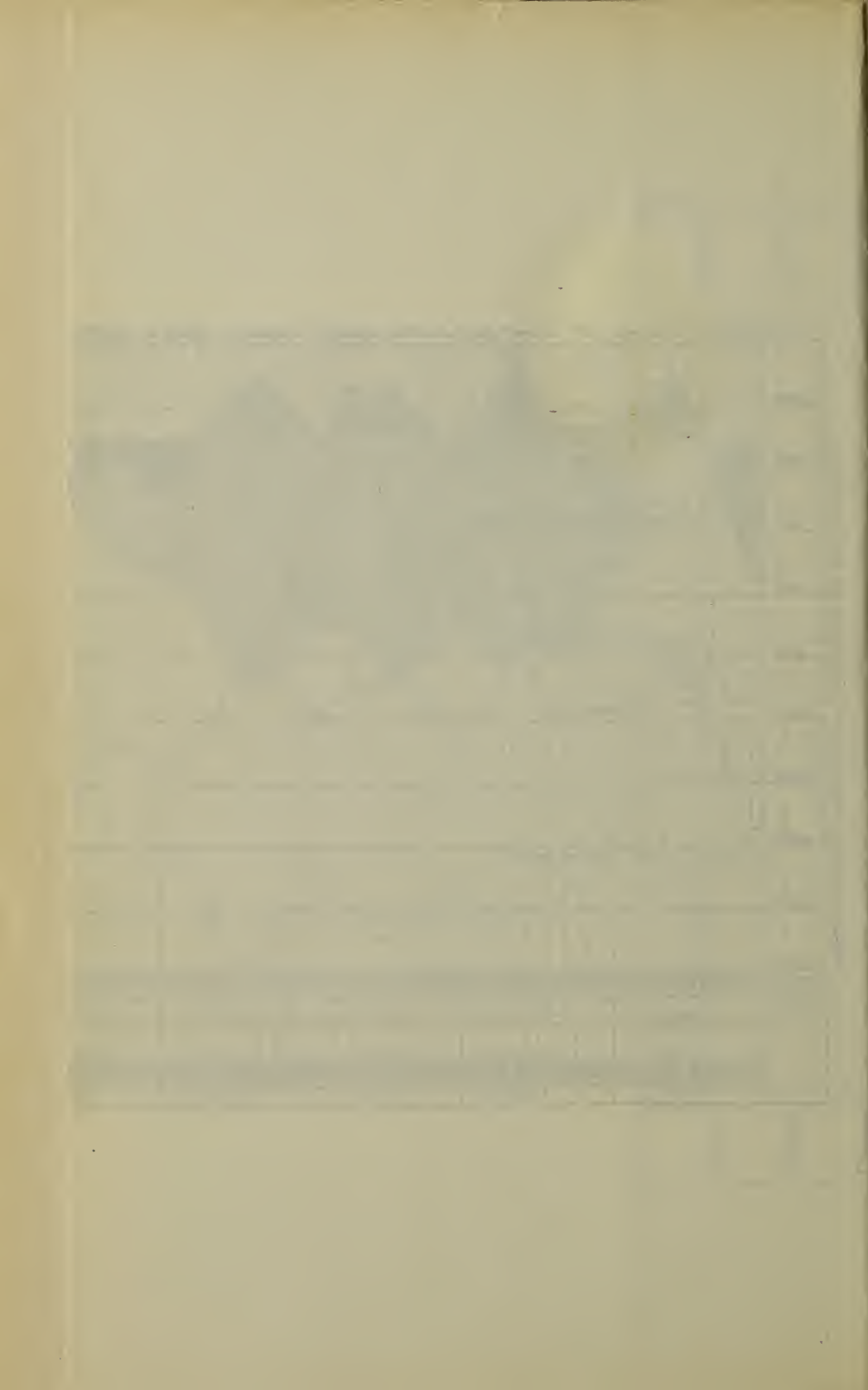
We think the 94 houses shown in the Squatter Colony can be disregarded as far as individual house services are concerned. This colony is on a part of White Horse Beach, south of the brook, where no attempt has been made to lay out streets or ways and the houses are simply clustered together. The only suggestion we have to make in regard to supplying water to this section is to put in a pipe across the brook with a metered connection and require some responsible group of house owners in the

Combined Storage of Great and Little South Ponds - Grade 98.0 - 106.0 = 855,000,000 Gallons

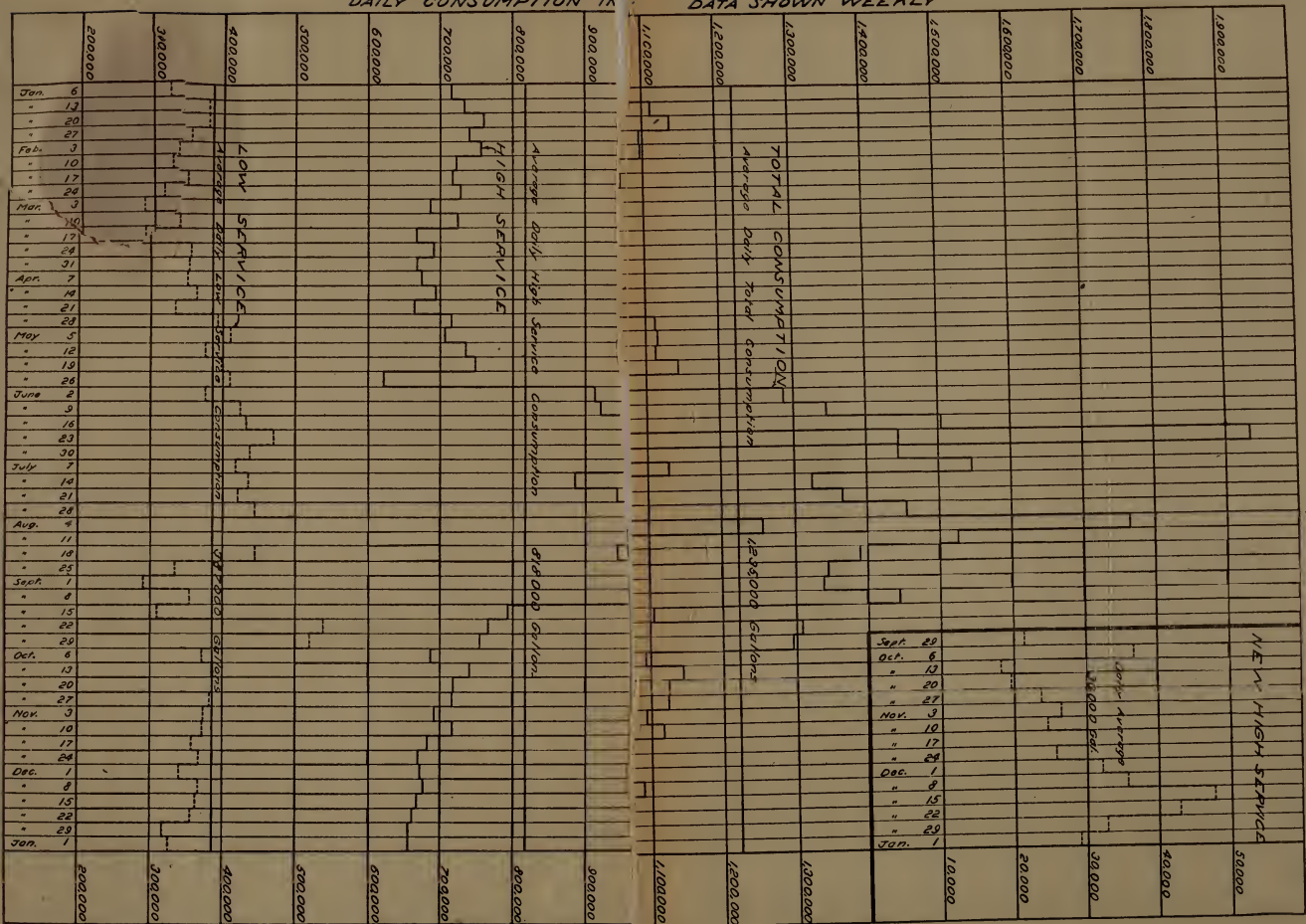
PLATE I

Pond Elevations Above M.L.W. - Storage In Million Gallons





DAILY CONSUMPTION IN 1929 DATA SHOWN WEEKLY



Squatter Colony to be responsible for all water passing through the meter.

Excluding the 94 houses in the Squatter Colony leaves 434 houses as possible future takers. We believe a liberal estimate of consumption would be 400 gallons per service per day to allow for actual use and unavoidable leakage in mains. This would make a total daily consumption of approximately 175,000 gallons to be provided and although it is pretty certain that not all the present houses would take water the first year it may be fairly assumed that within a period of five years most of them would prefer to take Town water. In this connection it may be noted that only 118 people have signed an agreement to take water at a rate of \$25.00 per year.

MANOMET WATER COMPANY

The summer colony at White Horse Beach has about 170 houses and about 105 of these are at present supplied by a small water system owned by Clarence Randall of Whitman. The supply consists of a small motor driven pump getting its water from three 2½" wells. The distribution system contains approximately two miles of 1½" and 2" galvanized pipe, laid in a trench not more than two feet deep, and a wooden standpipe of 10,000 gallons capacity. Mr. Randall estimated that the average daily consumption through the summer was about 15,000 gallons. The system probably serves the community reasonably well for domestic use but has no value for fire protection. Since Mr. Randall started his system some of the streets in which his pipes are laid have been laid out by the Town as public ways, and in these laid out streets the Town would have the right to lay pipe. The Town has the right to lay water pipes in private ways provided the owner or owners of the fee comply with the provisions of Ch. 41 Sec. 74 of the G. L. and provided further that the owner or owners of the fee to said private way could and would grant to the town an easement to lay said pipe.

INSURANCE

A study has also been made of the reduction in insurance premium that would be possible if this system was built, substantially in accordance with the accompanying plan, even if no fire company or pumping equipment was located in Manomet. A conservative estimate was \$2,000.00 annual saving in insurance premium.

ASSESSED VALUES

A study has been made of the assessed value of all the real estate within the limits of the area served by the proposed water supply system.

The assessed value of the buildings is \$963,865.00
land, 381,385.00

Total, \$1,345,250.00

With an adequate water system, furnishing an ample supply of good water for domestic use and fire protection, the value of all the real estate within the limits of such a system is materially enhanced. On the assumption that the increased value of the real estate would be as much as 15% and the further assumption that the tax rate would be \$25.00 per thousand, the following calculations show the annual increase in revenue that would accrue in the tax levy.

Total assessed value, \$1,345,250.00

15% 200,000.00 (approximate)

With a tax rate of \$25.00 per thousand the annual increase would be \$5,000.

ESTIMATED COST OF CONSTRUCTION

The estimated cost of building this system in accordance with the accompanying plan is given below.

TABLE I

10,000 ft. 10" pipe @ \$1.42,	\$14,200.00
27,950 ft. 8" pipe @ 1.06,	29,630.00
8,700 ft. 6" pipe @ 0.74,	6,440.00
	<hr/>
	\$50,270.00 or \$50,000.00

46,650 ft. Trenching @ \$1.00,		46,650.00
		<hr/>
50 Hydrants @ \$65.00,	\$3,250.00	
25-10" Gates @ 55.00,	1,375.00	
50- 8" Gates @ 36.30,	1,815.00	
70- 6" Gates @ 23.10,	1,617.00	
145 Gate Boxes @ 5.00,	725.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,782.00 or \$9,000.00	
2-200,000 gal. tanks with towers		
@ \$8,700.00,	17,400.00	
Station, pumps and wells,	18,500.00	
200 services and meters @ \$30.00,	6,000.00	50,900.00
	<hr/>	
10% allowance for contingencies,		\$147,550.00
		<hr/>
Net,		\$162,000.00

FINANCING THE PROJECT

The estimated construction cost of the system is \$162,000.00 and it is our understanding that if an appropriation was made to do this work, approximately \$6,000.00 would have to be raised from the current tax levy, and the balance might be raised by a fifteen year bond issue of \$156,000.00 at 4%, with an annual payment on the principal of \$10,400.00.

Table II, which follows, has been arranged to show the annual bond and interest payments that would be required to liquidate the above bond issue of \$156,000.00.

TABLE II

Year	Paid Principal	Interest	Total	Bonded Debt
1931	\$10,400.00	\$6,240.00	\$16,640.00	\$145,600.00
1932	10,400.00	5,824.00	16,224.00	135,200.00
1933	10,400.00	5,408.00	15,808.00	124,800.00
1934	10,400.00	4,992.00	15,392.00	114,400.00
1935	10,400.00	4,576.00	14,976.00	104,000.00
1936	10,400.00	4,160.00	14,560.00	93,600.00
1937	10,400.00	3,744.00	14,144.00	83,200.00
1938	10,400.00	3,328.00	13,728.00	72,800.00
1939	10,400.00	2,912.00	13,312.00	62,400.00
1940	10,400.00	2,496.00	12,896.00	52,000.00
1941	10,400.00	2,080.00	12,480.00	41,600.00
1942	10,400.00	1,664.00	12,064.00	31,200.00
1943	10,400.00	1,248.00	11,648.00	20,800.00
1944	10,400.00	832.00	11,232.00	10,400.00
1945	10,400.00	416.00	10,816.00	.....

The following, Table III, shows the estimated annual total cost and cost per consumer, of operation of the system, figuring power, labor and depreciation.

The power cost is based on the assumption that we start with 200 takers with a daily use of 400 gallons per taker, which is equivalent to 2,400,000 gallons per month.

The total head to be pumped against is approximately the same as that at the new high service station on Billington Street and the power is the same. The K.W.H. used at the Manomet station would thus be proportional to the K.W.H. at the Billington Street Station, and the annual power cost has been figured on this basis.

TABLE III

Year	Labor	(Est.) Power	Depreciation	Total	Est. Con- sumers	Cost Per Con- sumer
1931	\$2,000.00	\$935.00	\$4,440.00	\$7,375.00	200	\$36.90
1932	2,075.00	985.00	4,440.00	7,500.00	214	35.00
1933	2,150.00	1,025.00	4,440.00	7,615.00	228	33.40
1934	2,225.00	1,075.00	4,440.00	7,740.00	242	32.00
1935	2,300.00	1,125.00	4,440.00	7,865.00	256	30.70
1936	2,375.00	1,175.00	4,440.00	7,990.00	270	29.60
1937	2,450.00	1,220.00	4,440.00	8,110.00	284	28.50
1938	2,525.00	1,265.00	4,440.00	8,230.00	295	28.00
1939	2,600.00	1,315.00	4,440.00	8,355.00	312	26.70
1940	2,675.00	1,360.00	4,440.00	8,475.00	326	26.00
1941	2,750.00	1,410.00	4,440.00	8,600.00	340	25.30
1942	2,825.00	1,455.00	4,440.00	8,720.00	354	24.60
1943	2,900.00	1,500.00	4,440.00	8,840.00	368	24.00
1944	2,975.00	1,550.00	4,440.00	8,965.00	382	23.50
1945	3,050.00	1,610.00	4,440.00	9,100.00	400	22.75

Table IV has been prepared to show the annual cost per consumer from the time of the bond issue until its expiration, figuring power, depreciation, interest and serial payments on bonds.

TABLE IV

Year	Labor	Power	Depreciation	Interest	Serial Pay.	Total	No. Consumers	Cost Per Consumer
1931	\$2,000.00	\$935.00	\$4,440.00	\$6,240.00	\$10,400.00	\$24,015.00	200	\$120.00
1932	2,075.00	985.00	4,440.00	5,824.00	10,400.00	23,724.00	214	111.00
1933	2,150.00	1,025.00	4,440.00	5,408.00	10,400.00	23,423.00	228	103.00
1934	2,225.00	1,075.00	4,440.00	4,992.00	10,400.00	23,132.00	242	95.00
1935	2,300.00	1,125.00	4,440.00	4,576.00	10,400.00	22,841.00	256	89.00
1936	2,375.00	1,175.00	4,440.00	4,160.00	10,400.00	22,550.00	270	80.00
1937	2,450.00	1,220.00	4,440.00	3,744.00	10,400.00	22,254.00	284	78.00
1938	2,525.00	1,265.00	4,440.00	3,328.00	10,400.00	21,958.00	298	74.00
1939	2,600.00	1,315.00	4,440.00	2,912.00	10,400.00	21,667.00	312	69.00
1940	2,675.00	1,360.00	4,440.00	2,496.00	10,400.00	21,371.00	326	65.00
1941	2,750.00	1,410.00	4,440.00	2,080.00	10,400.00	21,080.00	340	62.00
1942	2,825.00	1,455.00	4,440.00	1,664.00	10,400.00	20,784.00	354	59.00
1943	2,900.00	1,500.00	4,440.00	1,248.00	10,400.00	20,488.00	368	56.00
1944	2,975.00	1,550.00	4,440.00	832.00	10,400.00	20,197.00	382	53.00
1945	3,050.00	1,610.00	4,440.00	416.00	10,400.00	19,916.00	400	50.00

At the request of a group of Manomet citizens, a separate estimate has been prepared showing the cost of installing a part of the proposed system, namely that part that would be necessary to supply Manomet Bluffs.

We find the estimated cost to be \$75,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman,
JOHN H. DAMON,
JOHN L. MORTON,
FRANK D. BARTLETT,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
Board of Water Commissioners.

January 28, 1930.

To the Water Department
Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Mr. Arthur E. Blackmer, Superintendent.

Gentlemen :

The Department of Public Health received from you on January 3, 1930, the following request for advice relative to a system of water supply to be established in those parts of Plymouth known as Manomet and White Horse Beach.

"I am sending under separate cover a blue print of a proposed water supply system for Manomet.

When I talked with you last Tuesday, I understood, that the sample of water which I forwarded to you from a driven well near the shore of Fresh Pond showed, upon analysis, that wells driven in this locality would probably furnish a supply of water of satisfactory quality for domestic use.

It is the opinion of Mr. Emerson Sampson, who drives these wells, that we can obtain an ample supply of water from this source.

I should be glad to have an expression of opinion from you in regard to this project of the proposed Manomet water supply."

Accompanying the application is a plan showing the area to be served by such a supply and the location of proposed test wells near Fresh Pond.

In response to this application, the Department has caused the areas under consideration to be examined by one of its engineers and has considered the plans presented.

The examination shows that there is a considerable number of houses located in that part of the town of Plymouth extending from White Horse Beach along the shore of Cape Cod Bay to and including the section known as Manomet which have as yet no general water supply. Some of these houses are supplied from the works of a small water company, but this supply has been found at times to be unsatisfactory, and the Department sometime ago advised the Board of Health of the town of Plymouth that an adequate supply of good water should be provided for this section of the town.

The portion of the town which it is now proposed to supply with water is remote from the present sources of water supply and distribution system of the town of Plymouth, and under the circumstances an independent supply appears likely to be more satisfactory and economical than an attempt to extend the present water supply of Plymouth to this region.

The proposed plan of taking water from the ground in the neighborhood of Fresh Pond appears to be a reasonable one under the circumstances, and a test by a single well near Fresh Pond indicates that the conditions there are favorable for obtaining water freely from the ground.

The Department recommends that further tests be made in that locality and if the conditions are found to be favorable for obtaining water freely from a consider-

able area that a number of wells in this locality be connected to a pump and tests made by pumping from them for a period of from ten days to two weeks in order to ascertain the probable quantity and quality of water that can be obtained in this location. The Department will be pleased to make analyses of water during the test and will be pleased to give you further advice in this matter when the results of the tests are available.

Respectfully,

GEORGE H. BIGELOW, M. D.,

Commissioner of Public Health.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen: I have the honor to respectfully submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

John Armstrong, Chief

Leo M. Murphy, Captain

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling	Edward A. Smith
Jacob E. Peck	Robert M. Fogarty
John Gault	Lincoln S. Wixon
Lawrence J. Savoy	John H. Barrett
Thomas A. McCormack	Charles A. Packard

Peter W. Winter

Constables

Leo M. Murphy	Joseph W. Schilling
Lincoln S. Wixon	John Gault
Jacob E. Peck	Edward A. Smith
Robert M. Fogarty	Lawrence J. Savoy
John H. Barrett	Edwin A. Dunton
Peter W. Winter	Herman W. Tower

John Armstrong

Reserve Officers

George E. Ginhold, Jr.	John A. Smith
	William Gault

Special Officers

William Armstrong	Roscoe A. Jewell
William H. Armstrong	Albion G. Jewell
Leon D. Badger	John A. Kennedy
Robert A. Bartlett	James W. Lewis
Daniel E. Beaton	Fred Longhi
J. Francis Barlow	Manuel Maderios
Guy W. Bunker	Arthur G. Mayo
James Cassidy	Joseph J. Morey
Lee W. Cole	Edward K. Morse
Ralph E. Cook	Neil McKay
George A. Cowdrey	John Nauman
Nelson Cushing	Charles F. Nickerson
Russell L. Dickson	George Paraschos
Antonio Diegoli	Thomas W. Reagan
Henry P. Dries	John A. Smith
William Gault	Nicholas Stephan
George E. Ginhold, Jr.	Daniel J. Sullivan
Charles Grandi	Irving C. Valler
Thomas W. Graves	Seth E. Wall
John F. Hollis	Orrin C. Bartlett
Henry F. Holmes	Charles F. H. Harris
Arthur F. Hughes	

Special Police for Limited Territory

Edgar A. Higgins, Manomet Highway; Fred Alden, Manomet Highway; Milton R. Howland, State Wharf; Edward L. Dixon, State Reservation; Walter D. Shurtleff, College Pond; Malcolm Robichau, Old Colony Theatre; George T. Wood, Old Colony Theatre; William B. Cameron, Plymouth Theatre; Charles A. Pierce, Plymouth Theatre; Joseph W. Silvia, Plymouth Theatre; Chester A. Torrance, Nelson St. Playground; Lewis F. Smith, Nelson St. Playground and Training Green; Job H. Standish, Parks and Playgrounds; George F. Barlow, Beach Park; Silvio Pellegrini, Veterans Field; Albertus Williams, Little Pond Grove; Nicholas Keefe, Town Hall;

Alexander H. P. Besse, Cemeteries and Burial Hill; Martin W. Holmes, Cemeteries and Burial Hill; Elmer E. Raymond, Long Pond; Abbott A. Raymond, Jr., Fresh Pond; Antone Rossler, Manomet; William S. Fuller, South Pond; William M. O'Connell, Monument Ground; Frank C. Thomas, Symington Estate; John N. Santos, Symington Estate; Robert Meharg, Stearns Estate; David C. Dunford, Liggett Estate; George E. Swift, Elbow Pond; Alfred C. Nickerson, Mabbetts Mill; John J. Goodwin, Mabbetts Mill; Azel W. Harrison, Mabbetts Mill, Wallace E. Purrington, Mabbetts Mill; Charles J. Martin, Eel River, (Beach Club).

ARRESTS BY MONTHS

	Males	Females	Total
January,	19	5	24
February,	19		19
March,	28		28
April,	38		38
May,	31	1	32
June,	51	3	54
July,	63	2	65
August,	47		47
September,	53		53
October,	16		16
November,	54		54
December,	37		37
	<hr/> 456	<hr/> 11	<hr/> 467 Grand Total

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Total number of cases,	467
Males,	456
Females,	11
Residents,	286
Non-Residents,	181
Amount of Fines imposed,	\$4,640.00

Number of Fines,	164
Appealed cases,	23
Continued cases,	14
Discharged,	34
Released,	41
Filed,	90
Suspended Sentence,	18
Probation,	25
House of Correction,	20
Arrested for out of town officers,	7
Grand Jury,	22
Taunton State Hospital,	4
Winthrop Army Post,	2
State Welfare Dept.	2
Gurnet Station,	1
Total,	467

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Total
Assault,	17	0	17
Adultery,	1	1	2
Assault attempt to rape,	3	0	3
Alien poss. a firearm,	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering,	11	0	11
Bastardy,	5	0	5
Cruelty to animals,	3	0	3
Carrying revolver,	3	0	3
Carrying metallic knuckles,	1	0	1
Carrying dirk knife,	1	0	1
Drunkenness,	111	2	113
Disturbing the peace,	35	0	35
Disorderly house,	0	1	1
Digging clams,	8	0	8
Deserters,	3	0	3
Default,	1	0	1
Employing a minor,	1	0	1

Fire prevention law,	1	0	1
Fire without permit,	1	0	1
Gambling,	18	0	18
Gunning without license,	1	0	1
Insane,	4	0	4
Intent to defraud,	1	0	1
Improper spark arrester on steam roller,	1	0	1
Injury to personal property,	2	0	2
Larceny,	13	0	13
Lewdness,	2	2	4
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	1	1	2
Malicious mischief,	3	0	3
Neglected children,	2	2	4
Non-support,	8	0	8
Out of town officers,	1	0	1
Possession of stolen property,	1	0	1
Rape,	1	0	1
Resisting arrest,	1	0	1
Suspicious person,	2	1	3
Threatening language,	1	0	1
Town By-Laws,	3	0	3
Violation auto laws,	109	1	110
Opp. under Inf. of Liq.,	32	0	32
Violating milk laws,	1	0	1
Violating liquor laws,	29	0	29
Violating clams laws,	6	0	6
Violating probation,	1	0	1
Violating weekly wage law,	3	0	3
Vagrancy,	2	0	2
Grand Total,	456	11	467

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Nights lodging given to,	12
Buildings found unlocked,	107
Lights in stores reported burned out,	38
Beacon lights reported out,	4

Patrol wagon out,	118
To Jordan Hospital,	8
To Fires,	21
Stray dogs disposed of at station by Dr. Bradley,	29
Accidents investigated,	118
Telephone calls,	5,300
Liquor turned over to State Police (gallons),	276
Complaints investigated,	350

RECOMMENDATIONS

Installation of traffic signals at the junction of Samoset Street and North Park Ave. with Court Street; at Shirley Square, at the junction of Leyden Street and Town Square with Main Street, and at the junction of Water Street and Sandwich Street, for which a special appropriation is asked for by the Board of Selectmen.

Also as the painting of traffic lines, parking and other traffic signs has been added to this department it will mean an additional expense for the ensuing year.

As the maximum wage limit has been reached by eight members of the regular force, it necessitates additional expense for the ensuing year.

Earnest consideration should be given the matter of new quarters as the present quarters are in a dilapidated condition.

In anticipation of the above I respectfully recommend the appropriation of \$32,702.00 for the year 1930.

Respectfully yours,

LEO M. MURPHY,
Captain of Police.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

Aggregate Valuation,	\$25,237,075.00
Exempt under clause 11, 17, 18, 23,	97,450.00

Available for Revenue,	\$25,139,625.00
------------------------	-----------------

Valuation Personal,	\$3,635,200.00
---------------------	----------------

Valuation Real,	21,504,425.00
-----------------	---------------

To be raised by Taxation:

1927 Overlay,	\$353.20
---------------	----------

State,	33,915.00
--------	-----------

State Highway,	3,856.06
----------------	----------

County,	57,771.77
---------	-----------

Snow Removal,	272.81
---------------	--------

Town,	745,503.32
-------	------------

Overlay,	6,634.09
----------	----------

\$848,306.25

Estimated receipts, and free
cash and dog Tax voted by
the town to be used by the
Assessors,

317,584.45

\$530,721.80

April 1. Division of Taxes,

Personal,	\$75,428.60
-----------	-------------

Real,	447,153.20
-------	------------

Moth,	748.60
-------	--------

Dec. 31. Additional,	324.48
----------------------	--------

July 1. Polls,	8,140.00
----------------	----------

Dec. 31 Add. Polls,	78.00
---------------------	-------

\$531,872.88

Rate of Taxation, \$20.80 on \$1,000.00.

Warrants to Collector:

Property,	\$523,654.88
-----------	--------------

Polls,	8,218.00
--------	----------

\$531,872.88

Exempted under Chap. 59, Sec. 5, Gen. Laws:

Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Ed-

ucational,	\$955,425.00
Houses of Religious Worship,	\$351,000.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	177,500.00
United States of America,	118,200.00
Town of Plymouth,	1,656,375.00
County of Plymouth,	598,500.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of persons, Corp. and

Firms assessed on property,	4,164
Polls assessed,	4,109
Polls, exempted, Clause 18,	40
Polls, exempted, Clause 23,	11
Horses,	135
Cows,	358
Neat Cattle,	12
Sheep,	30
Fowl,	4,104
Swine,	12
Dwelling Houses,	4,076
Acres of Land,	48,000

Automobiles in the year 1929, were taken from personal property and placed under excise Motor Tax for the privilege of using the highways, which accounts for the loss in personal property valuation.

State Rate on Autos for 1929, \$29.65 on \$1,000.00

Value of Autos registered in 1929, \$1,385,720.00

Warrants to Collector, \$36,235.72

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1928,

Dec. 31, 1928, Balance, \$7,518.05

Dec. 31, 1929, Abatements:

Personal, \$309.14

Real,	737.76	
	<hr/>	1,046.90
To Reserve Overlay,		\$6,471.15
Levy of 1929,		
Sept. 10, 1929, Overlay,		\$6,634.09
Dec. 31, 1929, Abatements:		
Polls,	\$216.00	
Personal,	37.44	
Real,	1,591.20	
	<hr/>	1,844.64
		<hr/>
		\$4,789.45
Reserve Overlay		
Dec. 31, 1928, Balance,		\$9,135.63
Dec. 31, 1929, From Overlay of 1928,		6,471.15
		<hr/>
		\$15,606.78
Transferred to Reserve Account,		1,975.00
		<hr/>
		\$13,631.78

We recommend an appropriation of \$7,000.00 for salaries and other expenses.

NATHANIEL G. LANMAN

CHARLES H. SHERMAN,

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,

Assessors.

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WEL-
FARE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DEC. 31, 1929**

Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1929,	14	
Discharged,	2	
	—	12
Admitted during the year,		2
		—
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1929,		14

We have furnished a night's lodging for a woman with her child, at the request of the Police Department, that is not included in the above. Of the two discharged during the year one, a man, was sent to the Jordan Hospital for treatment last April, and he is still there at an expense of \$25.00 per week. We are also paying for the board and care of three men that were committed from other places to the State Infirmary, Tewksbury, but whose settlements are in Plymouth. These men could be removed to Plymouth Infirmary if we had accommodations, but as it is of our 14 inmates 11 are men, and as such they have the whole lower floor, there being but one spare room, while upstairs where the women are located are several. However, as the cost per patient at the State Infirmary is but \$1.00 per day it is not exorbitant.

By reference to the appended financial report as furnished by the Accountant, Mr. Harlow, it will be seen that the total cost of the Infirmary was \$9,224.69, while last year it was \$7,541.70, a difference of \$1,683.00 more for this year, but, looking at the item "Other Salaries and Wages" and comparing with the same item in 1928 we find \$1,500.00 more in 1929, as this is the heading under which the earnings of the men that we furnish with part

time work is entered we must conclude that this \$1,500.00 represents the amount of work we paid for in 1929 and that it largely accounts for the excess of expenditure at the Infirmary for 1929. As nearly all of the work done at the Infirmary by these additional men consists of wheeling sand into a low place in the meadow near the pond it is a form of beautifying that that we would not ordinarily undertake, and it would be more sensible for the Town to provide some other form of work that would furnish part time to such labor as may need it, something that would produce rather better results than we are able to do. We have had more applications for aid for the winter 1929-30 than ever before, what with the general let up of seasonal work with the advent of winter, the change in method at the woolen mills whereby one man now runs two where previously he had but one loom, thus allowing more or less help to find something else to do, and the closing and removal of one concern from Town we have been besieged with applications for work first but aid of some kind immediately, this we have filled to the best of our ability. At the last week in the year we had 16 men working with the pay roll \$137.50: we could have had twice that number if we could have handled them.

The Julia P. Robinson Fund income amounting to \$13.64 was distributed to the inmates about Christmas time by the Matron, Mrs. Dickson.

Outside Aid

Aside from the number of men that were given work and who are not included in those aided, provided they earn all that they have given them from the start, we have aided, roughly, some three hundred and 15 people including those few that are in other places. We have spent in all during the year, \$34,412.99. Received from various sources — not including \$797.16 — Mother's Aid, \$4,122.63, leaving as the net cost for the year, \$30,290.36,

an amount larger than last year by \$1,510.96 — practically the amount we expended for labor at the Infirmary.

Mother's Aid

Our report of last year showing the three mothers with the 11 children is good also for this year, 1929. The expense has been \$1,924.00, less amount of reimbursement received from the State, \$797.16. Net cost to Plymouth for this kind of aid, \$1,126.84.

We recommend an appropriation of \$35,000.00 for the ensuing year of 1930, and we recommend an appropriation of \$1,201.56 to cover the overdraft in 1929.

Board of Public Welfare, Town of Plymouth, Mass.

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,

GEORGE L. GOODING,

HERBERT W. BARTLETT,

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation Mar. 23,	\$32,000.00	
Appropriation Dec. 28 (from sale of Archer property),	1,100.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	111.43	
	<hr/>	\$33,211.43

Payments

General Administration —

Salary of Chairman,	\$50.00	
Salary of Secretary,	350.00	
Stationery and Postage,	21.95	
All Other,	5.33	
	<hr/>	\$427.28

Infirmary —

Salary of Superintendent,	\$708.00	
Other Salaries and Wages,	2,753.10	
Groceries and Provisions,	2,615.63	
Dry Goods and Clothing,	442.45	
Building,	358.80	
Fuel and Light,	985.90	
Equipment,	321.95	
Hay and Grain,	229.15	
Ice,	111.61	
All Other,	698.10	
	<hr/>	9,224.69

Outside Relief by Town —

Cash,	\$8,361.50	
Rent,	2,801.00	
Groceries and Provisions,	6,554.88	
Coal and Wood,	1,211.63	
Dry Goods: Clothing,	5.25	
Medical Attendance,	116.50	
Burials,	90.00	
State Institutions,	970.00	
Other Institutions,	951.00	
Care and Nursing,	797.21	
	<hr/>	21,858.97

Relief Given by Other Cities
and Towns —

Cities,	\$660.30	
Towns,	317.75	
	<hr/>	978.05

MOTHERS' AID
Payments

Cash,	1,924.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		34,412.99
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town,		\$1,201.56

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Wel- fare for Inmates of Infirmary,	\$13.64
--	---------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL
Public Welfare Department

Sale of Produce,	\$246.71	
Board in Infirmary,	467.14	
Miscellaneous,	6.00	
Individuals,	65.00	
Cities and Towns,	2,642.03	
State,	695.75	
State (Mother's Aid),	797.16	
	<hr/>	\$4,919.79

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY CORPORATION

REPORT OF DIRECTORS

The following report of the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation and the report of the librarian are hereby submitted for the convenience of the taxpayers of the Town of Plymouth.

The measures which have been taken by the directors in previous years to preserve the remaining lindens in front of the library building have proved successful, and these splendid trees have never been more beautiful or in better foliage than during the past summer.

Early in the summer it was discovered that the copper gutter which entirely surrounds the building was giving way in places. Investigation showed that the galvanized iron strips which held the gutter in place were so badly rusted that they were practically useless. New strips have been put in, connecting drains cleaned out and repaired and broken slate on the roof replaced so that no further repairs should be required for fifteen or twenty years.

While investigating the condition of the gutter it was found that the large stack on the westerly side of the building was cracked from the top nearly down to the roof. It was felt that any temporary patching would be unwise and the chimney was taken down to a point where it was firm and sound and then entirely rebuilt.

Attention is called to the report of the librarian which indicates the extent to which the community is taking advantage of the service the library is prepared to give.

The fact that 19,449 children visited the Children's Room alone during the year and that 23,807 children's

books were issued is gratifying evidence of the use that is being made of this newer addition to the library. The deposits of books loaned to the schools, the answering of reference questions, sending books to the Jordan Hospital and to rural communities, supplying books in foreign languages and borrowing technical and professional books which we can not afford to own, for our patrons from great libraries like the Boston Public Library and the Boston Medical Library, are special kinds of service which broaden the field of our usefulness.

We appreciate the thoroughly efficient manner in which the business of the library is carried on by the staff and realize that its popularity is in large measure due to their diligence and uniform courtesy.

In asking for an appropriation from the town for the coming year there are many things to be considered. Owing to the cost of the repairs already mentioned and purchase of a filing cabinet which the librarian felt was indispensable we were obliged to spend something like \$800.00 which cut down the number of books we were able to purchase this year and even then left us with an operating deficit of over \$400.00.

Moreover the time has come when some sort of provision should be made for the comfort and convenience of our staff in the way of adequate lavatory and coat room facilities. At present there is a small set bowl behind a door in a dark closet with no warm water available and the outside clothing of the staff is hung in the narrow passage way about the book stacks. There is a little used room in the basement which could be made into a suitable staff room. The cost including the installation of a hot water tank connected with the boiler would be approximately \$400.00 which would have to be met out of invested funds which would cut down our income from that source. Furthermore we anticipate a moderate increase in some salaries.

The library finance committee has prepared a budget which represents the minimum of expenditures necessary to maintain the library on its present high plane of efficiency.

This budget calls for an appropriation from the town of \$10,000.00, the Directors therefore are asking for this amount to meet the needs of the coming year.

For the Directors,

(Signed) J. HOLBROOK SHAW,

President.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The following Annual Report of the work done by the Library during the year 1929 once more records a year of further growth and development of the Library's activities.

Circulation

The total circulation of 110,830 is the largest in the history of the Library in spite of the scarlet-fever epidemic which necessitated the closing of the Library for 10 days in March and which resulted in a fear of contagion, lasting long after the doors were re-opened to the public. The table below shows the steady increase in the use of the Library for the past six years, by a town in which the population has remained about the same since 1924. Our desk circulation alone is 19,480 more than it was in 1927.

1924—	54,943	Yearly Gain
1925—	67,081	12,138
1926—	76,309	9,228
1927—	90,149	13,840
1928—	104,879	14,640
1929—	110,830	6,041

The circulation at the main desks, Adult and Children's, was 102,639, an increase of 8,662 over that of 1928. 78,832 of this was at the adult desk; 23,807 at the Children's. The total non-fiction circulation was 23,457, 16,307 of which was adult, and 7,150 was juvenile. 5,536 books were circulated by the schools, 652 at Long Pond, 1,239 at the Jordan Hospital and 764 at Ellisville, making a total of 110,830. Of this total 4,681 were prints, 2,037 were current periodicals, 322 were books in modern Greek, Chinese, Yiddish, Spanish, Portuguese, German, French and Italian.

Reference Work

During 1929, 53,126 used the Library for reading study alone. Of this number, 33,677 used the Adult Reading Room, and 19,449 the Children's. 13,099 reference questions were listed during the year, 1,642 more than in 1928. The majority of these reference problems are those in which the school children from the Grammar School through the High School are engaged, and this is a very important part of the Library's curriculum. Every possible help is also accorded to the patrons who need and wish advice about what to read, extension courses, reading lists, etc.

Books which we do not own and are too expensive and of too limited appeal for the Library to buy are borrowed through the Inter-Library Loan System. 215 books were borrowed during 1929 from the Boston Public Library, the public libraries of Brookline, Brockton, Bridgewater and Middleboro; the Boston Medical Library, the State House Library and from the Division of Public Libraries at the State House. These books were borrowed to fill important, individual requests, and in addition to these the Library was supplied with the regular deposits of Italian, German and Yiddish books, and whatever other foreign books were asked for.

Registration

During 1929, 624 new borrowers registered at the Library, 210 of which were juvenile registrations. Of the new adult borrowers, 137 were new temporary residents. There are now 4,894 active card holders, a little more than one-third of our population, a net gain of 470 over the total registration of 1928.

Work With Children

The Children's Room continues to grow in use and popularity, and is frequented a great deal by the teachers

and parents, as well as by the children. The scarlet-fever epidemic affected this work tremendously; for weeks after the Library was reopened, the children did not come to the Library, and there was a consequent falling off in the circulation of the Juvenile Books. In spite of this set-back, there were 23,807 children's books issued from the Children's Room, 116 more than in 1928. 19,449 children visited the Children's Room for reading and selecting books.

Story Hours were held whenever the pressure of work permitted, and 396 children and 9 adults attended them during 1929. "Book Week" was celebrated as usual during the week of November 17th. An attractive and stimulating exhibition of the new children's books was arranged, and this exhibit called forth much favorable comment from both the 247 adults and 875 children who visited it during that week. In the middle of the week 61 children listened to a most entertaining group of stories which were told by Miss Margaret Kyle, and on Saturday morning, a "Book Party" was held for the children of the fourth grade in town. The children came dressed in costumes representing their favorite book characters, and several games were played, all which had to do with books and reading. There were 210 new juvenile registrations during 1929. During the summer, deposits of books were lent to the Girl Scout camps.

Work With Schools

Because of a large turn-over in the teaching corps, and the scarlet-fever epidemic, our work with the schools was somewhat retarded. In spite of these interruptions, however, 33 deposits of books were lent to the schools, from the second grade through the High School, and library books were circulated by the teachers. The reading from the State Certificate Reading List was carried on as usual, but because of the abnormal school year in 1929, the

Honor Certificate exercises had to be omitted. 57 Honor Certificates were awarded in June to pupils in the Burton, Knapp, Cornish and Hedge schools. Because of these various interruptions in the school year, and pressure work at the Library, it was found to be impossible to continue the instruction of the Junior High School (8th grade) pupils in the use of the Library. Miss O'Brien was most anxious to have this instruction given to her pupils, but with the increasing work in the Library and its small staff, it was just physically impossible to undertake it even had it been possible for the children to attend, as they had done before. The Library does everything within its means and resources to co-operate with the schools and to supply the demands made upon it by the teachers and pupils. Often there are no books to send out for a deposit when a request comes, and one of our greatest needs is for more copies of the books on the various reading lists. In the Junior and Senior High Schools (which have no library of their own) this outside reading is required, and the pupils are expected to find their books at the Library. It often happens that for days, there will not be one book on any Reading List available. Our Picture Collection is in constant use, and increasing demands are made for pictures of all sorts, for use in geography, art, history, French and Spanish classes, as well as for individual needs of all sorts. It is most necessary that there should be some time spent on this important part of the Library's work, so that the pictures may be put in better order and made more accessible.

Outside Agencies

The Librarian has continued her work at the Jordan Hospital with most encouraging results, and the books are so much in demand that between the Librarian's visits, the nurses wheel the Book Truck around to the patients. While it is impossible to tell exactly how much

the books were used, because the patients and nurses are not always careful about making a record of the circulation, the Librarian herself lent 1,239 books on her weekly visits last year. Special requests are filled almost every week for nurses and patients, and for those patients who had spent many months in the Hospital, and had read "every book on the truck" the Librarian furnished extra books each week. The authorities at the Hospital tell us that "we have no idea how much this work is appreciated, by both the patients and the Staff."

Mrs. W. E. Randall is continuing her good work at Long Pond, and circulated 652 books from the deposit of Public Library books which she keeps in her home.

Mrs. Ernest Ellis of Ellisville takes care of the library books for the villagers in Ellisville, and 764 books were read by that small group of people. Both Mrs. Randall and Mrs. Ellis are enthusiastic about how much it means to their neighbors to have these books, and we in turn are most grateful to these two philanthropic women for the generous and helpful work which they are doing.

Books

1,300 books were added to the Library in 1929, 569 less than in 1928, and 853 less than in 1927. Of these 1,300, 137 were gifts. With our increasing circulation and the growing demands made upon the Library from all sides, more books are vitally needed instead of less. 370 books were discarded, and there are now approximately 22,938 books in the Library.

The Staff

In September 1929, Miss Elizabeth Sampson resigned in order to enter Simmons College, where she is taking the regular four year college course in Library Science. Mrs. Lillian Dorr, our part-time assistant, was appointed to the position of full-time assistant, and Miss Nancy Sears, as senior in the Plymouth High School, was given the position of part-time worker.

Various members of the Staff have attended meetings of the Mass. Library Club, the Old Colony Library Club, and the Round Table of Children's Librarians in Boston. The Librarian gave a talk on her "Hospital Library Work" at the June meeting of the Mass. Library Club in Provincetown, and was elected President of the Old Colony Library Club for the second time. She was also re-appointed to the Mass. Library Club's "Committee on Inter-Racial Service," which meets at the State House once a month.

The Building

During 1929 several unexpected but absolutely necessary repairs were made on the building; since these repairs were not planned for in our 1929 appropriation, their having to be done caused the Library to have a rather painful year financially. Extensive repairs to the roof and to the chimney, and several other carpentry and plumbing jobs reduced our book fund and made the strictest economy necessary in order to pull through the year.

A new filing-cabinet was installed in the office, replacing one which was completely out-grown and a burden to use.

Plans for 1930

The American Library Association states that there should be one assistant to every 20,000 books circulated. With our total circulation of 110,830, 5 full-time assistants are needed, and for over a year, our four assistants have been carrying the work of five. It is hoped that the Directors will see fit to appoint one new apprentice-assistant, and that they will vote to raise the salaries of those assistants who are not yet receiving \$1,000 a year, which amount the Div. of Public Libraries urges as the initial salary for any library worker.

We cannot keep up with the demands made by the public and we cannot supply the service which we should like to supply unless the means for doing so are provided. The American Library Association considers a circulation of 5 books per capita as part of a model town library. We are now circulating 8 books per capita, under the handicap of too little help and too little money. Our book supply which ought to be increasing, with these increasing demands, has been decreasing. It would seem that if the town of Plymouth demands help from the Library to the extent this report records, that it in turn ought to grant a fair amount of money for its support. The library costs each citizen of Plymouth about 67 cents. The American Library Association asserts that no town can have an adequate Public Library on less than \$1.00 per capita income. It is hoped that an increased appropriation for 1930 will enable the Library to offer still better service to the public. A large summer population, most of whom are taxpayers, complicate our work here, and leaves us no time to catch up in the "dull months" as many libraries do.

Gifts

The Library wishes to thank the Plymouth Woman's Club for a gift of \$50.00 for the purchase of new Children's books, and to acknowledge with grateful thanks all the donors of books, periodicals and flowers. All of these gifts have been very helpful to the Library in every way. The Library wishes to acknowledge its indebtedness to the "Old Colony Memorial" for all of the space which it has given to library publicity, book lists, etc., all of which publicity is of invaluable aid to the Library.

In closing, the Librarian wishes to extend her grateful thanks to the Staff for their loyalty and co-operation during the past year, and to express her sincere gratitude to the Trustees for their interested and always helpful sup-

port. An institution cannot fail to progress when those who are responsible for it, work together for its development, and under such circumstances one cannot do otherwise than to hope for still better things to come.

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE BURKE FIGMIC,

Librarian.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS 1929

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit the following report for the past year:

BEACH PARK

The parking space was filled to capacity on all Sundays and Holidays during the summer. Some filling has been started on the opposite side of the street. When completed, many more cars may be accommodated. Three catch basins should be made near the cement sea wall, to take care of all drainage from the parking space. Received from room \$995.65; suits \$71.20; towels \$136.55.

STEPHENS FIELD

The playground has been equipped with portable bleachers, having a seating capacity of 1,000. A new back stop was erected for use during the baseball season. Several hundred loads of loam are rolled on to the surface of the playground each year to fill the places caused by settling of the dump.

The storage house was moved to a more suitable location. The bath house was improved by having shrubbery set out near by. Bath house receipts: rooms \$65.10; suits \$13.70; towels \$9.00. A boat and life saving equipment was added.

Filling was completed at the south side of the field and a fence erected. This section has been graded, covered with loam and seeded. It is the aim of the commission to beautify this area around the pond with walks and shrubbery, making it a suitable place for the Edward

Bangs Memorial, which is to be dedicated in August, 1930. The Edward Bangs Descendants have chosen this spot for the location of a beautiful granite memorial. The site being on or near the original grant of land to Edward Bangs. This section will be named The Edward Bangs Park.

BREWSTER GARDEN

Through the generous cooperation of Mr. John Luddy owner of the land adjoining the park, near the Plymouth Electric Light Power Station, the grounds were cleared and shrubbery planted, beautifying this section and matching it with the garden.

Great care has been taken in the maintenance of the grounds, to make it one of Plymouth's show places. It is recommended by the Commission that suitable signs be placed at the entrances to make the garden more accessible for tourists.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

Children in this section of the town have used this playground daily. A large wire mesh should be placed in one section of the field to keep baseballs confined to the park limits.

BURTON PARK

The shrubbery has been suitably cared for and a fence built on the north side of the park.

BATES PARK

An extension of the water system should be made to properly care for the grass in dry weather.

NELSON STREET PLAYGROUNDS

The playground is proving very popular with children in this section of the town, and the baseball diamond is used daily. The out field should be filled in with gravel.

Bath house receipts, rooms \$67.20; suits 11.60; towels \$7.70.

TRAINING GREEN

This park received the necessary care and is in fine condition.

MORTON PARK

Telephone and electric power lines have been extended to the bath house. A steel boat and life saving equipment was installed. The large water tank which services the bath house toilets is now filled by an electric pump replacing hand pumps.

One way traffic was established through the park, with entrance at Summer Street and exit at Billington Street. Fourteen acres of scrub land has been cleared and 1200 pines set out. Over \$500.00 (five hundred dollars) was spent on the suppression of moths. New swings and picnic tables were placed at Hospital Point. Bath house receipts, rooms \$98.75; suits \$10.10; towels \$8.85.

INDIAN LANDS

Dead trees have been removed from this reservation and the necessary care has been given.

MUNICIPAL CAMP

This camp is advertising itself throughout the country. The number of overnight autos parked here for camping was 2,439. A slight advance in the price charged for parking was made. Amount received from parking \$853.65. The grounds are in fine condition and a cement retaining wall has been erected on the shore side of the camp.

DEPOT PARK

Additional shrubbery was set out at each entrance.

VETERANS FIELD

Several hundred children use this playground daily. Playground equipment is in constant use from early morning until nine in the evening, when the caretaker clears the field. Additional playground apparatus is recommended for this playground. A physical director holds classes and supervises the play during the summer months.

Board of Park Commissioners,

MYRON L. SMITH,

ROY E. BEAMAN,

JAMES T. FRAZIER.

BOARD OF HEALTH

DIRECTORY

	Term Expires
Herbert S. Maxwell, Chairman,	1932
Andrew J. Carr, Secretary,	1931
William E. Curtin, M. D.,	1930
Edward K. Morse, Inspector and Fumigating Officer	
Daniel J. Sullivan, Inspector of Milk	
Dr. F. H. Bradley, Inspector of Slaughtering	
Arthur A. Sampson, Inspector of Plumbing	
Michael D. Welsh, Inspector of Plumbing	
Almeda Chandler, Clerk	
Harry A. Taft, Charles Cranford, E. E. Farnham, Augustus B. Rogers, Anthony Drigoli and Joseph Contente,	
Special Inspectors	

The regular meetings of the Board of Health are held on every Tuesday evening at five o'clock.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1929

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, March, 1929,	\$18,000.00	
Appropriation, November, 1929,	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$19,000.00

PAYMENTS

General and Administrative Expenses,	\$1,889.71
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases,	4,783.91
Tuberculosis,	3,098.10
Vital Statistics,	72.50
Inspection (animal, meat, milk),	2,748.30
Public Dump,	2,799.98

Tuberculosis Dispensary Ex-		
penses,	697.82	
Dental Clinic Expenses,	1,215.34	
Plumbing Inspection, Fumigat-		
ing and various expenses,	1,690.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		18,996.36
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$3.64
In the matter of contagious diseases this tabulation speaks for itself, although undoubtedly a good many cases where there was no doctor called in, were not reported, and we are calling the attention of the householders to the fact that all contagious cases must be reported where a doctor is not called.		

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken-Pox	8	1			3	9							21
Diphtheria		1									1		2
Epidemic Crebro- Spinal Meningitis							1						1
Influenza	30	3											33
Hypostatic Pneumonia					1							1	2
Lobar Pneumonia	8	4	4	2					1			1	20
Broncho Pneumonia		7		1			1						9
Measles												1	1
Mumps							1						1
Scarlet Fever	7	14	126	11	6	5	2		1	1	1	1	175
Septic Sore Throat			4			1							5
Pulmonary Tuberculosis		1		3				1				2	7
Tuberculosis all Forms	1	1		2									4
Typhoid Fever						1							1
Whooping Cough											2	3	5
Gonorrhea	2								1			1	4
Scabies	1	1										1	3
	57	33	134	19	10	16	5	1	3	1	4	11	294

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth:

The Health Department herewith present its report, together with its reports of various appointees for the year ending Dec. 31, 1929.

There has been no Public Health Clinic since February, due to the fact that the board felt it unnecessary, also it being an added expense to the Town. The follow-up work for tuberculosis has been taken care of in compliance with the State Department of Public Health, Division of Tuberculosis. Over fifty homes have been visited during the past year. There have been from five to nine patients receiving care and treatment at the Plymouth County Hospital, South Hanson, Mass., and two at Lakeville State Sanatorium during the year 1929.

In the month of March there was an epidemic of scarlet fever. The table on contagious will show the number of cases, most of which were during that month. This meant much work for the members of the board, also the Milk and Sanitary Inspectors, with every member standing by and doing his duty. During this epidemic many families were cared for by medical attendance, also with provisions and fuel provided.

Sanitary Inspections have been given special attention throughout the year, it covers quite a wide range and includes the placarding of houses during periods of infection, the investigation of suspected sources of contamination, visits to restaurants, bakeries and grocery stores.

These tours of inspection require no little time. It is one of the duties of the board of health to see that nuisances are abated and dead animals removed.

The testing of the water supply of the Town, both public and private, has been made at frequent intervals by the State Authorities.

An appropriation of \$18,000.00 is asked for the year 1930.

HERBERT S. MAXWELL, Chairman

ANDREW J. CARR, Secretary

WILLIAM E. CURTIN, M. D.

In Memoriam

GEORGE W. WOOD

Inspector of Slaughtering of the Health Department

From

March 1924 to April 1929

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER- ING FOR THE YEAR 1929

	Cattle	Calves	Hogs	Sheep	Goat
January,	7	4	4		
February,	6	6	2		
March,	6	8	4		
April,	6	9	1		
May,	6	18	1		
June,	4	10	3		
July,	6	11			
August,	7	12	2		
September,	8	6	7		
October,	11	5	23		1
November,	8	2	9		
December,	9	4	16	2	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	84	95	72	2	1

In September one cow was condemned as suffering from Generalized Tuberculosis, this cow came from another town. During the past year we have a very good place to slaughter animals, situated off Nicks Rock Road, on a high hill. The building was built for the purpose of a slaughter house, has good asphalt floor and sides for two feet or more are asphalt. There are plenty of windows in the building, town water and the building is well drained, and after each slaughter day is well washed and cleaned. We have used Tuesdays and Thursdays for days for slaughtering the past year.

On Tuesday, December 10, 1929, Dr. Kingston and Dr. Drury of the State Board of Health came down to look at the slaughter house, and were well pleased with situation and arrangements of same, and said they wished more towns in the State had as good place to slaughter.

FREDERICK H. BRADLEY, V. M. D.,

Inspector.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR FOR 1929

Jan. 6, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

In accordance with the Gen. Laws, Mass., Chapter 40, Section 49, I herewith submit a report as Inspector of Milk for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Work Performed

Licenses or permits issued in 1929:

Type	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Milk Dealers Licenses,	80	44	45	169
Oleomargarine Licenses,		9		9
Permits,			40	40
Total,	80	53	85	218

Summary of Inspections Made:

Class A.—Hotels, restaurants, tea rooms, lunch- counters, drug stores,	123
Class B.—Stores, markets, etc.,	104
Class C.—Producers of those primarily dealing in milk,	158
Dairies,	55
Pasteurizing Plants,	21
Ice Cream Plants,	4
Total,	465

Average Percentage per class for Sanitary Conditions:

Class A.—Dealers,	81.14%
Class B.—Dealers,	78.25
Class C.—Dealers,	77.43
Dairies,	84.84

Ice Cream Plants,	97.50
Pasteurizing Plants,	90.70
	<hr/>
Average percentage of sanitary conditions,	84.97

Summary of Tests Made:

Testing milk for Butter Fats,	154
Testing milk for Solids,	286
Testing milk for Sediment,	69
Testing cream for Butter Fats,	6
Testing milk for Tubercle Bacilli (T. B.),	33
Testing milk for Adulteration,	138
Testing milk for Streptococci,	181
	<hr/>
Total,	867

Average percentage of Butter Fats in milk,	4.16 %
Average of percentage of Solids,	13.487
Average percentage of Butter Fats in cream,	40.4

Tuberculin Test:

Cattle tested under State Supervision in 1929,	
Plymouth,	504
Cattle tested and passed,	489
Cattle tested and reacted,	15
Percentage passing test,	97%

Expenditures for 1929

Salary of Milk Inspector,	\$631.23
Salary of Collector of Samples,	600.00
Equipment,	90.77
Auto Expense,	100.52
Material, Miscellaneous,	79.01
	<hr/>
Total,	\$1,501.53

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

Plymouth, Mass., January 1, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1929

Number of Permits,	145
Number of Inspections,	193
Number of Old Buildings,	98
Number of New Buildings,	47

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR A. SAMPSON,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,

Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year 1929. On analysis it shows that the fire loss was the smallest for a number of years, being only 2.05% of the assessed value of the property involved, which certainly indicates the high efficiency of the Department and is very gratifying to your Fire Commissioner and should entitle the entire Department to the continued loyal support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

Following is a brief summary of the conditions of the personnel, buildings, apparatus and signal system.

PERSONNEL

An excellent spirit of enthusiasm and co-operation continues to exist throughout the entire department which in my opinion is the principle reason for the excellent results as shown by the very small fire loss.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Stations, with the exception of ordinary repairs, are in good condition.

APPARATUS

Housed in the Central Station

Combination A, 400 gallon pump, hose and chemical
Combination D, 400 gallon pump, hose and chemical
Combination B, 750 gallon pump, hose and chemical
Ladder Truck

Two Service cars and Chief's car

All of the above are in good condition.

Housed in North Station

Combination C, chemical and hose, in good condition.

Horse-drawn Ladder Truck. Regarding this machine I can but refer to previous reports. It is very evident that this machine should be replaced with a motor driven ladder truck.

Your Commissioner is reluctant to ask you for an appropriation at this time, as the Town apparently faces other expensive propositions.

FIRE ALARM SIGNAL SYSTEM,—

I am pleased to report that the signal system on Sandwich, Main and Court Streets from Jabez Corner to the Kingston and Plymouth line are now underground and two new boxes have been installed and puts the main line in excellent condition. There is considerable work to be done yet on the aerial circuits and the addition of new boxes. It is the plan of your Commissioner to continue annually to improve these conditions from the regular appropriation using the men of the Department all possible for this work.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner,	Henry Walton
Chief Fire Department,	Albert Hiller
Deputy Chief Fire Department,	Clifton Hatton

Central Station

Captain Fred Paty

Captain Everett Wood

Percy Gardner	C. Thom Shaw
Charles Schroeder	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibeau

Chester Wood

Call Force

Lieut. Alfred Nickerson	John Sampson
Elmer Chandler	Daniel Sullivan
Peleg Chandler	Milton Howland
Charles Baumgartner	George Banker
Charles Carr	Arthur Lovell

Warren Sampson
Norman Holmes

Max Siever
Philip Vacchini

Hook and Ladder

Lieut. Guy Bunker
Charles Hatton
Angelo Barbieri
William Baker

Ernest Beauregard
Robert Fogarty
John Kennedy
George Wood

John White

North Station

Captain Burton Gray
Lieut. John Stephen
William Delano
Barnard Wolf
Peter Bagni

Frank Pimental
Robert Thom
Michael Maiers
William Pearce
Charles Northrup

FIRE CALLS

Roof Fires,	10	Lightning,	. 5
Soot,	46	Sprinkler let go,	1
Overheat stove pipes,	2	Rags on fire,	2
Overheat steam pipes,	1	Gas exploded,	2
Thawing water pipes	2	Tar kettle fire,	1
Steam in buildings	3	H-H Inilator,	2
Cat in tree,	3	Rubbish fires,	6
Automobiles,	12	Smoking,	8
Stove tipped over,	3	Children playing with	
Overheat furnace,	3	matches,	5
Kerosene stoves exploded,	6	Smoking in bed,	2
Oil heaters,	4	Street fires,	31
Short circuit of wires,	6	Fire works,	8
Lamp exploded,	3	False Alarm,	3
Candles,	4	Set on fire,	7
Bon fires,	6	Junk Yard,	1
Smoke in buildings,	4	Boy in tree,	1
Dump fires,	8	Back fire from furnace,	1
No School Signal,	10	Cleaning with gasoline,	2
Grass fires,	36		
Wood fires,	13	Total,	271

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Kingston	8	East Carver	3
Plympton	2	South Carver	1
Marshfield	1	Manomet	23
Darby	1	Total Number	40
West Duxbury	1		

Month of Year	Miles Traveled	Pumper Used	Chemical Used	Responded No Action	False Alarms	Feet of Hose Used	Gallons of Chemical Used	Feet of Ladders Used	H-H Inflator Used	Total of Alarm During Year
January	60.4	3	7	3	..	2,800	422	283	..	13
February	40.2	2	8	7	..	1,600	262	220	..	15
March	117.3	4	22	13	..	2,750	785	90	..	39
April	56.8	2	13	4	..	1,150	224	62	1	20
May	43.8	4	13	2	..	3,000	264	295	..	19
June	80.2	1	8	4	..	650	147	87	1	14
July	224.1	7	54	9	1	4,650	1,017	214	..	71
August	142.1	4	16	10	..	4,000	331	77	..	30
September	20.8	3	5	..	1	1,900	142	48	..	9
October	44.1	3	9	4	..	1,600	121	102	..	16
November	25.6	1	8	3	1	550	129	14	..	13
December	32.9	3	8	2	..	1,850	42	114	..	13
Total	888.3	37	171	61	3	25,420	3,876	1,606	2	272

VALUATION AND LOSSES

Assessed value on Buildings,	\$349,270.00
Loss on Buildings,	\$7,601.00
Insurance on Buildings,	\$419,928.00
Insurance paid on Buildings,	\$5,941.00
Value on Contents,	\$231,978.00
Loss on Contents,	\$4,345.90
Insurance on Contents,	\$157,606.00

Insurance paid on Contents,	\$3,765.90
Total Value Involved,	\$581,248.00
Total Loss on Value Involved,	\$11,946.90
Total Number of Alarms during 1929,	272

(1930)

Salary and Wages,	\$27,432.00
Equipment and Repairs,	1,050.00
Hose,	500.00
Equipment for Men,	100.00
Motor Apparatus,	2,000.00
Fire Alarm,	1,000.00
Fuel and Light,	1,125.00
Maintenance of Building and Grounds,	650.00
Headquarters,	410.00
Other Expenses,	420.00
Pension,	1,027.00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$35,714.00

HENRY WALTON,

Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1929

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$11,500.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	1,825.21	
	<hr/>	\$13,325.21

Payments

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent,	\$1,329.20	
Labor,	8,204.80	
Clerical Assistance,	114.78	
	<hr/>	\$9,648.78

Other Expenses—

Teams,	\$380.97	
Loam and Fertilizer,	1,053.90	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass		
Seed,	117.84	
Tools, Paint,	322.26	
Telephone,	19.83	
Stationery and Postage,	90.40	
Macadamizing,	824.34	
Pipe and Cement,	552.26	
Markers,	133.73	
All other,	31.76	
	<hr/>	\$3,527.29

Total Payments,	<hr/>	13,176.07
-----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$149.14
-----------------------------------	--	----------

Receipts

Sale of Lots,	\$1,422.76
Care of Lots,	1,414.56

Miscellaneous (including Graves and Foundations),	3,522.02
--	----------

Total Receipts,	\$6,359.34
-----------------	------------

We recommend an appropriation of thirteen thousand dollars (\$13,000.00) for the year 1930.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR MACADAMIZING AVENUES

Appropriation,	\$500.00
Expended,	500.00

We recommend an appropriation of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for macadamizing avenues in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries for the year 1930.

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00
Income from Trust Funds,	74.16
	<u>\$2,074.16</u>

Payments.

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent,	\$269.75
Labor,	1,514.75
Clerical Assistance,	80.76
	<u>\$1,865.26</u>

Other Expenses—

Teams,	\$12.13
Tools, Paint,	33.11
All other,	99.41
	<u>144.65</u>

Total Payments,	<u>\$2,009.91</u>
-----------------	-------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$64.25
-----------------------------------	---------

Receipts

Care of Lots,	\$44.80
---------------	---------

We recommend an appropriation of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) for the year 1930.

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND
SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$300.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	99.80	
	<hr/>	\$399.80
Payments		
Clerical Assistance,	\$19.90	
Chiltonville—		
Labor,	\$94.70	
Cedarville—		
Labor,	\$84.90	
Manomet—		
Labor,	\$83.75	
South Pond—		
Labor,	\$38.00	
Truck,	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$42.00
Auto Hire,	\$9.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		334.25
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$65.55
Receipts		
Sale of Lots,		\$55.04

We recommend an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries for the year 1930.

Thirty-three new funds have been established the past year, amounting to \$7,136.71, all of which can be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

In Town Meeting, March 23d, 1929—

On motion of William P. Libby, Article 42, was referred to the Cemetery Commissioners to investigate and later report to the Town.

The Commissioners recommend that they be instructed to take the Cemeteries at the Chiltonville and Manomet churches, and that they become a part of the Town Cemeteries adjoining.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE M. SAUNDERS,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I submit herewith my report for the Building Department, for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Permits		Est. Cost
42	One Family Dwellings,	\$184,300
44	Garages,	18,620
14	Other Buildings,	151,700
35	Additions and Alterations to Dwellings,	42,000
22	Additions & Alterations Other Buildings,	44,650
<hr/>		<hr/>
157		\$441,270

Yours respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Building Inspector.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, Gen. Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1929 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31, 1929.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Balance—1. Yard Measure—1. Meter—1. Kilogram—1.

Avoirdupois Weights.

50 lb.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, 8 oz.-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

Capacity Measures.

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights.

1 lb.-1, 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1, 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, 2 scruples-1, 10 grains-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-1, 0.5-1, 0.2-1, 0.1-1.

Metric Weights.

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1, 500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Graduates.

32-oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, 35 cu. in.-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance-1. Test Balance for Apothecary Weights-1.

Avoirdupois Weights.

50-lb.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-4, 1-3, 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2, 1-2, $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, $\frac{1}{4}$ -2, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1.

Metric Weights.

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1, 500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary Weights.

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1, 2 drams-1, 1-1, 2 scruples-1, 1-1,
10 grains-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures.

1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, 1 pt.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, 1 gill-1, 2 bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1,
 $\frac{1}{8}$ -1.

Test Measure for Gasoline Pumps.

10 gal.-1, 5-1, 4-2, 3-1, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks.

Metric Units.

500 ml.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pipettes.

6 liq. drams, graduated in minims-1, 10 millimeters graduated to 1/10-1, 30 minims graduated to 1 min.-1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.

Yard Measure-1, steel tape-1, steel dies-6, lead press-1, lead seals-600, aluminum seals-150, liquid clamp-1, paper seals: red-50, green-100, Not-Sealed labels-200, condemning tags-100, drills-6, punches-3, adjusting lead-2 lbs, levels-2, slicker plate-1, receipt books-8, sealing record books-2, commodity reweighing record books-1, coal reweighing books-14, reweighing pads-1, inspection pads-9, ice weighing kit-1, chain-1, hooks-6, point remover-1, dry measure guage-1, 14 inch stilson wrench-1, 6 in.-1, hammers-3, screw drivers-4, flat wrenches-4, hand drill-1, cutters-2, pliers-2, slide rule-1, emery stone-1, vices-2, files-6, inside caliper-1.

Office Equipment.

All-steel desk-1, fire-proof files (3 compartment)-2, Remington Standard No. 10 typewriter-1, safe-1, chairs-2.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

Appropriation for 1929,		\$2,700.00
Salary,	\$1,200.00	
Labor,	599.00	
Equipment,	98.35	

Printing & Advertising,	15.13	
Auto Expense,	682.85	
Stationery & Postage,	43.97	
Telephone,	51.19	
Miscellaneous,	8.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,698.99	2,698.99
		<hr/>
Balance,		\$1.01

Work Performed by Department of Weights and Measures
for Which Fees Are Collected
9th Annual Report Jan. 2, to Dec. 31, 1929.

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.,	\$1.00	24	9	23	..	1	\$23.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.,	.50	242	113	190	37	15	95.00
Counter 100 lbs. or over,	.50	1	..	1	..	..	.50
Counter under 100 lbs. lbs.,	.10	101	24	77	20	2	7.70
Beam 100 lbs. or over,	.50	11	..	10	..	1	5.00
Beam under 100 lbs.,	.10	25	2	17	8	..	1.70
Spring 100 lbs. or over,	.50	45	1	33	..	12	16.50
Spring under 100 lbs.,	.10	188	71	148	8	32	14.80
Computing 100 lbs. or over,	.50	6	4	6	..	..	3.00
Computing under 100 lbs.,	.10	107	50	96	..	11	9.60
Personal Weighing,	.50	12	..	11	..	1	5.50
Prescription,	.10	7	1	7	..	..	.70
Jewelers'	.10	2	..	1	1	..	.10
Weights:							
Avoirdupois,	.03	1,312	4	1,303	..	9	39.09
Apothecary,	.03	105	..	105	..	..	3.15
Metric,	.03	26	..	26	..	..	.78
Troy,	.03	26	..	14	12	..	.42
Capacity Measures:							
Liquid,	.03	1,025	..	1,010	..	15	30.30
Ice Cream Cans,	.03	1	..	1	..	..	.03
Dry,	.03	25	..	25	..	..	.75
Fuel Baskets,	.03	16	..	13	..	3	.39
Auto Meas. Devices							
Gasoline Pumps,	X	184	4	146	16	22	..
Gasoline Meters,	.10	4	..	2	..	2	.20
Kerosene Pumps,	X	44	1	41	3	..	..
Oil Measuring Pumps,	X	137	13	88	48	1	..
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea.)	.10	1,045	514	1,045	..	..	104.50
Molasses Meas. Devices,	.10	6	..	2	4	..	.20
Linear Measures							
Yard Sticks,	.03	75	..	74	..	1	2.22
Cloth Measuring Devices,	.03	1	..	1	..	..	.03
Adjusting, Charges,	..	..	..	..	..	..	65.50
Miscellaneous (3 Veh. Tanks; 108 Milk Jars),	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.50
Total,		4,924	811	4,616	157	128	\$435.16

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers,	41	Paper or fibre Cartons,	132
Coal Certificate,	22	Milk jars,	1453
Ice Scales,	57	Pedlers licenses,	197
Junk Scales,	6	Pedlers scales,	71
Marking of Bread,	230	Transient vendors,	12
Marking of Food Pkgs.	155	Wholesale milk cans,	167
Metal Ice Cream con- tainers,	175	Misc'l inspections,	198

SUMMARY OF TESTS MADE

Berry baskets,	6	Mfrs. sealed milk jars,	198
Climax baskets,	3	Mass. standard boxes,	2
Gas devices (other than sealing)	244	Cranberry boxes,	1364
Cartons (approved as measured),	34	Oil jars,	596
Ice cream cartons,	150	Glass grads.,	26
		Cranberry barrels tested	24

TRIAL WEIGHING AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect	
			Under	Over
Bread,	339	29	137	173
Butter,	37	13	..	24
Coal,	41	8	5	28
Dry Commodity,	3	1	..	2
Fruits and Vegetables	46	4	39	3
Grain and Feed,	2	1	1	
Hay,	46	7	35	4
Ice,	7			7
Liquid Commodity,	2,553	2,350	1	202
Meats and Provisions,	7	1	3	3
Wood,	29	11	..	18
Miscellaneous,	1,461	743	336	382
Total	4,571	3,168	557	846

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Name of Defendants	Address	Nature of Offence	Date	Result	Amount Of Fine
2	Brockton	Viol. Chap. 101 G. L. Mass.	2/1/29	Guilty	\$10.00

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Sealer.

REPORT OF MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK for 1929, TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Gen. Laws, Mass., Chapter 94, Section 296, I herewith submit a report for the year 1929 as Measurer of Wood and Bark.

CORD WOOD

Date	Kind	Length	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Oct. 24	Oak	8 Ft.	1	1		
Nov. 29	Oak	Stove	1	1		
Dec. 28	Pine	8 Ft.	1			1
Total			3	2		1

KINDLING

June 12	Pine	Stove	1	1		
Sept. 10	Oak	Stove	17			17
Nov. 9	Oak	Stove	8			8
Total			26	1		25

CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS MEASURED

	Trucks	Baskets
April 18	1	
April 19	1	
June 12		1
Aug. 19		1
Sept. 10		17
Oct. 11	1	
Nov. 9		8
Total		27

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I am submitting the following brief, condensed report of some of the conditions, or activities along the "Water Front" for the year of 1929.

Many yachts and boats, both large and small, have visited our harbor during the season—nearly 200 in number, all of which have been boarded, or directed to a safe anchorage.

Some of the yachts hailing from ports on the Pacific Coast, others from various ports along the coast line—from Maine to Florida, and one or more from Nova Scotia.

During the cold months of the fishing season, many fishing craft discharge their fares, and tie up at Town Wharf, which necessitates daily attendance there.

Have responded to numerous calls from townspeople—also from Ellisville—regarding lost boats, and anchorage for small boats, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

ORIN C. BARTLETT,

Harbor Master.

COMMITTEE ON TOWN OFFICES

This committee was appointed during the summer of 1927 under the following vote passed at the Town meeting, March 26th, 1927:

Article 37:

“On motion of Harry B. Davis, Voted: That a to make a survey of the present and future committee of five be appointed by the Moderator needs of the Town for Town offices and to report at a future Town Meeting.”

At that time certain parcels of real estate adjacent to the Town Offices were in the market and one purpose of the vote was to consider the desirability of purchasing one or more of these parcels for Town purposes. They were sold shortly after the appointment of the committee and therefore the immediate occasion for its appointment passed.

We have considered the general situation in regard to the Offices of the Town and feel that, in general, the various departments are reasonably well provided for. The Town is now renting rooms in the Governor Bradford Building for the Board of Health and the Dental Clinic of the School Department at an annual expense of \$900. In our opinion this rent is not excessive, and it is less expensive to hire these quarters than it would be to build a building to take care of these requirements. We believe it is neither necessary nor advisable for the Town to undertake the construction of any office building under present conditions and in the face of other heavy expenditures which may become necessary.

EDWARD R. BELCHER,
WALTER E. BENT,
CLARENCE D. BRADFORD,
HARRY B. DAVIS,
WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE.

January 17, 1930.

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board submits herewith its report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

ZONING

At the regular Town Meeting held on March 23, 1929, the Planning Board presented to the Town a revised Zoning By-Law and Map for the consideration of the voters. This By-Law and Map represented a two year study of this very important matter, by your Board, with the aid of an experienced consultant. The subject was discussed in detail with the Finance Committee, but we regret to state that their recommendation was that no action be taken in this matter; and when the project was brought before the Town Meeting it was rejected.

Notwithstanding the adverse report of the Finance Committee and the rejection of the Zoning By-Law and Map at Town Meeting, your Planning Board is convinced that Zoning for Plymouth is a necessary and desirable thing, and that at some future time the Town will feel it wise to adopt a Zoning plan.

AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT

In co-operation with the Aviation Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, the Planning Board has been giving some thought to the development of airport facilities for Plymouth. The Board believes that there will be need for some kind of airport facilities in or near the Town, and that steps should be taken to begin that development.

The Planning Board has included in its budget for 1930 the amount of five hundred dollars which will provide for preliminary studies by competent engineers, of an airport site, plans for development, estimates, etc. The Board hopes that the Town will authorize this appropriation in order that the Town may have the benefit of expert advice. With such reports and estimates in hand, the matter can then be intelligently presented and considered.

AIR-MAP OF THE TOWN

Some years ago the Planning Board looked into the possibility of having a map of the Town made from the air, but at that time any estimates seemed prohibitively high. Very recently, however, information has been received which indicates that an air-map of the Town could be made for from three to five thousand dollars, a figure much more reasonable than any previous estimate. This information has come so recently to the Board that it has not been possible to put the matter in shape, nor to confer with the other Town departments benefited by such a map. The Board mentions it now as something which the Town might like to be considering with the belief that such an expenditure will probably seem to be wise at some later date.

These air-maps are most satisfactory as they show everything that exists, missing nothing, of course, since they consist of actual photographs keyed together, making one map of the Town as a whole. There are also furnished maps on a larger scale for the section of the Town where this larger scale is desirable. The maps are sufficiently accurate so that distances can be scaled from them.

There is now no accurate map of the whole Town, and of course such a map as has been described would be very valuable from many points of view, in that present location of all roads would be shown, and it would be of real value in planning developments and any changes of road lay-out. In addition, it has been the general experience that such maps pay for themselves by revealing the existence of property of which it has been impossible for the Assessors to know previously.

FUTURE TOWN DEVELOPMENT

Your Planning Board wishes to call to the attention of the Town the possibilities which Plymouth has in the direction of development for summer residence. In these

days of decreased industrial employment Plymouth is indeed fortunate in having this other asset, so capable of future large development. It would seem to your Board that it is good common sense for the Town to encourage those reasonable projects, both municipal and private, which will work in that general direction.

The Board recommends an appropriation of \$200.00 for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted

FRANCIS C. HOLMES, Chairman.

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation, \$5,000.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent,	\$1,345.50	
Labor,	1,630.85	
	<hr/>	\$2,976.35

Other Expenses—

Insecticides,	303.00	
Hardware and Tools,	17.32	
Teams and Trucks,	427.26	
Auto & Sprayer Exp.	793.20	
1/2 Cost Chevrolet Truck	337.00	
Telephone,	45.87	
Hose,	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,023.65 \$5,000.00

The Brown Tail Moth situation the past year was about as usual. They were cut off and burned, at a small expense. The Gypsy Moth conditions look very good, especially in the residential sections. I have proven to my own satisfaction that spraying all roads leading into the Town is the right thing to do. This has been done, as far as conditions allowed.

On the whole, I think we are getting the Moths down a little every year.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$5,000.00 for labor and supplies for the ensuing year.

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Moth Supt.

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation, \$2,500.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Supt. (Tree Warden) \$465.00

Labor, 1,073.35

 \$1,538.35

Other expenses—

Insecticides, 292.34

Hardware and Tools, 52.35

Trucking, 38.00

Storage, 96.00

½ cost Chevrolet Truck 397.00

All other, 85.96

 961.65

 \$2,500.00

The usual trimming and spraying has been done to the street trees throughout the Town, also a lot of root trimming to allow new sidewalks to be built. There is much more of this latter work to be done. The trees we now have that are from five to fifteen years old are commencing to need more care, and constant watch has to be kept over the very old ones.

I anticipate more work to be done this year than ever before in the way of trimming; dead branches, low branches and roots that have outgrown the sidewalks. It is necessary that this should be done to safeguard the public. Therefore I recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for labor and supplies for the coming year, for this department.

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Tree Warden.

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

There have been forty-three fires during the past year. None of them covered a large area and notwithstanding the dryness of the season, the property loss has been the smallest in years. The Patrol System established here a few years ago, and which has now come into general use all over the State, I consider responsible for the large reduction of forest fires.

The bill now before the Legislature, aimed at the man who throws lighted matches and cigarettes from his automobile while travelling on roads adjacent to woodland, is expected to help curb the careless smoker, who, on account of the large increase in the number of automobiles, has become a growing menace.

The total expense the past year, has amounted to \$2,859.56, leaving a balance on hand of \$640.44. I recommend an appropriation of \$3500 for the purpose of preventing and suppressing fires during the year 1930.

IRA C. WARD,

Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF TOWN FORESTRY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted:

TOWN FOREST FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1928,	\$245.00
No payments	

TOWN FOREST REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation,	\$1,600.00
----------------	------------

Payments :

Secretary,	\$50.00
Labor,	965.63
Ploughing Fire Belts,	48.00
Fire Tower,	445.07
All Other,	91.30

Total payments,	\$1,600.00
-----------------	------------

Ten thousand four year old white pine trees were planted during the past year; the observatory on fire tower was completed; also most of the fire belts were reploughed and otherwise properly cared for. We anticipate planting twenty thousand more trees this year, which will nearly complete the whole area of forest, as nearly as can be estimated.

Only one fire was reported within the limits of the Town Forest the past year, and that was extinguished without any damage being done.

We recommend an appropriation of \$1,500.00 for the ensuing year.

G. R. BRIGGS,
A. A. RAYMOND,
CHAS. T. STEVENS.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1930

Adams, Richard W., River St., mason.

Adamson, William, 3 Sawyer Place, mill emp.

Alexander, Earl, 65 Alden St., weaver.

Alsheimer, Albert P., 47 Summer St., rivet maker.

Anderson, George J., 19 Lincoln St., retired.

Anderson, Robert, 12 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.

Armstrong, Robert, 5 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.

Armstrong, William, 370 Court St., machinist.

Ashton, John W., 28 Vernon St., weaver.

Austin, Arthur E., 261½ Court St., designer.

Bagnell, George F., 33 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.

Bain, James, 1¼ South Spooner St., Cordage emp.

Baker, Harold W., 8 Chilton St., store manager.

Barke, Charles O., 11 Stoddard St., clerk.

Barlow, John W., So. Russell St., weaver.

Barnes, George C., 9 Washington St., clerk.

Bartlett, Cornelius, River St., caretaker.

Bennett, George V., 208 Court St., clerk.

Bennett, Harry T., 125 Sandwich St., laundryman.

Besse, Loring P., 66 Sandwich St., carpenter.

Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., civil engineer.

Bittinger, Fritz John, 140 Court St., managing editor.

Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., engineer.

Brenner, Gregory J., 26 Hamilton St., mill emp.

Brenner, Henry, 191 Standish Ave., laborer.

Brewster, William W., 2nd, 8 South Spooner St., foreman.

Briggs, Lyman W., 22 Oak St. clerk.

Brink, Otto, 192 Summer St., dresser.

Butland, Elmer E., 4 Massasoit St., clerk.

Butler, Willard C., 42 South Spooner St., machinist.

Butts, Frank E., 246 Court St., Cordage emp.

Cameron, William, 51 South Spooner St., foreman.

Carleton, William D., 20 High St., station agent.

Carr, Charles F., 26 Middle St., laborer.
Cash, Henry T., 49 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Coakley, Dennis P., 75 Samoset St., weaver.
Cole, Charles F., Jr., 128 Sandwich St., machinist.
Cushman, Frank H., 31 North St., R. E. Agt.
DeCost, Norman J., off Oak St., laundryman.
Doten, Elmer T., 246 Court St., weaver.
Douglas, Harold E., South Pond, clerk.
Erickson, Charles H., 85 Samoset St., weaver.
Fox, George H., 35 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Freeman, Charles M., 129 Court St., clerk.
Freyermuth, John J., 18 North Spooner St., mill emp.
Fries, Harry, 62 Alden St., chauffeur.
Girard, Raymond F., 76 Standish Ave., electrician.
Gleason, Samuel F., 160 Sandwich St., clerk.
Goddard, Fred A., 271 Court St., antique dealer.
Goddard, Harrison F., 14 Chilton St.
Goldthwaite, George A., 3 Whiting St., woodworker.
Goodwin, Bernard J., 204 Court St., electrician.
Goodwin, Frank J. Jr., 24 Brewster St., chauffeur.
Goodwin, Hugh P., 14 Alden St., weaver.
Gordon, Arthur P., 13 Mt. Pleasant St., carpenter.
Gordon, Samuel, Summer St., farmer.
Gould, Jesse L., 427B Court St., overseer.
Graham, William J., 1 Murray St., weaver.
Grandi, Charles J., 10 Brewster St., Cordage emp.
Greaves, Robert, 92 Allerton St., dresser.
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Rd., bookkeeper.
Griffin, Chester D., 46 Allerton St., machinist.
Griffin, Edward P., 102 Warren Ave., illustrator.
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Ave., asst. foreman.
Hadaway, Augustus S., Chiltonville, carpenter.
Hagen, Frank A., 16 Atlantic St., foreman.
Haigh, Tom, 3 Wood St., cloth inspector.
Hale, Norman L., 2 Sandwich St., laborer.
Hanson, George, 4 Phoenix Ct., loom fixer.
Harding, Edward E., 49 Union St., fisherman.

Harlow, Benjamin G., Oak Ridge, laborer.
Harlow, Everett T., River St., salesman.
Harriman, William H., 150 Court St., salesman.
Haskell, Chester B., Cedarville, cranberry grower.
Hatton, Charles H., 15 Oak St., painter.
Hawkins, Vernon M. Jr., 28 Warren Ave., clerk.
Hay, Donald G., 64 Oak St., printer.
Hemmerly, William H., 11 Bartlett St., chauffeur.
Hessler, John W., 74 Oak St., weaver.
Higgins, Lawrence E., 156a Sandwich St., gardener.
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset St., weaver.
Holmes, Isaac T., 189 Court St., poultry raiser.
Holmes, Lyman A., 149 Summer St., cranberry grower.
Holmes, Roland T., 11 Whiting St., clerk.
Hultenius, Axel, 37 Spooner (South) St., Cordage emp.
Jackson, Thomas, 19 Brewster St., ins. agt.
Jenkins, Gordon H., 42 So. Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Kane, Harry J., 56 Summer St., student.
Kelley, John J., 14 Royal St., weaver.
Kelliher, John F., Newfields St., clerk.
Kierstead, Russell B., 1 South Spooner St., Cordage emp.
Kingan, Ernest A. J., 143 Sandwich St., clerk.
Kinsey, Herbert E., 42 Alden St., weaver.
Kyle, Morton, 8 Lothrop St., clerk.
Leach, George A., Clifford Rd., farmer.
Lewis, Warren E., 28 Whiting St., foreman.
Longhi, Vincent L., 186 Water St., weaver.
Luce, Arthur H., 17 Clyfton St., retired.
Lumb, Fred, 11 Fremont St., harness raiser.
Maloney, Matthew E., 17 South Russell St., salesman.
McCosh, John A., Manomet, clerk.
McEwen, Thomas G., 18 Fremont St., cloth examiner.
Merriam, Joseph A., 42 Court St., weaver.
Morrison, Henry E., 53 Russell St., weaver.
Morse, Arthur L., 21 Mayflower St., clothier.
Morton, Louis, 4 South St., Cordage emp.
Murphy, John W., 125 Court St., mill emp.

O'Connell, John J. Jr., 6 Phoenix Ct., laborer.
Ouger, Frank, 87 Samoset St., weaver.
Paine, Alfred L., 13 Whiting St., poultryman.
Paty, Charles F., 10 Standish Ave., carpenter.
Paty, George L., 68 Samoset St., Cordage emp.
Paul, Arthur, Oak Ridge, laborer.
Perkins, Isaac H., 41 Mayflower St., mason.
Pioppi, Anthony V., 29 Cherry St., carpenter.
Pratt, Ernest B., 62 Court St., laborer.
Rogan, Joseph S., Newfields St., clerk.
Ryan, Charles A., 70 Court St., drug clerk.
Sampson, Harry G., 4 Bradford St., weigher.
Sampson, Isaac A., 43 Summer St., weaver.
Sears, Luther F., 240 Sandwich St., Cordage emp.
Sgarzi, William, 354 Court St., garage man.
Sherman, Louis N., 133 Summer St., clerk.
Siebenlist, Albert B., Brookside Ave., carpenter.
Simmons, Gordon B., 36 Mayflower St., clerk.
Snell, Will C., Manomet, cranberry grower.
Stas, Francis J., 8 Royal St., weaver.
Sullivan, John E., 2 Emerald St., plumber.
Swanton, James S., 54 Allerton, carpenter.
Swift, Clarence C., Cedarville, mechanic.
Swift, Russell, Cliff St., farmer.
Tavernelli, Sebastian, 117 Sandwich St., barber.
Taylor, Herman, 13 Alvin Road, weaver.
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, caretaker.
Wall, Seth E., 158 Court St., Cordage emp.
Wood, William R., 74 Summer St., sign painter.

FRANK EASTWOOD,
GEORGE J. ANDERSON,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
ANDREW J. CARR,
ROGER S. KELLEN,

Selectmen of Plymouth.

Eighteenth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

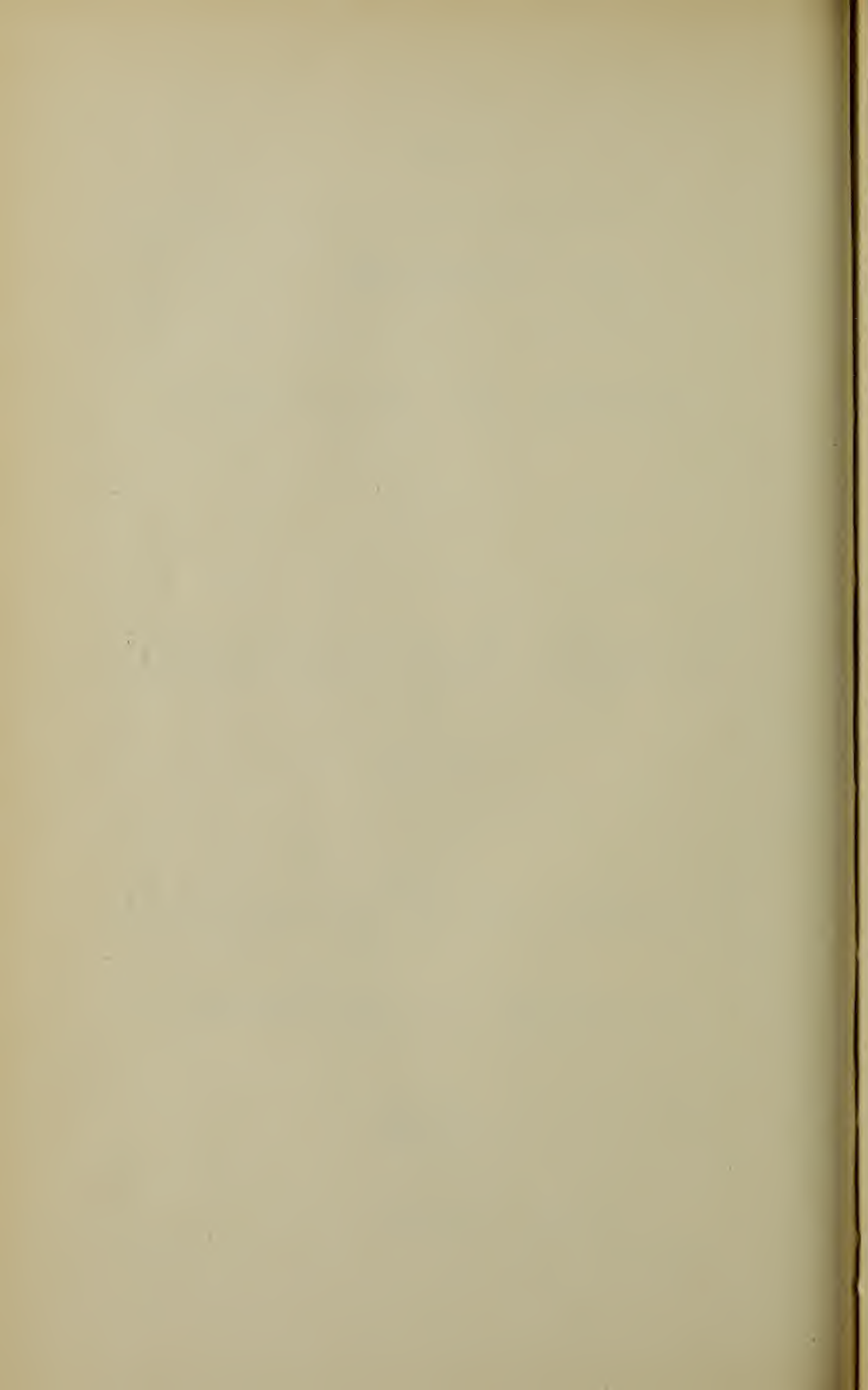
Town Accountant

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

For the Year Ending December 31st

1929



EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1929

Plymouth, Mass., February 27, 1930.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Plymouth.
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1929, arranged in the usual order.

Schedule A. shows all receipts and payments for the year from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts, of the State.

Schedule B. is a detailed account of the several appropriations, showing the amounts appropriated at town meetings, any additions to same, payments made, and balance remaining or transferred to surplus.

Schedule C. Statement of Estimated Receipts.

The charges are the amounts used by the Assessors in making the 1929 tax rate. The credits are the amounts actually received in 1929 from the respective sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year.

Schedule E. is the list of unexpended appropriation balances transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1930, showing debit or credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (bonds) showing debt at the beginning of the year 1929, amounts paid during that year, also the requirements for principal and interest for 1930.

Schedule H. Detailed statement of bonded indebtedness, giving the particulars of each bond issue.

Schedule I. List of all Trust Funds **not including** the January 1930 dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the borrowing limit of the Town on January 1, 1930.

The Public Welfare Department appropriation shows an overdraft of \$1,201.56 authorized by a vote of the Board of Selectmen, and to be provided for in the 1930 tax levy.

Unpaid bills of the Park Department amounting to \$162.93 are reported. This amount also will need to be appropriated.

The Granolithic Sidewalk appropriation shows an unexpended balance of \$2,151.57. There are reported the following unpaid bills against this appropriation.

Louis Cotti (Subject to adjustment),	\$2,091.00
Sampson & Kierstead,	102.00

The Town Treasurer's cash balance was verified at close of business on December 31, and the statements rendered by the Plymouth National Bank and the Old Colony National Bank were reconciled.

Tax Collector and Water Collector held no funds at close of business on December 31.

I would recommend that the policy followed in 1928 and 1929 of appropriating the sum of \$30,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account toward the reduction of the tax levy be continued in 1930.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,

Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year—			
1. Property,	\$437,366.03		
2. Poll,	8,006.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property,	83,388.20		
4. Poll			
From the State—			
5. Corporation,	80,634.23		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank,	2,688.40		
8. Income,	110,025.89		
9. Soldiers' Exemption,	74.57		
Reimburse for Loss of Taxes,	466.99		
Total from Taxes,	\$722,650.31		\$722,650.31
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses—			
10. Liquor,	\$3.00		
11. All Other,	1,727.00		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits,	\$1,730.00		1,730.00
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
14. Court,	\$1,695.38		
15. Department Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits,	\$1,695.38		1,695.38
Total forward,			\$726,075.69

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$726,075.69

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education	
a, b, c, d, e,	
f. English-speaking	
Classes,	\$586.25
g.	
18. From State, Armories	
19. From State, Highways	
20. From State, Other Purposes	
a, b, c,	
21. From County, Dog	
Licenses,	1,835.03

Gifts from Individuals—

22. For Expenses	
23. For Outlays	

Total, Grants and Gifts,	<hr/> \$2,421.28	2,421.28
--------------------------	------------------	----------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

24.
25.

Total forward,	<hr/> \$728,496.97
----------------	--------------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$728,496.97

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling			
27. Moth Extermination,	\$643.10		
28. Sewer Permits,	1,464.00		
29. Sidewalks and Curbing			
30. Other Purposes			
	<hr/>		
Total, Special Assessments,	\$2,107.10		2,107.10

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service			
32. Minor			
Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax,	\$28,624.02		
	<hr/>		
Total, Privileges,	\$28,624.02		28,624.02
			<hr/>
Total forward,			\$759,228.09

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$759,228.09

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

34. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

35. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector, \$215.02

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments—

41. Law

General Government forward, \$215.02

Total forward, \$759,228.09

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
Legislative—			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages,	\$140.00		
b. Other Expenses,	48.00		
Executive—			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages,	2,785.50		
b. Other Expenses,	415.18		
Financial—			
3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages,	2,276.00		
b. Other Expenses,	170.12		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,560.00		
b. Other Expenses,	450.72		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,937.90		
b. Other Expenses,	1,165.78		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages,	5,625.69		
b. Other Expenses,	1,333.27		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous,	36.00		
Other General Departments—			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,252.00		
b. Other Expenses,	430.70		
General Government			
forward,	\$19,626.86		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$759,228.09
General Government forward,	\$215.02		
42. City or Town Clerk,	2.80		
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration			
48. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
49. City or Town Hall,	4,008.60		
<hr/>			
Total, General Government,			4,226.42
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous			
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$763,454.51

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government			
forward,	\$19,626.86		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,442.50		
b. Other Expenses,	145.51		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages		b. Other Expenses	
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages		b. Other Expenses	
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,583.53		
b. Other Expenses,	301.80		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages		b. Other Expenses	
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages,	508.00		
b. Other Expenses,	467.69		
16. Other General Departments			
Planning Board,	260.84		
Municipal Buildings—			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages,	3,745.00		
b. Other Expenses,	4,465.68		
Total, General Government,	\$32,547.41		\$32,547.41
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
18. Salaries and Wages,	\$27,292.32		
19. Equipment,	1,302.65	\$390.00	
20. Fuel and Light,	396.62		
21. Maintenance of Bldg. and			
Grounds,	167.49		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses,	399.46		
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$29,558.54	\$390.00	
Total forward,			\$32,547.41

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$763,454.51
Fire Department—			
53. Sale of Materials,	\$10.00		
54. Miscellaneous			
Militia—			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection of Buildings—			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures,	431.37		
Forestry—			
60. Insect Pest Extermination,	38.00		
61. Planting and Trimming Trees			
62. Forest Fires,	7.20		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
63. Bounties			
64. Boxing Fees from State,	64.95		
65.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property,			551.52
Total forward,			\$764,006.03

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$32,547.41
Protection of Persons and			
Property forward,	\$29,558.54	\$390.00	
Fire Department—			
24. Salaries and Wages,	26,797.57		
25. Equipment,	3,762.33	4,178.25	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light,	1,093.77		
28. Maintenance, Buildings and			
Grounds,	809.91		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses,	688.22		
Militia—			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges,	94.20		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings,	789.44		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and			
Measures,	2,698.99		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermin-			
ation,	5,000.00		
37. Planting and Trimming			
Trees,	2,500.00		
38. Forest Fires,	2,859.56		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties			
40. Fish Wardens			
41. County Aid to Agriculture,	250.00		
42.			
Total, Protection of Persons			
and Property,	\$76,902.53	\$4,568.25	81,470.78
Total forward,			\$114,018.19

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$764,006.03
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals,	\$213.45		
67. Tuberculosis,	1,010.63		
68. Miscellaneous,	12.00		
69. Inspection of School Chil- dren (Including Dental Clinic),	175.44		
Sanitation—			
70. Sewers and Sewage Dis- posal,	27.36		
71. Sewer Construction			
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal			
73. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
74. Public Sanitararies,	3.25		
75.			
Total, Health and Sanitation,	\$1,442.13		1,442.13
Total forward,			\$765,448.16

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$114,018.19
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration,	\$1,889.71		
44. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals,	4,783.91		
45. Tuberculosis,	12,743.73		
46. Vital Statistics,	72.50		
47. Other Expenses,	1,690.70		
48. Inspection			
a. Inspection of School			
Children,	8,405.60		
b. Inspection of Animals,	399.97		
c. Inspection of Meat and			
Provisions,	887.08		
d. Inspection of Milk and			
Vinegar,	1,461.25		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and			
Operation,	6,644.89		
50. Metropolitan Sewer			
Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction			
52. Refuse and Garbage			
Disposal,	2,799.98		
53. Street Cleaning,	4,893.91		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Con-			
venience Stations,	3,371.81		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance			
Total, Health and Sanita-			
tion,	\$50,045.04		50,045.04
Total forward,			\$164,063.23

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$765,448.16
8d. Highways			
76. General			
77. Construction			
78. Sidewalks and Curbings			
79. Snow and Ice Removal			
80. Sprinkling			
a, b,			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
Total, Highways			
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock,	\$246.71		
b. Board,	467.14		
c. Miscellaneous,	6.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals,	65.00		
b. From Other Cities and Towns,	2,642.03		
c. From the State,	695.75		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns			
c. From the State,	797.16		
86. Municipal General Hospitals			
87. Miscellaneous,	1,100.00		
Total, Charities,	\$6,019.79		6,019.79
Total forward,			\$771,467.95

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$164,063.23
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration,	\$2,608.13		
58. General Highway Exp.,	39,021.87	\$5,922.00	
59. Construction,		37,278.76	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing,	6,967.30	4,701.92	
61. Snow and Ice Removal,	5,224.69		
62. Sprinkling		a. Water	
b. Other,	4,507.31		
63. Lighting,	18,599.09		
64. Other Expenses		a. Signs, Guide Boards,	
Street Numbering,	170.23		
b. Traffic Guides and			
Beacons,	224.52		
c. Fences,	1,649.70		
d. Harbor Master,	150.00		
e. Landing Float,	113.65		
f. Drinking Fountains,	181.61		
Total, Highways,	\$79,418.10	\$47,902.68	127,320.78
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration,	\$427.28		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm,	9,238.33		
67. Outside Relief by City			
or Town,	21,858.97		
68. Relief by Other Cities			
and Towns,	978.05		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town,	1,924.00		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Municipal General Hospitals			
71. Other Expenses			
Widows: From Income from Old Colony Nat'l Bank			
Stock,	42.00		
Total, Charities,	\$34,468.63		34,468.63
Total forward,			\$325,852.64

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$771,467.95
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
88. State Aid,	\$900.00		
89. Military Aid,	60.00		
90. Soldiers' Burials			
91. Soldiers' Relief,	90.00		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits,	\$1,050.00		1,050.00
8g. Schools			
92. Tuition and Transporta- tion, State Wards,	\$514.95		
93. Other Tuition,	255.00		
94. Sale of Text Books and Supplies,	312.15		
95. Miscellaneous,	35.16		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools,	\$1,117.26		1,117.26
8h. Libraries			
96. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
97. Miscellaneous			
			<hr/>
Total forward,			\$773,635.21

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$325,852.64
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
72. General Administration			
73. State Aid,	\$712.00		
74. Military Aid,	25.00		
75. Soldiers' Burials,	178.75		
76. Soldiers' Relief,	6,351.16		
<hr/>			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits,	\$7,266.91		7,266.91
1g. Schools			
77. General Expenses	a. Administrative		
Salaries,	\$4,580.00		
b. Other Gen'l Salaries,	4,316.50		
c. Other Gen'l Expenses,	2,831.65		
78. Teachers' Salaries,	163,383.35		
79. Text Books and Supplies,	12,108.49		
80. Tuition,	1,126.14		
81. Transportation,	17,598.35		
82. Support of Truants			
83. Janitors' Services,	12,694.56		
84. Fuel and Light,	10,888.63		
85. Maintenance, Buildings			
and Grounds,	8,470.45		
86. New Buildings,		\$748.00	
87. Furniture and Furnishings,	982.98		
88. Rent,	240.00		
89. Other Expenses,	306.81		
<hr/>			
Total, Schools,	\$239,527.91	\$748.00	240,275.91
1h. Libraries			
90. Salaries and Wages,	\$6,420.00		
91. Books, Periodicals, etc.,	2,249.21		
92. Binding,	215.40		
93. Fuel and Light,	710.03		
94. Buildings			
95. Other Expenses,	256.59		
<hr/>			
Total, Libraries,	\$9,851.23		9,851.23
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$583,246.69

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$773,635.21
8i. Recreation			
98. Parks and Gardens,	\$35.13		
99. Playgrounds and Gym- nasia			
100. Bathhouses and Beaches,	2,507.58		
101. Celebrations and Enter- tainments			
Total, Recreation,	<hr/> \$2,542.71		2,542.71
Total forward,			<hr/> \$776,177.92

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$583,246.69
1i. Recreation			
96. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages,	\$100.00		
b. Other Expenses			
97. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages,	4,568.85		
b. Improvements and Additions,		1,057.80	
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses,	1,050.41		
98. Playgrounds and Gym- nasia			
a. Salaries and Wages,	2,278.20		
Improvements and Additions,		3,831.61	
c. Other Expenses,	792.27		
99. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages,	1,232.00		
b. Improvements and Additions,		132.35	
c. Other Expenses,	974.65		
100. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July,	470.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts,	480.00		
d. All Other,	385.75		
Total for Recreation,	\$12,332.13	\$5,021.76	17,353.89
Total forward,			\$600,600.58

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$776,177.92
8j. Pensions			
102.			
8k. Unclassified			
103. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a, b, c, d,			
Total forward,			<hr/> \$776,177.92

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$600,600.58
1j. Pensions			
101. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department,	\$948.00		
b. Highway Department,	1,220.50		
c.			
d.			
<hr/>			
Total for Pensions,			2,168.50
1k. Unclassified			
102. Damages to Persons			
and Property,	\$242.89		
103. Memorial Day,	532.00		
104. City and Town Clocks,	236.13		
105. Searching Parties			
106. Ice for Drinking			
Fountains			
107. Payments not Previously			
Recorded			
a. Printing City or			
Town Reports,	1,499.38		
b. Sexton,	200.00		
c. Recording,	36.95		
d. Honor Roll,	37.50		
e. Auctioneer,	29.00		
<hr/>			
Total for Unclassified,	\$2,813.85		2,813.85
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$605,582.93

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$776,177.92
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
104. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
105. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
106. Water			
a. Sale of Water,	\$37,772.18		
b. Miscellaneous,	110.50		
107. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves,	1,600.00		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries,	1,325.00		
f. Miscellaneous			
g. Town Forest,	6.00		
<hr/>			
Total, Public Service Enter- prises,	\$40,813.68		40,813.68
10. CEMETERIES			
108. Sale of Lots and Graves,	\$1,477.80		
109. Care of Lots and Graves,	1,459.36		
110. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds),	1,999.17		
111. Miscellaneous,	3,522.02		
<hr/>			
Total, Cemeteries,	\$8,458.35		8,458.35
11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS			
112.			
113.			
114.			
<hr/>			
Total forward,			\$825,449.95

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$605,582.93

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

108.	Electric			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
109.	Gas			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
110.	Water			
	a. Maintenance and Operation,	\$27,721.18		
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
	c. Construction,		\$23,851.99	
111.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves,	323.54		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries,	58.20		
	f. Miscellaneous			
	g. Town Forest,	1,155.00	445.00	
<hr/>				
Total for Public Service Enterprises,				
		\$29,257.92	\$24,296.99	53,554.91

3. CEMETERIES

112.	Maintenance,	\$16,020.23		
113.	Improvements and Additions			
<hr/>				
Total for Cemeteries,				
		\$16,020.23		16,020.23

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

114.				
115.				
116.				
<hr/>				
Total forward,				
				\$675,158.07

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward,			\$825,449.95

12. INTEREST

115.	On Deposits		
116.	On Deferred Taxes,	3,650.85	
117.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
118.	On Sinking Funds		
119.	On Investment Funds,	500.00	
120.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity,	125.07	
	b. School,	20.34	
	c. Library,	101.24	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other (Parks),	111.51	
121.	Miscellaneous		
Total, Interest,		\$4,509.01	4,509.01

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

122.	Anticipation Revenue Loans,	\$300,000.00	
123.	Anticipation Serial Debt Loans		
124.	Other Temporary Loans		
126.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
127.	Loans, Cemeteries		
128.	Premiums		
129.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year,	492.50	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness,		\$300,492.50	300,492.50
Total forward,			\$1,130,451.46

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward,			\$675,158.07

5. INTEREST

117.	Anticipation Revenue		
	Loans,	\$7,226.20	
118.	Other Temporary Loans		
119.	Loans, General		
	Purposes,	15,373.75	
120.	Loans, Public Service		
	Enterprises,	1,352.50	
121.	Loans, Cemeteries		
122.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer	b. Park	c. Water
123.	State Assessment, Grade Crossings		
124.	All Other		

Total for Interest,	\$23,952.45	23,952.45
---------------------	-------------	-----------

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

125.	Anticipation Revenue Loans,	\$300,000.00	
126.	Other Temporary Loans		
127.	Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprises		
	c. Cemeteries		
128.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
	a. General,	\$44,500.00	
	b. Public Service		
	Enterprises,	10,666.66	
	c. Cemeteries		
129.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
	a. Sewer	b. Park	c. Water
130.	State Assessment, Grade Crossings		

131.	Warrants or Orders,		
	Previous Years,	2,092.50	

Total for Municipal			
	Indebtedness,	\$55,166.66	\$302,092.50
			357,259.16

Total forward,		\$1,056,369.68
----------------	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward,		\$1,130,451.46

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioner for Loans for—

- 130. General Purposes
- 131. Public Service Enterprises
- 132. Cemeteries

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 133. Taxes
 - a. State
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County
- 134. Liquor Licenses for the State
- 135. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 136. All Other

Included in Gen-
eral Receipts

Trust—

- 137. Perpetual Care Funds, \$7,125.00
- 138. Other Public Trust Funds
- 139. Income for Investment
- 140. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 141. Sinking Fund Securities
- 142. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment,	\$7,125.00	7,125.00
---------------------------------------	------------	----------

Total forward,		\$1,137,576.46
----------------	--	----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward,			\$1,056,369.68

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 132. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 133. From Special Assessments
- 134. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 135. Taxes
 - a. State, \$33,915.00
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County, 58,749.47
- 136. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 137. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 138. All Other

Trust—

- 139. Perpetual Care Funds, 7,125.00
- 140. Other Public Trust Funds
- 141. Income Invested
- 142. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 143. Sinking Fund Securities
- 144. Investment Fund Securities

Total for Agency, Trust, and Investment,	\$99,789.47	99,789.47
Total forward,		\$1,156,159.15

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward,		\$1,137,576.46

16. REFUNDS

143. Taxes		
144. Licenses		
145. Special Assessments		
146. General Departments,	\$1,244.32	
147. Public Service Enterprises		
148. Cemeteries		
149. Accrued Interest		
150. All Other		
Total Refunds,	\$1,244.32	1,244.32

17. TRANSFERS

151. Departmental		
a. Tree Warden, from Town Hall,	\$40.00	
b. Roads & Bridges, from Sidewalks,	96.60	
c. Roads & Bridges, from Snow Removal,	79.50	
d. Roads & Bridges, from Water Dept.,	219.30	
e. Roads & Bridges, from Hard Sur- facing,	643.46	
f. Street Sprinkling, from Park Dept.,	61.50	
g. School Dept., from Water Dept.,	56.49	
h. Water Dept., from School Dept.,	10.50	
i. Water Dept. Const., from Water Dept. Maintenance,	1,592.74	
Total Transfers,	\$2,800.09	2,800.09

18. BALANCES

152. General,	\$109,352.47	
153. Sinking Fund		
154. Investment Fund		
155. Perpetual Care Fund		
156. Other Public Trust Fund		
157. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		

Total Cash, Beginning of Year,	\$109,352.47	109,352.47
--------------------------------	--------------	------------

Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand,	\$1,250,973.34	
--	----------------	--

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward,		\$1,156,159.15

9. REFUNDS

145. Taxes,	\$104.11	
146. Licenses		
147. Special Assessments		
148. General Departments,	1,244.32	
149. Public Service Enterprises		
150. Cemeteries,	10.00	
151. Accrued Interest		
152. All Other, Motor Vehicle Excise,	253.76	
	<hr/>	
Total Refunds,	1,612.19	1,612.19

10. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental		
a. General to Several Dep'ts. as listed on opposite page,	\$2,800.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers,	\$2,800.09	2,800.09

11. BALANCES

154. General,	\$90,401.91	
155. Sinking Fund		
156. Investment Fund		
157. Perpetual Care Fund		
158. Other Public Trust Funds		
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash on Hand End of Year,	\$90,401.91	90,401.91
	<hr/>	
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand,		\$1,250,973.34

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing
the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$3,250.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman,	\$1,200.00	
Other Selectmen,	587.50	
Clerk,	500.00	
Clerical Assistance,	498.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,785.50
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$103.10	
Printing and Advertising,	243.59	
Auto Hire,	20.25	
All Other,	48.24	
	<hr/>	415.18
Total Payments,		<hr/> 3,200.68
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$49.32

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$2,550.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Accountant,	\$1,800.00	
Clerk,	476.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,276.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$165.37	

Printing and Advertising,	4.75	
	<u>170.12</u>	
Total Payments,		2,446.12
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<u>\$103.88</u>

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$2,050.00
Payments,		
Salary of Town Treasurer,	\$1,560.00	
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$120.62	
Premium on Treasurer's Bond,	232.50	
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance,	97.60	
	<u>450.72</u>	
Total Payments,		<u>2,010.72</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<u>\$39.28</u>

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$3,200.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Tax Collector,	\$1,740.00	
Clerk,	197.90	
	<u>\$1,937.90</u>	
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$488.78	
Printing and Advertising,	212.00	
Premium on Collector's Bond,	465.00	
	<u>\$1,165.78</u>	
Total Payments,		<u>3,103.68</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<u>\$96.32</u>

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Assessors' Salaries,	\$4,800.00	
Assistant Assessors,	152.40	
Clerks,	673.29	
	<hr/>	\$5,625.69
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$100.59	
Printing and Advertising,	1,031.70	
Auto Hire,	80.00	
Sundry Expenses,	61.64	
All Other,	59.34	
	<hr/>	1,333.27
Total Payments,		<hr/> 6,958.96
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$41.04

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation, March 23,	\$1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	325.00	
Appropriation, December 28,	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,825.00
Payments,		
Salary of Town Counsel,	\$100.00	
Legal Services,	1,152.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,252.00
Other Expenses—		
Printing List of Jurors,	\$5.50	
Engineering Sketches,	50.00	
Settlement of Law Suit,	325.00	
All Other,	50.20	
	<hr/>	430.70
Total Payments,		<hr/> 1,682.70
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$142.30

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$1,700.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Clerk,	\$100.00	
Fees for Recording,	510.50	
Clerk,	832.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,442.50
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage,	\$112.57	
Printing and Advertising,	22.50	
All Other,	10.44	
	<hr/>	145.51
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		1,588.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$111.99

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$1,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Engineer,	\$600.00	
Labor, Surveying, Drafting,	400.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,000.00

SURVEY FOR WATER SUPPLY IN MANOMET

Appropriation,		\$1,500.00
Payments,		
Labor and Material,		885.33
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining,		\$614.67

PLANNING BOARD

Balance from 1928,		\$553.82
Payments,		
Work on Plans,	\$123.89	

Printing,	96.50	
All Other,	40.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		260.84
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$292.98

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation, Mar. 23,	\$800.00	
Appropriation, Dec. 28,	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00

Payments,

Salaries and Wages—

Registrars,	\$136.00	
Clerk,	100.00	
Election Officers,	272.00	
	<hr/>	\$508.00

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage,	\$1.70	
Printing and Advertising,	354.81	
Meals,	101.25	
Auto Hire,	5.00	
All Other,	4.93	
	<hr/>	467.69

Total Payments,		975.69
-----------------	--	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$24.31
-----------------------------------	--	---------

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation,	\$3,000.00	
Reserved for Vault Construction,	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,000.00

Payments,

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Janitor,	\$625.00	
--------------------	----------	--

Other Expenses—		
Fuel,	\$208.36	
Lighting,	137.06	
Repairs,	132.16	
Janitor's Supplies,	177.24	
Telephones,	173.09	
All Other,	123.01	
	<hr/>	950.92
Total Payments,		<hr/> 1,575.92
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$424.08

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Janitor,	\$1,716.00	
Assistant Janitor,	1,404.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,120.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel,	\$886.38	
Light and Power,	639.42	
Repairs, etc.,	148.22	
Janitor's Supplies,	206.89	
Telephone,	65.89	
Insurance,	826.90	
Carting and Setting Tree,	153.40	
Spot Light Installation,	70.45	
All Other,	67.21	
	<hr/>	3,064.76
Total Payments,		<hr/> 6,184.76
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$815.24

TOWN HALL: RELAYING FLOOR

Appropriation,	\$4,000.00
Payments,	
George Howard & Sons Co.,	450.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$3,550.00

TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1928,	\$42.35
No Payments,	

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1928,	\$1,654.80
No Payments,	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$30,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages —		
Salary of Chief,	\$2,300.00	
Salary of Captain (from		
June 1st),	1,200.00	
Patrolmen,	20,017.92	
Special Officers,	3,239.40	
Janitor,	500.00	
All Other,	35.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,292.32
Transportation —		
Auto and Motor-cycle Exp.,	\$1,030.76	
Auto Hire,	53.11	
	<hr/>	1,083.87
Chevrolet Car,		390.00
Equipment and Repairs —		
New Equipment,	\$144.35	
Repairs,	74.43	
	<hr/>	218.78

Fuel and Light —		
Coal and Wood,	\$264.04	
Gas and Electricity,	132.58	
	<hr/>	396.62
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs,	\$77.35	
Janitor's Supplies,	90.14	
	<hr/>	167.49
Other Expenses —		
Stationery, Printing, Postage,	\$185.45	
Telephone,	181.36	
All Other,	32.65	
	<hr/>	399.46
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		29,948.54
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$51.46

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$34,500.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages —		
Salary of Chief,	\$2,730.00	
Assistant Chief,	2,379.00	
Firemen (Regular),	18,235.27	
Call Men,	3,346.66	
All Other,	106.64	
	<hr/>	\$26,797.57
Equipment and Repairs —		
Apparatus,	\$2,560.56	
New Electric Sirens,	400.00	
Hose,	434.41	
Equipment for Men,	52.08	
Fire Alarm,	710.28	
Horse Hire,	5.00	
	<hr/>	4,162.33

Fuel and Light —		
Coal and Wood,	\$579.61	
Gas and Electricity,	514.16	
	<hr/>	1,093.77

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs,	\$459.16	
Dormitory,	91.93	
Janitor's Supplies,	258.82	
	<hr/>	809.91

Other Expenses —		
Stationery, Postage, Printing,	\$148.97	
Telephones,	200.22	
Freight and Express,	16.28	
Repairing damage to house,	245.00	
All Other,	77.75	
	<hr/>	688.22

To Pension of one man retired from Dept.,	948.00
---	--------

Total Payments,	<hr/>	34,499.80
-----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$0.20
-----------------------------------	--	--------

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

Appropriation,	\$7,000.00
Payments,	
Part payment on installing Fire Alarm Equipment as per contract,	3,500.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining,	\$3,500.00

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation,	\$2,700.00
Payments,	
Salaries and Wages —	
Salary of Sealer,	\$1,200.00
Labor,	599.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,799.00

Other Expenses —

Auto Expense,	\$651.25	
Stationery and Postage,	59.72	
Printing and Advertising,	15.13	
Telephone,	51.19	
Auto Hire,	25.00	
Equipment,	69.15	
All Other,	28.55	
		<hr/>
		899.99

Total Payments,	<hr/>	2,698.99
-----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/>	\$1.01
-----------------------------------	--	-------	--------

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation,		\$800.00
Payments,		
Salary of Building Inspector,	\$780.00	
Other Expenses —		
Stationery, Postage and Printing,	9.44	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments,		<hr/>	789.44
-----------------	--	-------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/>	\$10.56
-----------------------------------	--	-------	---------

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation,		\$5,000.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages —		
Superintendent,	\$1,345.50	
Labor,	1,630.85	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,976.35

Other Expenses —

Insecticides,	\$303.00
Hardware and Tools,	17.32
Teams and Trucks,	427.26

Auto and Sprayer Expense,	793.20	
½ Cost Chevrolet Truck,	337.00	
Telephone,	45.87	
Hose,	100.00	
	<hr/>	2,023.65

Total Payments,	\$5,000.00
-----------------	------------

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$2,500.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages —		
Superintendent (Tree Warden),	\$465.00	
Labor,	1,073.35	
	<hr/>	\$1,538.35
Other Expenses —		
Insecticides,	\$292.34	
Hardware and Tools,	52.35	
Trucking,	38.00	
Storage,	96.00	
½ Cost of Chevrolet Truck,	397.00	
All Other,	85.96	
	<hr/>	961.65

Total Payments,	\$2,500.00
-----------------	------------

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$3,500.00
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages —		
Warden,	\$300.00	
Patrol,	929.60	
Fighting Fires,	806.29	
Labor on Woods Roads,	15.50	
Clerical Assistance,	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,151.39

Other Expenses —

Apparatus,	\$489.05	
Trucks and Auto Hire,	70.50	
Telephone,	43.75	
All Other,	104.87	
	<hr/>	708.17

Total Payments,		<hr/> 2,859.56
-----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$640.44
-----------------------------------	--	----------------

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation,		\$125.00
Payments,		
Rental of Land,	\$50.00	
Labor,	15.00	
Material,	2.20	
Use of Range at Camp Curtis Guild,	27.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		<hr/> 94.20

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$30.80
-----------------------------------	--	---------------

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation,		\$300.00
No Payments		
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$300.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation,		\$250.00
Payments,		
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture,		\$250.00

CEMENT TANKS IN BEAVER DAM BROOK

Appropriation,		\$500.00
Payments,		
Installation in Brook near bridge,	\$103.25	

Installation near Postoffice,	175.00	
Total Payments,		278.25
Balance Remaining,		\$221.75

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation,	\$8,947.81
Payments,	
To Treasurer of Plymouth County,	
(Assessment for 1928 Maintenance),	\$8,947.81

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation, March 23,	\$18,000.00	
Appropriation, December 28,	1,000.00	
		\$19,000.00

Payments,	
Salaries and Wages —	
Salary of Health Officer,	\$45.00
Clerical Assistance,	1,353.00
	\$1,398.00

Other General Expenses —	
Stationery and Postage,	\$65.62
Printing and Advertising,	327.87
Freight and Express,	3.70
All Other,	94.52
	491.71

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases —	
(Including Venereal Disease Clinic)	
Board and Treatment,	\$86.57
Medical Attendance,	681.00
Guards and Nurses,	28.00
Drugs and Medicines,	50.10
Groceries and Provisions,	460.94
Dry Goods and Clothing,	42.18
Maintenance of Contagious Ward	
in the Jordan Hospital,	3,000.00

All Other,	435.12	
	<hr/>	4,783.91
Tuberculosis —		
Board and Care,	\$3,088.10	
All Other,	10.00	
	<hr/>	3,098.10
Vital Statistics —		
Births,	\$20.75	
Deaths,	51.75	
	<hr/>	72.50
Other Expenses —		
Agent,	\$45.00	
Plumbing Inspectors,	616.00	
Fumigation and Disinfection,	357.72	
Piping at Town Wharf,	71.70	
All Other,	600.28	
	<hr/>	1,690.70
Inspection —		
Salary of Inspector of Animals,	\$399.97	
Salary of Inspector of Meats,	887.08	
Salary of Inspector of Milk,	631.23	
Assistant Inspector of Milk,	589.32	
Expenses,	240.70	
	<hr/>	2,748.30
Public Dump —		
Labor,	\$2,768.75	
Expenses,	31.23	
	<hr/>	2,799.98
Tuberculosis Dispensary —		
Physicians,	\$80.00	
Nurse,	7.00	
Rent,	540.00	
Light,	18.41	
Supplies,	34.33	
All Other,	18.08	
	<hr/>	697.82

Dental Clinic —

Dentist,	\$1,125.00	
Dental Supplies,	90.34	
	<hr/>	1,215.34

Total Payments,	18,996.36
-----------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$3.64
-----------------------------------	--------

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation,	\$3,400.00
Payments,	

Janitor,	\$500.00
----------	----------

Other Care and Labor,	1,885.00
-----------------------	----------

Supplies,	345.87
-----------	--------

Repairs,	640.94
----------	--------

Total Payments,	3,371.81
-----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$28.19
-----------------------------------	---------

NEW PUBLIC SANITARY AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00
----------------	------------

No Payments

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation, March 23,	\$6,000.00
--------------------------	------------

Appropriation from Reserve,	650.00
-----------------------------	--------

	<hr/>	\$6,650.00
--	-------	------------

Payments,

Labor,	\$3,945.79
--------	------------

Teams and Trucks,	115.27
-------------------	--------

Catch Basin Hedge Road,	492.00
-------------------------	--------

Equipment and Repairs,	61.69
------------------------	-------

Pipe and Fittings,	1,347.30
--------------------	----------

Brick and Cement,	583.47
-------------------	--------

Lumber,	86.42	
All Other,	12.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		6,644.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$5.11

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation,		\$5,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$3,883.59	
Teams and Trucks,	951.05	
Equipment,	59.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		4,893.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$106.09

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation, March 23,	\$40,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve,	1,000.00	
From Revenue for State Highway Tax,	3,856.06	
	<hr/>	
		\$44,856.06

Payments,		
General Administration —		
Superintendent,	\$1,000.00	
Clerical Assistance,	572.00	
All Other,	1,036.13	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,608.13

General Highway Expenditures —		
Labor,	\$16,551.41	
Teams and Trucks,	5,524.29	
Stone, Gravel, etc.,	2,160.03	
Tar and Oils,	3,765.11	
Pipe and Cement,	175.30	
Equipment,	956.46	

Repairs,	499.37	
Auto Expense,	1,435.89	
Gasoline and Oil,	1,386.15	
Freight and Express,	42.98	
State Highway Tax,	3,856.06	
All Other,	542.78	
	<hr/>	36,895.83
Other Expenses —		
Drinking Fountains,	\$181.61	
Street Signs,	170.23	
Traffic Signals,	224.52	
Fences,	1,649.70	
	<hr/>	2,226.06
Liability Insurance,		2,126.04
Court Street Widening —		
Labor,	\$239.77	
Trucking and Material,	30.57	
All Other,	15.20	
	<hr/>	285.54
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		44,141.60
		<hr/>
Balance to be reserved for Court St. Widening,		\$714.46

SURFACING PARKING PLACE AT
PLYMOUTH MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1928,	\$312.47
No Payments	

SURFACING WAY AT PLYMOUTH MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1928,	\$95.33
Payments,	
Teams and Trucks,	25.50
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining,	\$69.83

NEW ROLLER AND NEW TRUCK
FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,		\$6,050.00
Payments,		
New Ford Truck,	\$772.00	
New Gasoline Roller,	5,150.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		5,922.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$128.00

HARD SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1928,	\$228.01	
Appropriation,	7,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,728.01
Payments,		
Labor,	\$1,563.83	
Teams and Trucks,	419.92	
Stone and Gravel,	1,210.28	
Tarvia,	2,941.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		6,135.29
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$1,592.72

WATER STREET EXTENSION CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1928,		\$1,757.14
Payments,		
Labor,	\$609.10	
Teams and Trucks,	263.50	
Stone and Gravel,	603.87	
Tarvia,	242.00	
All Other,	5.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,723.72
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$33.42

LOTHROP STREET CONSTRUCTION
(Easterly from Railroad)

Balance from 1928,	\$227.04
Payments,	
Stone and Gravel,	223.33
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$3.71

ROUNDING OFF STREET CORNERS

Balance from 1928,	\$137.65
Payments,	
Labor,	13.85
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining,	\$123.80

COURT, MAIN AND SANDWICH STREETS
REPAIRS AND RESURFACING

Appropriation,	\$8,323.30
Payments,	
John B. Finney (Repairs and Resurfacing),	\$8,323.30

RESURFACING OF COURT STREET
FROM CHILTON TO SAMOSET STREET

Appropriation,	\$2,500.00
Payments,	
John B. Finney (Tarvialithic resurfacing),	\$2,500.00

MAIN STREET EXTENSION
ALTERATIONS AND SIDEWALK

Balance from 1928,	\$271.73
Payments,	
Granolithic Sidewalk,	116.66
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining,	\$155.07

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,
NORTHERLY, LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1928,		\$4,705.16
Payments,		
Land Damages,	\$745.00	
Labor,	391.64	
Teams and Trucks,	22.26	
Fence,	509.43	
Pipe and Fittings,	192.13	
Extra Labor,	35.55	
All Other,	14.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,910.26
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$2,794.90

RELOCATION OF WESTERLY LINE OF MAIN STREET
OVER LAND OF PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK

Appropriation,		\$1,850.00
Payments,		
Land Damages,	\$1,750.00	
Removing Tree,	88.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,838.70
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$11.30

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1928,		\$2,546.50
Payments,		
Land Damages,		126.00
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining,		\$2,420.50

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance (Appro. 1928),	\$200.00	
Appropriation, 1929,	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,200.00
Payments,		
Land Damages,	\$5,483.00	
Constructing Driveways,	254.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,	.	5,737.80
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$462.20

PRINCE STREET: PROPERTY DAMAGE

Balance from 1928,	\$1,800.00
Payments,	
Land Damage,	\$1,800.00

PRINCE STREET: CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1928,	\$2,506.40
Payments,	
Labor,	\$695.26
Teams and Trucks,	36.76
Filling,	630.10
Tarvia,	381.60
All Other,	11.57
	<hr/>
Total Payments,	1,755.29
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining,	\$751.11

ALVIN ROAD
(Construction and Sidewalk)

Balance from 1928,	\$762.52
Payments,	
Labor,	\$66.85

Teams and Trucks,	27.25	
Tarvia,	127.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		221.60
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$540.92

McKINLEY ROAD, HARDING AVENUE AND WALNUT
STREET CONSTRUCTION AND SURFACING

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00
No Payments	

BROOKSIDE AVENUE
IMPROVEMENT AND RESURFACING

Appropriation,		\$2,500.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$826.59	
Teams and Trucks,	54.75	
Tarvia,	307.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		1,188.84
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$1,311.16

MANOMET AVENUE
CONSTRUCTION AND RESURFACING

Appropriation,		\$1,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$344.00	
Teams and Trucks,	241.18	
Stone and Gravel,	287.21	
Tarvia,	127.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		999.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$0.11

SHORE ROAD: HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation,		\$2,500.00
Payments,		
John B. Finney (Tarvialithic surfacing),	\$2,162.50	
Labor,	199.75	
Stone and Gravel,	9.60	
Teams and Trucks,	98.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		2,469.85
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$30.15

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation,		\$7,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$3,076.58	
Trucks,	189.84	
Equipment and Repairs,	179.29	
Tar,	3,413.89	
All Other,	107.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		6,967.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$32.70

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1928,	\$1,736.83	
Appropriation, 1929,	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,736.83
Payments,		
Contract for Sidewalks,	\$1,816.57	
Contract for Curb,	2,083.55	
Labor,	103.46	
Labor Outside Contract,	487.96	
Material,	93.72	
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		4,585.26
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$2,151.57

SIDEWALK: GRANOLITHIC
(EASTERLY SIDE OF MARKET STREET)

Balance from 1928,	\$84.79
No Payments,	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$84.79

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation,	\$5,000.00	
From Revenue for Snow Removal,	272.81	
	<hr/>	\$5,272.81
Payments,		
Labor,	\$2,997.73	
Teams and Trucks,	1,314.13	
Equipment and Repairs,	214.12	
Use of Snow Plows,	310.00	
Removal of Snow from State Highway,	272.81	
All Other,	115.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		5,224.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$48.12

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation,		\$6,000.00
Payments,		
Solvay Process —		
Labor,	\$119.65	
Trucks,	312.00	
Calcium Chloride,	4,075.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		4,507.31
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1,492.69

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation,		\$19,000.00
Payments,		
White Way and Ornamental,	\$5,507.97	
Ordinary Lights,	11,056.58	
Manomet,	1,460.04	
Cedarville Lights,	517.50	
Range Lights,	57.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		18,599.09
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$400.91

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation,		\$450.00
Payments,		
Salary of Harbor Master,	\$150.00	
Care of Wharf,	300.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$450.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation, March 23,	\$32,000.00	
Appropriation, Dec. 28 (from sale of Archer property),	1,100.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	111.43	
	<hr/>	
		\$33,211.43
Payments,		
General Administration—		
Salary of Chairman,	\$50.00	
Salary of Secretary,	350.00	
Stationery and Postage,	21.95	
All Other,	5.33	
	<hr/>	
		\$427.28
Infirmary—		
Salary of Superintendent,	\$708.00	
Other Salaries and Wages,	2,753.10	

Groceries and Provisions,	2,615.63	
Dry Goods and Clothing,	442.45	
Building,	358.80	
Fuel and Light,	985.90	
Equipment,	321.95	
Hay and Grain,	229.15	
Ice,	111.61	
All Other,	698.10	
	<hr/>	9,224.69

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash,	\$8,361.50	
Rent,	2,801.00	
Groceries and Provisions,	6,554.88	
Coal and Wood,	1,211.63	
Dry Goods; Clothing,	5.25	
Medical Attendance,	116.50	
Burials,	90.00	
State Institutions,	970.00	
Other Institutions,	951.00	
Care and Nursing,	797.21	
	<hr/>	21,858.97

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities,	\$660.30	
Towns,	317.75	
	<hr/>	978.05

MOTHERS' AID

Payments,		
Cash,	1,924.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		34,412.99
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town,		\$1,201.56

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for

Inmates of Infirmary,	\$13.64
-----------------------	---------

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1928,	\$321.00	
Income from Bank Stock,	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$421.00
Payments,		
To Widows,		42.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$379.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation,		\$8,500.00
Payments,		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Com-		
missioner,	\$712.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Com-		
missioner,	25.00	
Soldiers' Burials—		
On Authorization of State Aid Com-		
missioner,	178.75	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Cash,	\$4,491.00	
Groceries and Provisions,	59.00	
Fuel,	102.40	
Medical Attendance,	448.56	
Board and Care,	70.20	
Nursing and Care,	1,180.00	
	<hr/>	6,351.16
		<hr/>
Total Payments, Soldiers' Benefits,		7,266.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1,233.09

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation,	\$248,000.00	
Income from Trust Fund,	20.34	
	<hr/>	\$248,020.34

Payments,		
General Expenses—		
Superintendent's Salary,	\$4,580.00	
Clerk,	1,416.50	
Truant Officer,	300.00	
Stationery and Postage,		
Printing,	683.67	
Telephone,	131.22	
Traveling Expense,	315.33	
Automobile Expense,	500.00	
Freight and Express,	14.75	
School Census,	256.53	
School Signs,	124.57	
All Other,	444.08	
	<hr/>	\$8,766.65
Teachers' Salaries—		
Day,	\$161,386.35	
Evening,	1,997.00	
	<hr/>	163,383.35
Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books,	\$5,546.33	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.,	3,869.39	
Manual Training Supplies,	722.49	
Domestic Science Supplies,	503.36	
Athletic Supplies,	397.03	
Typewriters,	603.20	
All Other,	466.69	
	<hr/>	12,108.49
Tuition—		1,126.14
Transportation—		
Automobiles (Pupils),	\$17,598.35	
Automobiles (Teachers),	361.50	
	<hr/>	17,959.85
Janitors' Service—		
Day,	\$12,447.06	
Evening,	184.50	
Watchmen, July 4th,	63.00	
	<hr/>	12,694.56

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood,	\$9,382.45	
Gas and Electricity,	1,506.18	
	<hr/>	10,888.63

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Super-

visor, \$2,600.00

Carpentry, Painting, Mason-

ry, 4,133.84

Heating, Plumbing, Wiring, 1,563.42

Building Materials, 674.85

Flags and Flagstuffs, 105.14

Janitors' Supplies, 905.18

Telephones, 380.64

Ashes, Etc., Removed, 423.25

All Other (Labor and Mater-

ial on grounds), 284.13

11,070.45

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs, \$209.38

Window Shades, 491.22

All Other, 282.38

982.98

Rent—

240.00

Diplomas and Graduation—

306.81

Medical Inspection—

Physicians, \$2,110.00

Nurse and Assistant, 2,319.50

Dental Nurse, 1,340.00

Dental Clinic, 706.13

All Other, 714.63

7,190.26

Total Payments,

246,718.17

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,

\$1,302.17

NEW HIGH SCHOOL
FOR EXPENSES OF INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00
Payments,	
Survey and Expense (John R. Fausey),	\$670.32
Maps and Pins,	46.93
Architect,	30.75
	<hr/>
Total Payments,	748.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining,	\$1,252.00

HEDGE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND ADDITION

Balance from 1928,	\$563.40
No Payments,	

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1928 Dog Tax,	\$9,000.00
Income from Gates Fund,	101.24
	<hr/>
	\$9,101.24
Payments,	
Salaries—	
Librarian,	\$1,820.00
Assistants,	3,625.00
Janitor,	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,045.00
Books and Periodicals—	
Book Repairs,	\$215.40
Books and Periodicals,	1,971.71
Stationery,	126.24
	<hr/>
	2,313.35
Other Expenses—	
Fuel and Light,	\$660.03
Janitor's Supplies,	42.05
Repairs,	25.81
All Other,	15.00
	<hr/>
	742.89
	<hr/>
Total Payments,	\$9,101.24

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation,		\$750.00
Payments,		
Salaries—		
Salary of Librarian,	\$300.00	
Salary of Janitor,	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$375.00
Books and Periodicals,		277.50
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light,	\$50.00	
All Other,	47.49	
	<hr/>	97.49
		<hr/>
Total Payments,		\$749.99
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$.01

PARKS, TRAINING GREEN, PUBLIC CAMPING PLACES

Appropriation,		\$7,800.00
Income from Morton Fund,	111.51	
	<hr/>	\$7,911.51
Payments,		
General—		
Labor,	\$4,568.85	
Teams and Trucks,	431.82	
Clerk,	100.00	
Supplies,	344.04	
Lawn Mower,	205.80	
Repairs,	68.75	
Improvements,	1,057.80	
	<hr/>	\$6,777.06
Bathing Beaches—		
Labor,	\$30.00	
Teams and Trucks,	14.00	
Caretakers,	564.00	
Supplies,	254.23	
Repairs,	94.83	

Improvements,	60.35	
All Other,	116.63	
	<hr/>	1,134.04
Total Payments,		7,911.10
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$.41

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS

Appropriation,	\$6,500.00
Payments,	

General—

Labor,	\$1,554.20	
Teams and Trucks,	102.52	
Caretakers,	499.00	
Instructors,	225.00	
Supplies,	278.39	
Repairs,	371.06	
Improvements,	2,221.61	
All Other,	40.30	
	<hr/>	\$5,292.08

Bathing Beaches—

Teams and Trucks,	\$8.50	
Caretakers,	638.00	
Supplies,	200.81	
Repairs,	214.46	
Improvements,	72.00	
All Other,	71.19	
	<hr/>	1,204.96

Total Payments,	6,497.04
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	<hr/> \$2.96

NEW PORTABLE BLEACHERS
STEPHENS FIELD PLAYGROUND

Appropriation,	\$1,550.00
Payments,	
To amount expended for bleachers,	\$1,550.00

EQUIPMENT FOR PLAYGROUND
IN NORTH PLYMOUTH

Balance from 1928,	\$60.00
Payments,	
Back-stops,	\$60.00

LAND ON EASTERLY SIDE OF WATER STREET
FOR PARK PURPOSES

Appropriation, Mar. 27, 1926,	\$1,600.00
No Payments,	

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation,	\$500.00
Payments,	
To Post 40, American Legion Band,	480.00
<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$20.00

JULY 4TH AND FOREFATHERS' DAY

Appropriation,	\$750.00
Payments,	
July 4th—	
Fireworks,	\$400.00
Prizes,	70.00
<hr/>	
	\$470.00

Forefathers' Day—	
Services of Speaker and Ex-	
penses,	\$39.00
Music,	70.00
Programs and Window Cards,	35.28
<hr/>	
	144.28

Total Payments,	614.28
<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$135.72

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation,	\$550.00
Payments,	
Observance of Memorial Day,	532.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$18.00
-----------------------------------	---------

SEXTON

Appropriation,	\$200.00
Payments,	
Salary of Sexton,	\$200.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation,	\$1,325.00
Payments,	
To three men retired from Highway Department,	1,220.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$104.50

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation,	\$3,200.00
Payments,	
Legislative—	
Moderator,	\$40.00
Advisory and Finance Com-	
mittee, Secretary	\$100.00
Printing, \$48.00	148.00

	\$188.00
Certifying Notes,	36.00
Printing Town Reports,	1,499.38
Ringing Bells,	12.00
Town Clock Expenses,	236.13
Flags on Training Green,	132.97
Pilgrim's Progress,	96.50
Recording, etc.,	36.95
Landing Float Expenses,	113.65
Herring Stream Expenses,	58.20
Auctioneer's Expenses,	29.00

Honor Roll,	35.00	
Soldiers' Memorials,	2.50	
Damages,	242.89	
Town Wharf Expenses,	23.54	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		2,742.71
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$457.29

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes,		\$5,000.00
Transfers to—		
Law Department,	\$325.00	
Sewer Department,	650.00	
Roads and Bridges,	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers,		1,975.00
		<hr/>
Balance Returned to Overlay Reserve,		\$3,025.00

TOWN FOREST FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1928,	\$245.00
No Payments,	

TOWN FOREST REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation,		\$1,600.00
Payments,		
Secretary,	\$50.00	
Labor,	965.63	
Ploughing Fire Belts,	48.00	
Fire Tower,	445.07	
All Other,	91.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		\$1,600.00

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation, \$28,000.00

Payments,

Administration—

Superintendent, \$2,000.00

Registrar, 450.00

Clerks, 1,305.00

Stationery, Printing and Post-
age, 419.04

Telephones, 275.51

All Other, 479.85

\$4,929.40

General Expenditures—

Labor, \$8,973.20

Pipe and Fittings, 1,939.88

Hydrants, 154.31

Meters and Fittings, 1,761.92

Freight and Express, 152.02

Equipment and Repairs, 1,478.71

Auto Expense, 612.06

New Ford Truck, 835.00

Liability Insurance, 353.99

All Other, 476.18

16,737.27

Pumping Station—

Engineers, \$2,920.00

Labor, 120.00

Boilers and Pumps, 169.13

Oil Waste, Packing, 120.64

Coal, 1,814.11

Building, 759.78

Electric Power, 150.85

6,054.51

Total Payments, 27,721.18

Balance to Excess and Deficiency, \$278.82

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation,		\$5,000.00
Payments,		
Labor,	\$1,518.24	
Pipe and Fittings,	1,554.48	
All Other,	84.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		3,157.57
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$1,842.43

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
(ADDITIONAL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM)

Balance from 1928,		\$24,195.57
Payments,		
Labor,	\$6,448.26	
Pipe and Fittings,	6,753.25	
Contract for Station,	2,142.00	
Land for Standpipe,	150.00	
Land for Station,	45.00	
Extra Labor on Station,	455.24	
Pump and Meter,	4,282.50	
Trucking,	198.73	
All Other,	219.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		20,694.42
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining,		\$3,501.15

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$11,500.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	1,825.21	
	<hr/>	\$13,325.21
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent,	\$1,329.20	
Labor,	8,204.80	

Clerical Assistance,	114.78	
	<hr/>	\$9,648.78
Other Expenses—		
Teams,	\$380.97	
Loam and Fertilizer,	1,053.90	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed,	117.84	
Tools, Paint,	322.26	
Telephone,	19.83	
Stationery and Postage,	90.40	
Macadamizing,	824.34	
Pipe and Cement,	552.26	
Markers,	133.73	
All Other,	31.76	
	<hr/>	3,527.29
Total Payments,		<hr/> 13,176.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$149.14

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation,	\$2,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	74.16	
	<hr/>	\$2,074.16
Payments,		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent,	\$269.75	
Labor,	1,514.75	
Clerical Assistance,	80.76	
	<hr/>	\$1,865.26
Other Expenses —		
Teams,	\$12.13	
Tools, Paint,	33.11	
All Other,	99.41	
	<hr/>	144.65
Total Payments,		<hr/> 2,009.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$64.25

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE
AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation,	\$300.00	
Income from Trust Funds,	99.80	
	<hr/>	\$399.80
Payments,		
Clerical Work,	\$19.90	
Auto Hire,	9.00	
	<hr/>	\$28.90
Chiltonville—		
Labor,		94.70
Cedarville—		
Labor,		84.90
Manomet—		
Labor,		83.75
South Pond—		
Labor,	\$38.00	
Truck,	4.00	
	<hr/>	42.00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments,		334.25
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$65.65

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY
HARD SURFACING ROADS

Appropriation,	\$500.00
Payments,	
John B. Finney (Tarvialithic Paving),	\$500.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation, March 23,	\$78,000.00	
Appropriation, December 28,	1,119.11	
	<hr/>	\$79,119.11
Payments,		
Interest—		

Loans in Anticipation of

Taxes,	\$7,226.20
Town Hall Lot Loan,	472.50
Town Hall Loan,	9,280.00
Plymouth County Hospital,	656.25
Sewer Loan,	56.25
School Loans,	2,103.75
Public Landing Loan,	2,805.00
Water Loans,	1,352.50

Total Interest,	\$23,952.45
-----------------	-------------

Town Debt—	
Town Hall Lot Loan,	\$1,000.00
Town Hall Loan,	14,500.00
Plymouth County Hospital,	5,000.00
Sewer Loan,	1,000.00
School Loans,	11,000.00
Public Landing Loan,	12,000.00
Water Loans,	10,666.66

Total Town Debt,	55,166.66
------------------	-----------

Total Payments,	\$79,119.11
-----------------	-------------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrant.

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	\$25,000.00	
Income Tax,	86,120.00	
Corporation Tax,	99,317.21	
Bank Tax,	2,623.88	
Licenses and Permits,	1,715.50	
Fines,	2,028.47	
Grants and Gifts,	668.76	
Special Assessments,	2,321.25	
General Government,	5,000.17	
Protection of Persons and Property,	819.36	
Health and Sanitation,	1,537.53	
Highways,	4.01	
Charities,	3,493.96	
Soldiers' Benefits,	1,346.00	
Schools,	983.66	
Libraries,	.....
Recreation,	2,555.34	
Enterprises and Cemeteries—		
Water Department,	\$37,044.30	
Herring Fisheries,	1,525.00	
Town Wharf,	975.00	
Cemeteries,	6,065.99	
	<hr/>	45,610.29
Interest on Deposits,	.....
Interest on Taxes and Assessments,	3,752.03	
All Other,	930.23	
	<hr/>	\$285,827.65

Credits, Amounts Actually Received.

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	\$28,370.26
Income Tax,	110,025.89

Corporation Tax,	80,634.23	
Bank Tax,	2,688.40	
Licenses and Permits,	1,730.00	
Fines,	1,695.38	
Grants and Gifts,	586.25	
Special Assessments,	2,212.60	
General Government,	4,226.42	
Protection of Persons and Property,	551.52	
Health and Sanitation,	1,442.13	
Highways,	.....
Charities,	4,919.79	
Soldiers' Benefits,	1,050.00	
Schools,	1,117.26	
Libraries,	.....
Recreation,	2,542.71	
Enterprises and Cemeteries—		
Water Department,	\$37,882.68	
Herring Streams,	1,325.00	
Town Wharf,	1,600.00	
Cemeteries,	6,459.18	
	<hr/>	47,266.86
Interest on Deposits,	.....
Interest on Taxes and Assessments,	3,650.85	
All Other,	947.56	
	<hr/>	\$295,658.11
Excess of Actual Receipts,		<hr/>
		\$9,830.46

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1929

Charges—		
Appropriations, March 23,		\$745,503.32
Less:		
1928 Dog Tax, to Public Library,	\$1,756.80	
Appro. from Excess and Deficiency,	30,000.00	
Estimated Receipts,	285,827.65	
	<hr/>	317,584.45
Amount to be Assessed,		\$427,918.87
Excess Revenue, (To Excess and Deficiency),		10,232.94
		<hr/>
		\$438,151.81
Credits—		
Assessors' Warrant,	\$419,778.87	
Poll Tax Warrant,	8,140.00	
Additional Warrant, (Polls),	78.00	
Additional Warrant, (Property),	324.48	
	<hr/>	
Total of Assessors' Warrants,		\$428,321.35
Excess of Estimated Receipts,		9,830.46
		<hr/>
		\$438,151.81

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Unexpended Balances, Credited—

Selectmen's Department,	\$49.32
Accounting Department,	103.88
Treasury Department,	39.28
Tax Collector's Department,	96.32
Assessors' Department,	41.04
Law Department,	142.30
Town Clerk's Department,	111.99
Election and Registration,	24.31
Town House Maintenance,	424.08
Town Hall Maintenance,	815.24
Town Hall: Relaying Floor,	3,550.00
Police Department,	51.46
Fire Department,	.20
Sealing Weights and Measures,	1.01
Inspection of Buildings,	10.56
Forest Warden's Department,	640.44
Rifle Range,	30.80
Inland Fisheries,	300.00
Health Department,	3.64
Sewer Department,	5.11
Street Cleaning,	106.09
Public Sanitariums,	28.19
Highway Construction (Sundry Balances),	291.48
Sidewalks,	32.70
Snow and Ice Removal,	48.12
Street Sprinkling,	1,492.69
Street Lighting,	400.91
Soldiers' Benefits,	1,233.09
School Department,	1,302.17
Manomet Public Library,	.01
Park Department,	.41

SCHEDULE E—Continued

Public Playgrounds,	2.96	
Memorial Day,	18.00	
July 4th and Forefather's Day,	135.72	
Band Concerts,	20.00	
Pensions for Town Laborers,	104.50	
Miscellaneous Account,	457.29	
Water Department,	278.82	
O. G. and V. H. Cemeteries,	149.14	
Burial Hill Cemetery,	64.25	
C. M. C. and S. P. Cemeteries,	65.55	
	<hr/>	\$12,673.07

Add:		
Tax Title Receipts,		65.96
Unexpended Balances of		
1929 Appropriations,	12,673.07	
Excess Revenue, 1929,	10,232.94	
	<hr/>	
Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,		
Tax Title,	4,406.08	
Water Department,	550.12	
Departmental,	8,664.68	
	9,139.96	
	<hr/>	
		\$166,711.45
	<hr/>	
	\$166,711.45	

Cash,

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

\$31,723.80	Memorial Town Hall,	\$42.35
	Furnishings for Town Hall,	1,654.80
	Parking Space at Town Hall,	312.47
	Surfacing Way at Town Hall,	69.83
	Fire Alarm System,	3,500.00
	Hard-Surfacing Streets,	1,592.72
	Rounding Street Corners,	123.80
	New Public Sanitary Building at White Horse Beach,	2,000.00
	Main Street Extension— Alterations and Sidewalk,	155.07
	New Public Way (Westerly),	2,794.90
	Land Damage, Relocation of State Highway, at Ellisville,	2,420.50
	Land Damage, Relocation of State Highway, Jabez Corner to Manomet,	462.20
	Prince Street Construction,	751.11
	Alvin Road, Construction and Sidewalk,	540.92.
	McKinley Road, Harding Avenue and Walnut St., Const. and Surfacing,	2,000.00
	Brookside Avenue, Improvement and Resurfacing,	1,311.16
	Sidewalks: Granolithic.	2,151.57
	New High School for Expenses of Investigating Committee,	1,252.00
	Hedge School Playground,	563.40
	Land on Easterly Side of Water St. for Park Purposes,	1,600.00
	Town Forest, Land,	245.00
	Water Dept., New High Service Line,	3,501.15
	Water Dept., Construction,	1,842.43
	Survey for Water Supply in Manomet,	614.67
	Cement Tanks in Beaver Dam Brook,	221.75
<u>\$31,723.80</u>	Total Appropriation Balances,	<u>\$31,723.80</u>

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account,		
\$367,166.64		
Town Hall Lot Loan,	\$10,000.00	
Memorial Town Hall Loan,	217,500.00	
Plymouth County Hospital Loan,	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan,	1,000.00	
New School House Loan,	44,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Public Landing Loan,	\$282,500.00	
Water Loans,	60,000.00	
	24,666.64	
	<hr/>	
	\$367,166.64	

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments,		
\$95,076.36		
Murdock Poor and School Fund,	\$ 730.00	
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,	1,350.00	
Charles Holmes Poor Fund,	500.00	
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,	300.00	
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,	2,000.00	
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,	2,000.00	
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,	1,754.36	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	81,117.65	
Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund	200.00	
(Deposited with State Treasurer),	124.35	
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund,		
	<hr/>	
Old Colony National Bank Stock Invest-	\$90,076.36	
ment Fund,	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$95,076.36	

SCHEDULE G.

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1930, and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1930

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1929	Added During 1929	Paid During 1929	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1930	Principal Due in 1930	Interest Due in 1930
Town Hall Lot,	\$11,000	.....	\$1,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$427.50
Memorial Town Hall,	232,000.00	.....	14,500.00	217,500.00	14,500.00	8,700.00
Plymouth County Hospital,	15,000.00	.....	5,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	393.75
Sewer,	2,000.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.75
School,	55,000.00	.....	11,000.00	44,000.00	11,000.00	1,636.25
Public Landing,	72,000.00	.....	12,000.00	60,000.00	12,000.00	2,295.00
Water,	35,333.30	.....	10,666.66	24,666.64	10,666.66	927.50
	<u>\$422,333.30</u>		<u>\$55,166.66</u>	<u>\$367,166.64</u>	<u>\$55,166.66</u>	<u>\$14,398.75</u>

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness

January 1, 1930

Town Hall Lot Loan

Four and one-half per cent bonds, dated March 1, 1919, payable \$1,000 annually,	\$10,000.00
--	-------------

Memorial Town Hall Loan

Four per cent. bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924, payable \$14,500 annually,	217,500.00
--	------------

Plymouth County Hospital Loan

Five and one-fourth per cent bonds, dated April 1, 1921, payable \$5,000 annually,	10,000.00
--	-----------

Sewer Loan

Three and three-fourths per cent notes, dated July 1, 1903, payable \$1,000 annually,	1,000.00
---	----------

School Loan

Four and one-fourth per cent bonds, dated Feb. 1, 1924, payable \$11,000 annually,	44,000.00
--	-----------

Public Landing Loan

Four and one-fourth per cent bonds, dated May 1, 1924, payable \$12,000 annually,	60,000.00
---	-----------

Water Loans

Three and three-fourths per cent notes, dated July 1, 1903, payable \$666.66 annually,	\$2,666.64
--	------------

Four per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1907, payable \$1,000 annually,	3,000.00
--	----------

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1908, payable \$1,000 annually,	3,000.00
---	----------

Four per cent notes, dated Aug. 1, 1926, payable \$8,000 annually,	16,000.00
--	-----------

Total Water,	24,666.64
--------------	-----------

Total Funded Debt,	\$367,166.64
--------------------	--------------

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Saving Bank:

Russell Tomlinson,	\$202.81
Betsey C. Bagnell,	399.86
Rebecca D. Ryder,	977.09
Lydia W. Chandler,	340.69
Curtis Howard,	530.53
Sarah F. Bagnell,	226.47
A. A. Whiting,	719.14
James Reed,	415.21
William H. Nelson,	701.34
Charles Holmes,	268.84
Louisa S. Jackson,	225.37
Judith S. Jackson,	585.35
John Donley,	101.94
David Drew,	113.64
Mary J. Brown,	52.56
Mary V. Lewis,	355.28
Priscilla L. Hedge,	243.00
Frederick Webber,	105.28
Nancie C. Wood,	1,041.28
Fannie Goodwin Bates,	1,029.64
Joshua Atwood,	118.58
Ichabod Shaw,	638.88
Edwin Morey,	830.56
Waldron and Dunham,	292.51
Timothy T. Eaton,	177.04
Heman Cobb,	252.07
Thomas Sampson,	252.29
Ephraim B. Holmes,	803.33
Lydia E. Jackson,	244.49
Jacob Jackson,	138.10

Charlotte R. Bearse,	233.99
Washburn Portion lot No. 42,	185.54
Helena B. Rich,	104.34
Winslow B. Rickard,	115.20
John Eddy,	109.50
Helen Covington,	244.11
Freeman E. Wells,	173.73
Eliza Burt,	157.14
David L. Harlow,	113.96
Benjamin Swift,	113.45
Ellis Benson,	104.46
James Deacon,	145.71
Ellis and Freeman,	101.50
Ansel F. Fish,	112.70
Taylor and Foss,	104.73
Mary A. Minter,	168.49
William R. Drew,	746.00
Adelaide Reed,	105.03
Elizabeth M. Ward,	285.09
Edward W. Bradford,	181.73
Harvey lot,	111.04
Ephraim Churchill,	27.55
Franklin B. Holmes,	126.15
Linus B. Thomas,	51.93
Ephraim S. Morton,	106.84
Merriam lot,	263.92
B. O. Strong,	139.44
John C. Cave,	112.81
Winslow B. Standish,	114.81
Calvin S. Damon,	302.24
Finney and Churchill,	108.70
Edward B. Hayden,	175.29
H. N. P. Hubbard,	108.97
Anderson lots,	169.14
Sylvanus Churchill,	53.40
Nancy L. Pratt,	103.30
Burgess P. Terry,	149.24

William and P. H. Williams,	116.15
Increase Robinson,	479.13
August H. Lucas,	152.36
Edward Morton,	110.75
Benjamin Pierce,	52.31
Alfred P. Arnold,	108.00
Nathaniel H. Morton,	104.60
Charles H. Holmes,	103.45
Daniel Hinchcliffe,	107.38
Samuel Nelson,	114.58
Nathaniel Russell,	216.38
Sumner Leonard,	109.50
Frederick Dittmar,	120.31
Emeline Landy,	106.12
John F. Hoyt,	141.30
Pope lot,	156.82
Nehemiah Savery,	108.00
Thomas A. Holsgrove,	190.00
John C. Ross,	227.26
Archibald McLean,	51.45
George L. Lyon,	198.50
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb,	280.60
Charles E. Barnes,	112.12
Burgess lot, So. Pond,	289.90
Ezra Harlow,	163.83
Mercy J. Howland,	127.53
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,163.22
Mary McDonald,	112.88
Mary J. Corey,	119.18
Ellis-Ryder,	123.26
Brewster-Bartlett,	401.15
Barnabas Hedge,	150.93
George M. Collins,	142.84
Alexander McLean,	118.09
Charles E. Dow,	111.28
Shaw and Thomas,	214.00
Atwood and Pratt,	210.41

Prentiss lot,	203.73
Rufus H. Pope,	85.18
Alanson Thomas,	169.15
Albert Whiting,	128.24
Gamaliel Thomas,	106.74
Albert Bramhall,	112.31
Nancy B. Stevens,	107.44
Johnson-Hart,	112.31
Adeline D. Bartlett,	55.51
Coomer Weston,	242.19
Edward N. H. Vaughn,	293.81
Thomas W. Finney,	111.05
Charles H. Howland 2nd.,	112.23
Davidson lots,	233.97
James Ellis,	130.78
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes,	111.27
Marietta Bumpus,	144.46
Frederick O. Bradford,	159.95
Mercy C. Robbins,	354.86
D. Edson Raymond,	104.17
Martin J. Hunting,	246.41
Watson and Rufus Ellis,	104.65
Herbert Robbins,	118.75
William J. Waterson,	51.56
Belinda B. Clements,	106.52
George D. Bartlett,	576.66
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett,	108.78
John F. Hall,	119.80
Charles P. Morse,	107.64
Stephen and Almira B. Pember,	100.25
Barnabas Churchill,	222.14
Erastus B. Torrance,	113.36
Winslow W. Avery,	231.73
Daniel O. Churchill,	123.62
Bradford Barnes,	168.58
Zacheus Bartlett,	114.39
Burgess and Churchill,	53.12

Alexander M. Harrison,	122.26
Hilda Svensson,	126.98
Hiram B. Sears,	217.12
Joseph Taylor,	84.39
Franklin B. Cobb,	101.89
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford,	104.61
John S. Butler,	123.94
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland,	102.53
Sylvanus W. King,	108.43
Levi P. Morton,	106.56
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore,	132.64
John Bachelder,	169.03
Richard McLean lots,	224.15
Ziba R. Ellis,	114.95
Charles L. Jones,	213.84
Clark Ellis,	250.92
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor,	108.16
Joshua L. Edes,	110.53
Raymond-Doten,	222.54
John Peck,	113.08
Hayden-Bradford,	128.01
Abbie B. Ward,	164.63
Adam & Frances Nicol,	132.09
Charles C. Drew,	275.99
Thomas Hedge,	273.59
Elmer H. Bartlett,	113.99
Scovel-Doten,	260.34
Walter S. Irwin,	126.87
Peter Holmes lot,	291.60
Frank Sheppard,	116.67
Maria A. Rickard,	121.13
Emily H. Cook,	175.41
William & Violet Crozier,	112.49
Frederick Mahler,	108.97
Isaac B. King,	253.33
Catherina Whilhelmy,	104.96
Emily F. Bartlett,	135.86

William Bradford,	287.16
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway,	208.53
Kate Zahn,	107.23
Lothrop C. King,	169.86
Alpheus O. Grant,	100.99
Jennette B. Smyth,	107.78
Clark Finney,	108.06
Ichabod Morton,	114.17
Cobb and Burgess,	117.16
William H. Miller,	104.91
Laura A. & Edna M. Larkin,	107.27
George H. Malloy,	108.21
Robert Siebenschu,	105.46
Perkins-Sibley lot,	102.82
Priscilla Perkins,	145.14
Betsey F. Dunham,	110.62
George H. Dunham,	100.08
Burgess-Bennett,	154.17
Geo. & Elizabeth Nichols,	233.14
Harry Kramer,	109.09
Nellie H. Weeks,	102.91
Thos. C. Atwood & Laura McHenry,	110.56
Chas. C. Barnes and Samuel G. Broadbent,	111.85
Mary J. Ware,	108.46
William L. Finney,	220.82
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler,	216.72
Nathaniel Bartlett,	120.31
Charles E. Ryder,	120.31
Mary A. Austin, et al.,	85.24
Elizabeth A. Kimball, et al.,	42.50
David O. Harvey,	219.38
John D. & Thomas Churchill,	535.71
Antone Rose,	105.77
John Bodell,	207.74
Lauchlin D. McLean,	104.26
Adelbert C. Finney,	101.68

Ezra J. Huntley lot,	104.79
Jessie Shaw,	154.87
Seth L. Holmes,	127.45
Capt. W. W. Baker,	100.00
George E. Saunders,	204.50
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker),	1,000.00
Eben and Mary A. Morton,	100.00
Thomas M. Paty,	100.00

Total Plymouth Five Cents Saving Bank, \$43,739.38

Doposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews,	\$809.86
William H. Nelson,	720.40
Thomas B. Bartlett,	329.18
Rebecca F. Sampson,	370.48
Katherine E. Sever,	487.39
Mary F. Wood,	155.89
Phoebe P. Ellis,	25.75
Cordelia Savery,	108.90
William Ross,	416.37
Putnam Kimball,	425.09
John Gooding,	636.58
Schuyler Sampson,	275.63
R. B. Hall,	109.80
Fanny Sylvester,	132.72
Geo. E. & Carrie M. Benson,	127.83
E. A. Spooner,	129.30
George Hayward,	410.48
George S. Tolman,	133.87
Elizabeth S. Tinkham,	185.24
Danforth and Thurber,	214.34
William Bartlett,	497.70
Daniel H. Paulding,	354.42
John Morissey,	256.66
Oliver T. Wood,	121.21
Sarah A. Waldron,	205.80

Sarah V. Kendrick,	65.16
Emma F. Avery,	542.74
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,173.03
Abby B. Avery & Sam. Bartlett,	321.88
Dora Perrit,	175.63
Mary E. Moning,	123.65
Nathaniel Spooner,	149.89
Abbie D. Danforth,	110.70
Georgianna Hedge,	111.90
Elizabeth F. Stoddard,	269.47
Benjamin Hathaway,	268.66
Cornelius Bradford,	126.59
George W. Haskins,	83.96
Annie Martin,	317.29
Henry Farris Stoddard,	125.56
Obadiah Lyon,	202.86
Madeline Harris,	188.05
Lydia G. Lothrop,	330.79
Sarah W. Sparrow,	103.40
Chas. W. Eaton,	335.91
Charles C. Doten,	299.32
Sarah J. Ryder,	252.56
Mary B. Bassett,	115.78
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood,	300.03
Henry W. Tillson,	132.02
Caroline Grozinger,	50.65
Joseph P. Thurston,	232.73
Gustavus G. Sampson,	148.60
Amelia Knoch,	119.83
Briggs-Goodwin,	114.82
James H. Sutcliffe,	115.88
Evelyn Louise Perry,	101.30
John Smith,	103.83
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner,	330.96
Capt. Frederick Bartlett,	124.03
Caroline C. Finney,	115.42
Thomas Cooper,	125.50

Lorenzo M. Bennett,	192.35
James R. Shaw,	141.46
Ernest L. Sampson,	215.56
Truman Sampson,	143.86
Levi R. Sampson,	143.86
Arthur S. Byrnes,	114.71
Otis W. Lapham,	116.79
Francis M. Robbins,	109.42
Lemuel L. Swift,	186.95
George W. Bradford,	236.93
Grace D. Mooney,	54.90
Amasa C. Sears,	107.59
Mary Pratt,	284.81
Henry W. Torrey,	168.09
Lyndon P. Hubbard,	115.76
Stephen Doten,	116.45
Ellen D. Howard,	83.14
Bramhall Fund,	164.91
Thomas Jackson,	113.38
Emma S. Hall,	116.95
Douglas-Hodges,	136.69
Churchill-Harlow,	170.75
Benjamin & Bessie Weston,	59.12
George Finney,	111.13
Horace C. Whitten,	100.00
Edward L. Robbins,	227.57
Henry Buhman,	117.33
John Krins,	119.26
Addie E. Douglas,	104.50
Frederick M. Atwood,	179.67
Ellis Whiting,	111.27
Charles Rogers,	80.99
Helen F. Hedge,	232.51
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes,	156.97
Charles S. Purinton,	357.17
Isaac H. Valler,	129.89
Esther Hollis,	488.17

Edward W. Baker,	198.10
Elizabeth A. Howland,	244.37
Harriet E. McFall,	166.79
George E. Randall,	167.56
James H. & James E. Clark lots,	227.14
Eliza G. Hall,	230.93
Emma W. Hedge,	224.14
John Fratus,	166.16
Mary E. Fuller,	109.55
Thomas Pierce,	160.44
Alfred L. Bartlett,	222.94
Martha S. Brewster,	111.48
Henry E. Maynard,	109.23
Edward H. Thompson,	109.67
Benjamin Drew,	171.29
Mary McLeod,	232.40
Catherine B. Morrison,	104.46
Lucy C. Nelson,	231.98
Philip Rudolph,	107.91
Eugenia Lothrop,	110.68
Lucia S. Griffin,	103.78
Anna B. Humphrey,	105.77
Mercie F. Morse,	111.58
Anna M. Shepard,	333.74
Martha A. Morton,	106.52
Nellie E. McCloskey,	226.49
Johnson Davee, May & Simmons,	211.30
J. Sumner Wood,	111.28
Frank Quartz,	224.48
Clarence W. Burgess,	171.72
Emma F. Caldwell,	261.71
Aaron Sampson,	110.42
Robert Thom,	106.99
Ella Bugbee Lee,	108.68
Sophia P. Mawbey,	106.40
Nathan S. Torrance,	111.25
Anthony Atwood,	220.09
Thelma Weston,	217.68

Robert & Mary McKinnon,	108.46
Charles G. Burgess,	423.73
Sarah A. Bartlett,	102.71
Elizabeth S. McHenry,	106.74
Anna V. Robbins,	101.93
Job Churchill,	210.94
Job Churchill (Burial Hill),	214.02
Abner H. Harlow,	260.47
Rufus Sampson,	104.13
Phineas Wells,	103.97
William B. Taylor,	208.27
John F. Raymond,	103.75
Oliver S. Holmes,	153.99
William Sykes,	102.48
Henry Armstrong,	100.08
T. Allen Bagnell,	205.60
Frank Rogers,	101.14
William Hodgkins,	153.98
Mary B. Shephard,	156.24
Alexander A. Robbins,	102.78
Chandler Holmes,	100.00
Albert Lundgren,	102.75
Ignatius F. Pierce,	152.76
Lucy L. Hoxie,	66.01
Harriet A. Shaw,	102.75
Frank Ellis,	151.12
Harriet A. Corey,	126.03
John M. Kingsley,	101.37
Helen H. Swanstrom,	126.72
Edward Millburn,	101.37
Robert C. Swift,	202.75
Edward G. Ellis,	100.00
Emily E. Campbell,	150.00
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford,	200.00
John A. Spooner,	100.00
Warren L. Rich,	100.00
Harrison C. Beckman,	1,000.00

Gladys J. Campbell,	150.00
Alexander Wasson,	100.00
William Sargent Holmes,	200.00
Annie C. Stoddard,	300.00
Gannett Fund,	200.00
Caroline B. Warren,	100.00
Alice B. Ball,	50.00
Fannie T. Rowell,	100.00
George Asa Whiting,	100.00
George I. Hodgson,	150.00
Rebecca B. Robbins,	200.00
Lucia C. Freeman,	200.00
William S. Robbins,	500.00
Solomon E. Faunce,	200.00
Hannah M. Jackson,	100.00
Lydia G. Bradford,	200.00
William Langford,	200.00
William W. Brewster,	300.00
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R.	
Leland,	200.00

Total Plymouth Savings Bank,

\$37,378.27

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank,	124.35
-------------------------------------	--------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund,	200.00
--------------------------	--------

Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	\$81,442.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$2,000.00
------------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$730.00
------------------------	----------

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Saving Bank,	\$675.00
----------------------------------	----------

Plymouth Savings Bank,	675.00
------------------------	--------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$500.00
-----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$300.00
-----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$1,584.76
------------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	169.60
-----------------------------------	--------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$1,000.00
------------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000.00
-----------------------------------	----------

OLD COLONY NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVEST-
MENT FUND

Old Colony National Bank Stock,	\$5,000.00
---------------------------------	------------

SCHEDULE J.

Valuation for 1927 less abatements on	\$290,000	\$26,447,375
Valuation for 1928 less abatements on	129,675	25,222,650
Valuation for 1929 less abatements on	78,300	25,061,325
		<hr/>
Total,		\$76,731,350
Average,		25,577,117
3%,		767,313
Total Debt incurred and outstanding,	\$367,167	
Less:		
Plym. County Hospital Loan		
(Acts 1916, Chap. 266),	\$10,000	
Water Loans,	24,667	
		<hr/>
Total Debt outside limit,	34,667	
Total outstanding within debt limit,		332,500
		<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1930,		\$434,813
		<hr/>

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 22, 1930

Selectmen's Department,	\$3,650.00
Accounting Department,	2,600.00
Treasury Department,	2,050.00
Tax Collector's Department,	3,400.00
Assessors' Department,	7,000.00
Law Department,	4,500.00
Town Clerk's Department,	1,700.00
Engineering Department,	1,000.00
Planning Board,	200.00
Election and Registration,	1,600.00
Maintenance of Town House,	2,500.00
Maintenance of Town Hall,	7,000.00
Police Department,	32,700.00
Fire Department,	35,714.00
Inspection of Buildings,	800.00
Sealing Weights and Measures,	3,347.00
Moth Suppression,	5,000.00
Tree Warden's Department,	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	
(For preventing and suppressing fires)	3,500.00
Inland Fisheries,	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance,	8,489.36
Health Department,	18,000.00
Public Sanitararies,	3,400.00
Sewers,	6,000.00
Street Cleaning,	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges,	40,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets,	7,500.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax,	838.52
Sidewalks,	7,000.00
Sidewalks; Granolithic,	5,000.00

Snow and Ice Removal,	8,000.00
Street Sprinkling,	5,000.00
Street Lighting,	21,000.00
Harbor Master,	450.00
Pensions for Town Laborers,	1,225.00
Public Welfare Dept., Including Mothers' Aid,	35,000.00
Public Welfare Dept, for overdraft in 1929,	1,201.56
Soldiers' Benefits,	10,500.00
School Department,	253,850.00
School Department, for Travelling Expenses	
Outside the Commonwealth,	150.00
Park Department, for the Parks and Training	
Green,	9,386.00
Park Department, for Public Playgrounds and	
Public Camping Place,	7,400.00
Park Department, for 1929 bills,	162.93
Sexton,	200.00
Miscellaneous Account,	3,500.00
Water Department Maintenance,	28,000.00
Water Department Construction,	15,000.00
Town Forest,	1,500.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	13,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, for Sur-	
facing Drives and Paths,	1,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery,	2,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South	
Pond Cemeteries.	500.00
Town Debt and Interest,	78,000.00
<hr/>	
Total for Article 5,	\$718,814.37
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library,	\$10,000.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library,	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	250.00
Art 10. Memorial Committee,	2,500.00
Art. 11. Rifle Range Expenses,	125.00
Art. 12. Memorial Day and Armistice Day,	750.00
Art. 13. July Fourth and Forefathers' Day,	1,250.00

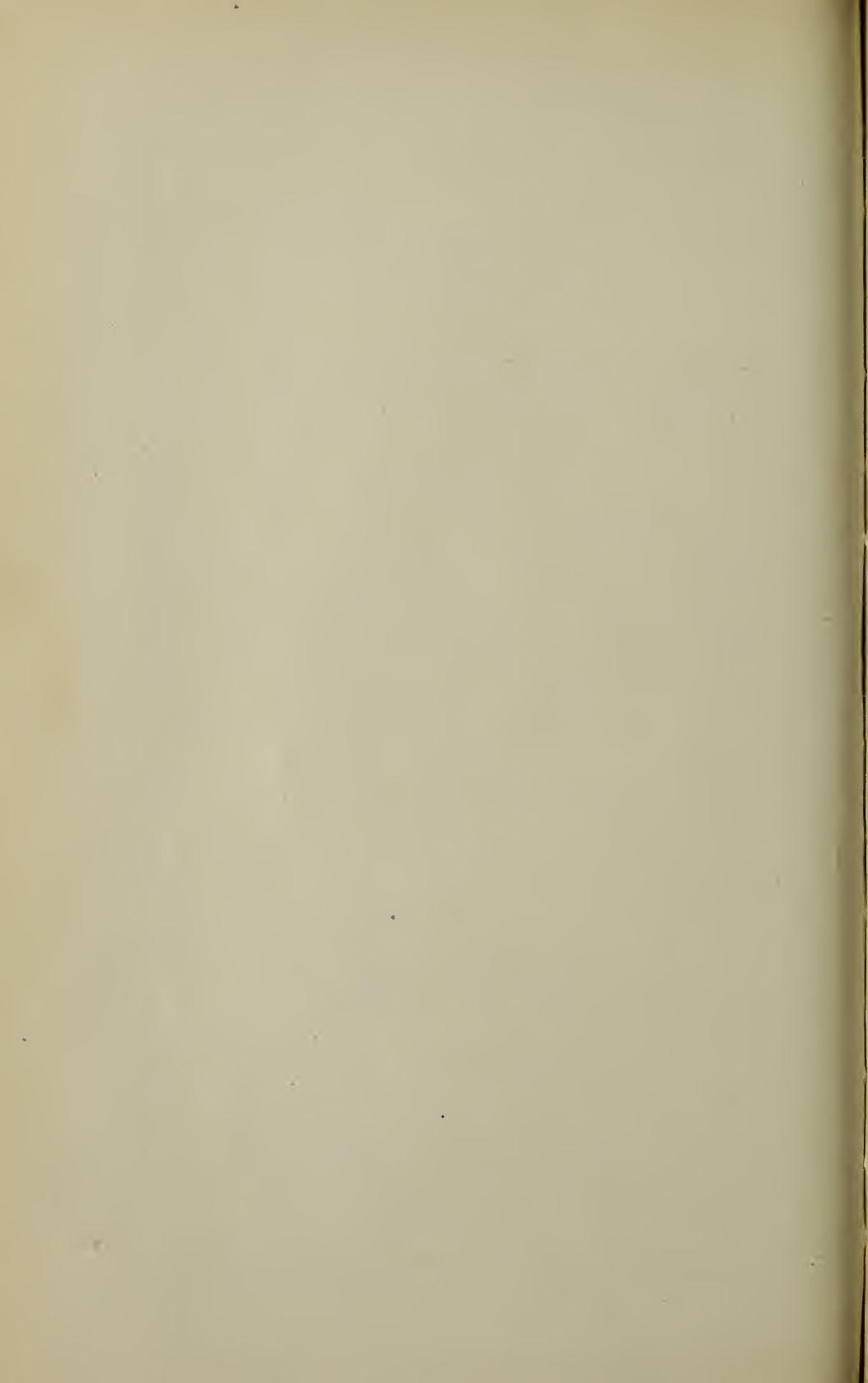
Art. 14.	Band Concerts,	500.00
Art. 15.	Dredging Harbor,	16,500.00
Art. 16.	Fish Wharf Repairs and Dredging	.....
Art. 17.	Dredging at Sewer and Fish Wharf,	2,000.00
Art. 18.	Traffic Signals,	5,000.00
Art. 19.	Survey on Sewerage Disposal,	6,000.00
Art. 20.	Standish Avenue Improvement,	20,000.00
Art. 21.	State Highway Land Damages,	1,000.00
Art. 22.	Vinal Avenue Construction,	1,000.00
Art. 23.	Manomet Avenue Construction,	250.00
Art. 24.	Gray Avenue Construction and Side- walk,	1,500.00
Art. 25.	Land for Sidewalk at No. 10 Court St.,	770.00
Art. 26.	Forest Avenue Land Damage,	300.00
Art. 27.	Hedge Road Construction,	2,500.00
Art. 28.	New High School Building,	40,000.00
Art. 29.	Acquiring Land on Union Street for School Purposes,	7,500.00
Art. 30.	Acquiring Land on Bradford Street for School Purposes,	1,200.00
Art. 31.	Court Street Sidewalk from Murray Street Northerly,	1,000.00
Art. 32.	Macadam Road on Town Wharf,	1,000.00
Art. 33.	Head of the Bay Road Improvement,	500.00
Art. 34.	Court Street Drain,	1,500.00
Art. 35.	Mt. Pleasant Street Drain,	750.00
Art. 38.	Sandwich Street and Main Street Ext. Land and Construction,	4,800.00
Art. 39.	Beaver Dam Road Hard-Surfacing,	1,000.00
Art. 40.	Warren Avenue Sidewalks,	1,500.00
Art. 41.	South Street, East of Playground,	500.00
Art. 42.	Doten Road, Hard-Surface,	7,000.00
Art. 43.	Remodeling at Police Station,	20,000.00
Art. 44.	Clearing Brush from Woods Roads,	2,500.00
Art. 46.	Pipe Line at White Horse Beach for Fire Protection,	1,300.00

Total Appropriations on 1930 Warrant, \$883,809.37

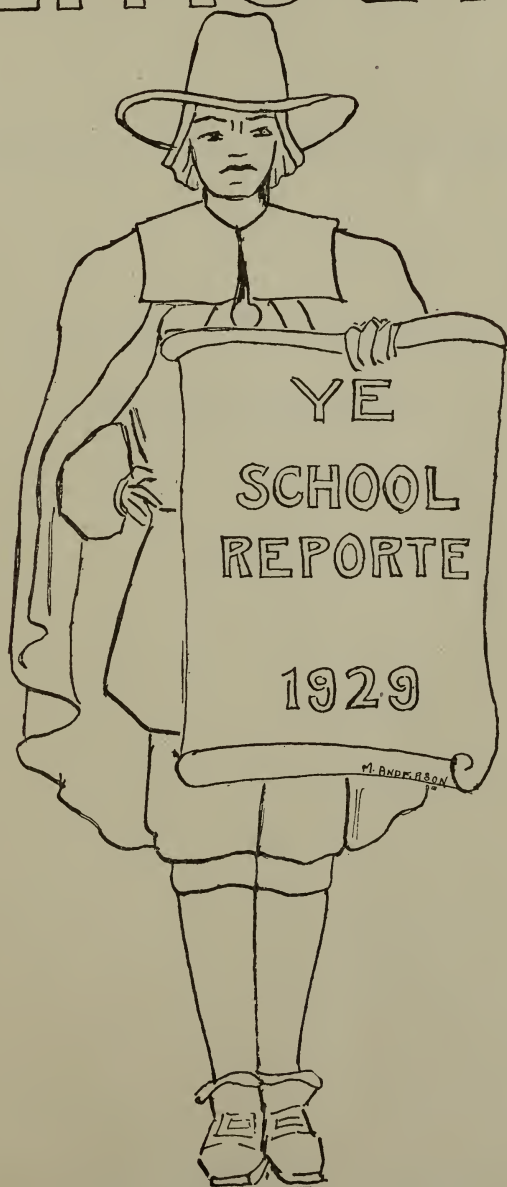
INDEX

Abstracts of Records of 1929	6
Appropriations on Warrant for Annual Town Meeting	264
Assessors' Report	103
Balance Sheet	244
Births	56
Board of Health	126
Bonds	249
Building Inspector	146
Cemetery Department	142
Cemetery Funds	250
Deaths	62
Fire Commissioner	137
Forest Fire Warden	161
Forestry Committee	162
Inspector of Milk	134
Inspector of Plumbing	136
Inspector of Slaughtering	132
Jurors	163
Licenses Issued	70
Marriages	48
Measurer of Wood and Bark	153
Memorial Committee	39
Moth Suppression	159
Park Commissioners	122
Playgrounds	122
Police Department	97
Public Library	111
Public Welfare Report	106
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee	18
Report of Supt. of Streets and Town Engineer	42
Report of Town Clerk	47
School Report	opp. 268
Sealer of Weights and Measures	147
Selectmen's Report	36
Tree Warden	160
Town Accountant	167
Town Officers, 1929	3
Town Planning Board	156
Water Commissioners	71
Water System — Proposed for Manomet	71

Special index for school reports at the end of the School Report.



PLYMOUTH



Report *and* Recommendations

on

Building Accommodations

for the

Junior *and* Senior
High Schools



PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FEBRUARY 1930

Report and recommendations with regard to the necessary building accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools as determined by the School Department.

INTRODUCTION

School conditions in the Junior and Senior High Schools are exceedingly serious and need immediate remedying. The fact that the Freshman class, numbering 192 pupils, is deprived of twenty-five per cent of the usual school hours and the upper three classes, numbering 332, lose ten per cent, should be evidence enough to show that a high standard of work cannot be maintained.

Frank Morse, Supervisor of Secondary Education in Massachusetts, in reply to a question as to the effect of shorter hours for the high school writes as follows:—

“A good school will run on its momentum for a little while but I am quite sure from my experience and observation that it is practically impossible to maintain for any length of time, the proper standard of work when the school has a session as short as is now being employed in Plymouth. The short session is especially serious for those pupils who most need help. It may also be said that the afternoon group probably suffers worse than the forenoon group because the afternoon, especially the late afternoon, is probably not so good a time for school work as the earlier hours of the day.”

The conditions as described in the school reports of 1927 and 1928, are approximately the same today in the Junior High School but are intensified in the Senior High School by an increased enrollment of 64 pupils. A full discussion is contained in the reports for the years 1927 and 1928.

Three years ago the School Committee engaged Dr. Jesse B. Davis, Professor of Secondary Education at the Graduate School of Education at Harvard and at the School of Education at Boston University, to make a survey of the educational needs of these schools. For many years Dr. Davis was principal of one of the large high schools in Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he made a national reputation as a school administrator and did pioneer work in moral and vocational guidance. In 1919 he was appointed Super-

visor of Secondary Education in the state of Connecticut and held that position for about four years, when he accepted a professorship in the Department of Education at Harvard College and Boston University. He has been called in to make school surveys or act as building consultant in many towns and cities, such as Somerville, Woburn, Medford, Norwood and Reading. During the past year he was employed by the Boston Survey Commission as an expert in the school building situation. He has been recognized as an authority on Secondary Education throughout the country, serving on many national committees. He is also called in consultation by several school architects to check building plans against school needs. Under an act of Congress the U. S. Commissioner of Education has recently appointed a committee of thirty to make a nation wide survey of secondary education in the United States. Dr. Davis is to serve on this committee.

PLAN OF 1928

The Davis plan for reorganization for the schools is printed in full in the School Report for 1927. In this he recommends the division of the schools on the 6-3-3 plan, that is, six grades for the elementary schools, grades 7, 8 and 9 (the present freshmen) are to be in the Junior High School unit and the upper three grades—10, 11 and 12 in the Senior High School unit. He recommended an addition to the present Junior High School to consist of several classrooms and also a gymnasium, an auditorium and a cafeteria and special rooms to be used by both schools.

However, owing to the limited borrowing capacity of the town January 1, 1928, it was not possible in the plan above to adequately satisfy the needs of the Senior High School. This problem was left for later solution. The plan had certain weaknesses which were frankly admitted.

PLAN OF 1929

One year later with an increase in the borrowing capacity and with a further study of building possibilities to overcome objections raised to the first plan, a second plan was submitted which would meet the needs of both schools and provide a new senior high school. This plan placed both schools in one large building but at the same time kept the two units distinct as far

as their organization and administration were concerned. Both schools would use the same gymnasium, the same cafeteria, the same assembly hall and the same special rooms. For all practical purposes the two schools were as much separated as though in adjacent buildings. The Junior High School pupils would enter from Sandwich Street and the Senior High School from Lincoln Street, with practically no mingling of pupils during the day, as each would use the auditorium, gymnasium, cafeteria and special classes at different hours. Even their recesses would be at different times.

The building and floor plans are shown on the accompanying pages. The rooms facing Lincoln Street were for the Senior High School, the rooms in the present Junior High School together with those adjoining were for the Junior High School; the gymnasium, auditorium, cafeteria and special rooms for sewing, cooking, shop and drawing were to be used by both schools.

APPROPRIATION REQUESTED IN 1929

To execute the above plans the following items were asked for at the Town Meeting held in March.

1. Construction of New Junior and Senior High School including heating, ventilation, plumbing and electric work in accordance with estimate of John W. Duff, Inc.	\$282,000.00
2. Remove furnaces in present Junior High School, enlarge boiler room, substitute steam heating including boiler power, build new outside coal pocket and make necessary construction changes in present Junior High School	27,500.00
3. Run heating pipe in conduit to present High School building	5,000.00
4. Outside grading and approaches (Estimate)....	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	329,500.00
5. Architect	19,770.00
6. Equipment	30,730.00
	<hr/>
	380,000.00

7. Contingent Fund	10,000.00
8. Pope Property	7,500.00
9. Frim Property	1,200.00

Total	\$398,700.00
-------------	--------------

Note 1. Items 1 and 2 were based upon estimates secured from reliable concerns, based upon architect's specifications.

Note 2. Item 6 was based on analysis of room needs according to the floor plans.

Note 3. Item 8 was the price agreeable to the owners.

Note 4. The Pope property is sometimes known as the old lumber yard and contains 1.1 acres. The Frim property is a narrow strip of land between Bradford Street and the Junior High School property. The acquiring of this would permit easy access to the rear of the school from Bradford Street.

SOME REASONS FOR REJECTION OF PLAN

The above plan was rejected at the town meeting because of several different objections, among which were the following:

1. Are gymnasiums, auditoriums, cafeterias and special rooms necessary?
2. Cannot the present high school be added to or remodelled?
3. Can the town afford to build at the present time?
4. Is it desirable to have a combined building?

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

A special committee was appointed "to work in conjunction with the School Committee to investigate the needs and building conditions at the Junior and Senior High Schools and recommend such alterations, additions, reconstruction or new construction as may be necessary in their judgment to give proper educational facilities for the present and future."

The recently issued "School Building Survey of the Town of Plymouth" was made by Mr. John R. Fausey, Superintendent of Schools of West Springfield, for the Special Committee of Nine.

POINTS AGREED UPON BY SUPT. FAUSEY and DR. DAVIS

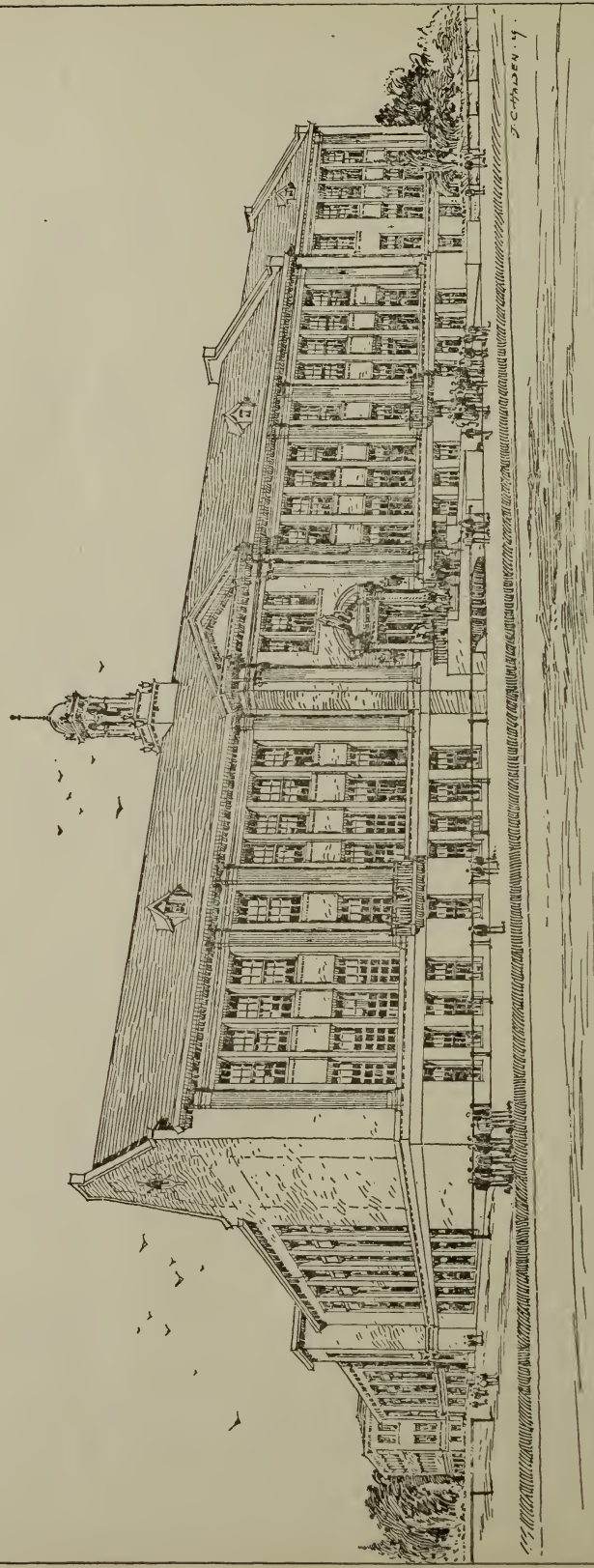
1. The Junior and Senior High Schools need more adequate

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL · PLYMOUTH · MASS.

FRANK IRVING COOPER CORPORATION

ARCHITECTS

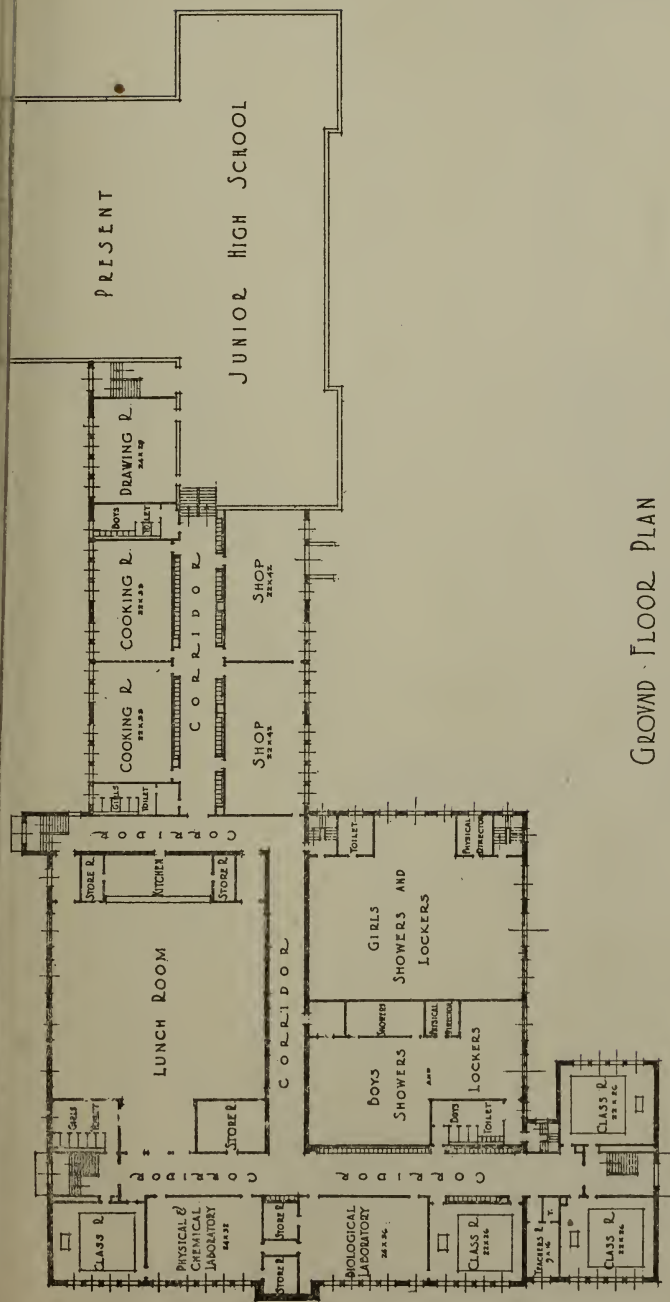
BOSTON



PROPOSED BUILDING AS RECOMMENDED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

NOTE.—The Senior High School would occupy the front of this building. The Junior

High School would use their present building (seen in the rear) and rooms

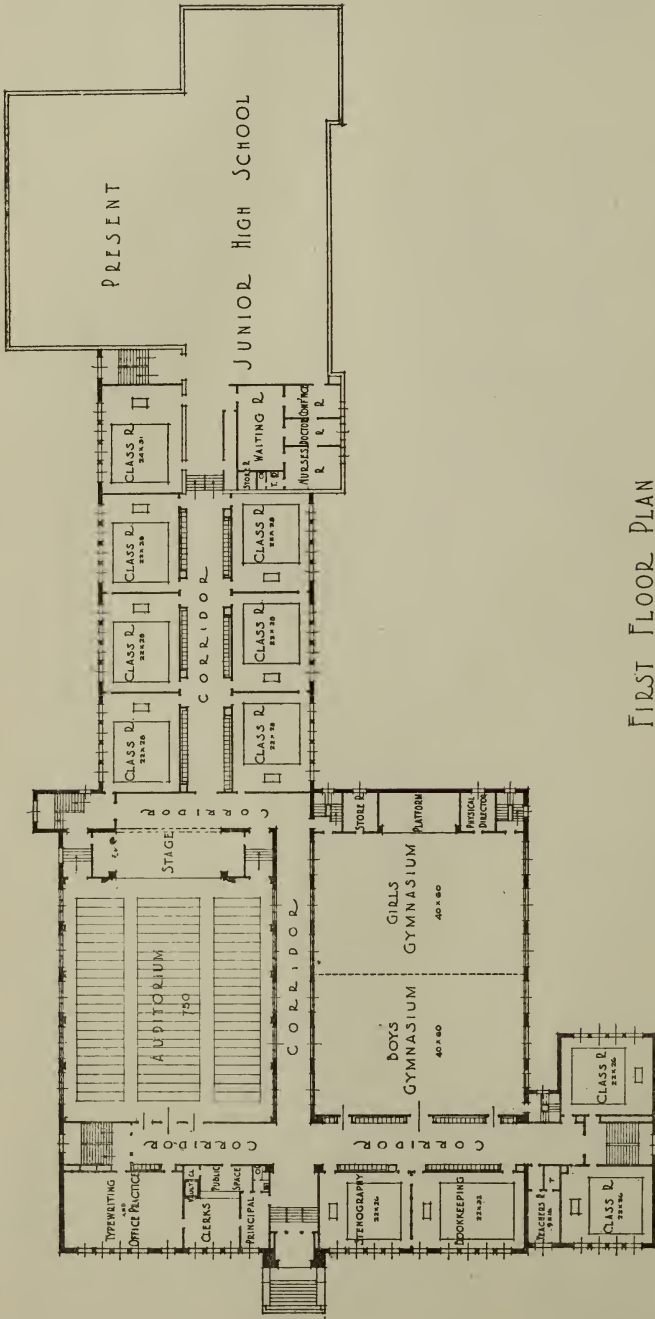


GROUND FLOOR PLAN

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL AT PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS

FRANK IRVING COOPER CORPORATION ARCHITECTS BOSTON MASS.

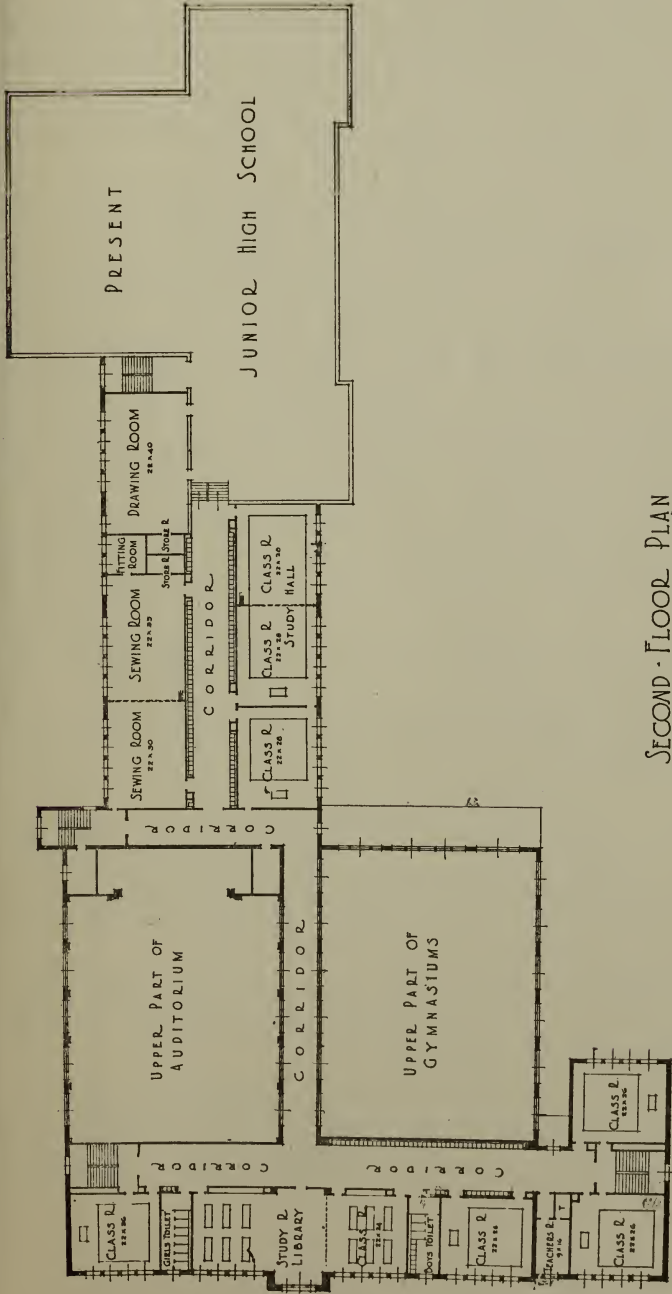
NOTE.—Rooms on the left end are for the Senior High School, those on right for the Junior High School, and the special rooms, lunch room and showers for both schools.



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL AT PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS
FRANK LYING COOPER CORPORATION ARCHITECTS BOSTON MASS

NOTE.—The rooms on the left end are for the Senior High School, those on the right for the Junior High School, the gymnasium and auditorium for both schools.



SECOND-FLOOR PLAN

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL AT PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS

FRANK IRVING COOPER CORPORATION ARCHITECTS BOSTON MASS.

NOTE.—Rooms on left end are for the Senior High School, those on the right for the present Junior High School, and the special rooms, gymnasium, and auditorium for both schools.

facilities to include an assembly hall, a gymnasium, a cafeteria and special rooms.

2. Any plan should include the essential features of what is known as the 6-3-3 plan, that is, the upper six grades should be divided into two units, the Junior High School to consist of grades 7, 8 and 9 (freshmen) and the Senior High School grades 10, 11 and 12.

On page 7 of his report Superintendent Fausey states: "The problems connected with the education of the pre-adolescent children of junior high school age are important enough to challenge the entire effort of a junior high school principal and his staff." This provision will be fully met by the Davis plan. Superintendent Fausey and Dr. Davis disagree as to whether it is necessary to have two school buildings widely separated. Further discussion of this point will follow.

3. Any plan should provide for 700-750 pupils in the Junior High School (grades 7, 8 and 9) and 350-400 pupils in the Senior High School (grades 10, 11, 12).
4. The old high school building should be abandoned for high school purposes and used for elementary grade activities or special class work.
5. Plymouth is financially able to pay for reasonable school accommodations.

POINTS AT ISSUE

There are three main points upon which there is disagreement, (1) from an educational point of view are two separate schools preferable to one, (2) the size of the lot required and (3) the center of the Junior High School population.

1. ARE TWO SEPARATE SCHOOLS PREFERABLE TO ONE COMBINED SCHOOL WITH THE JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL UNITS ENTIRELY SEPARATED?

(1) Supt. Fausey recommends two separate buildings—the present junior high school to be remodelled into a senior high school by a few changes, together with the

addition of an auditorium, gymnasium and cafeteria on the south end of the present building. (2) a new junior high school on the Holmes Field to accommodate 700 pupils, to include an auditorium, gymnasium, cafeteria and special rooms.

(2) The School Committee, upon the recommendation of Dr. Davis, planned one large school to accommodate the Junior and Senior High School, yet separated into two distinct units so that each school retains its full identity and its own administration, with all the advantages of separate buildings.

Supt. Fausey does not analyze his plan in terms of educational values so that it is necessary to take the opinion of others.

Dr. Jesse B. Davis states:

"I am so positive that the educational policy of a combined junior-senior high school for a building to house less than 1,200 pupils is the best, that I would recommend it even if it cost more rather than less than the separate building plan. I also know that the leading educators of the country will agree with this statement."

To check up this latter statement the School Department has submitted the following question to many educators:—

"Plymouth is considering a future building to provide for increased numbers in the junior and senior high schools. There is no prospect for growth during the next ten years. In the two schools are approximately 1,000 pupils.

Would you recommend from an educational point of view a six-year high school or two separate schools?"

Among those who endorse the combined school are the following:

- (1) Prof. George D. Strayer of Columbia, noted surveyor of school systems.
- (2) Prof. L. O. Cummings of Harvard School of Education, surveyor of school systems.
- (3) Prof. L. L. Dudley of Harvard School of Education, surveyor of school systems.

- (4) Dr. Randall Condon, Supt. of Cincinnati and former President of Department of Superintendence—"One of our most successful schools opened last year with 1,500 pupils."
- (5) Hector L. Belisle, Supt. of Fall River.
- (6) Franklin E. Pierce, Supervisor of Secondary Education in Connecticut.
- (7) Roscoe L. West, Asst. Commissioner of Education in New Jersey.
- (8) John Granrud, Asst. Supt. of Springfield, Massachusetts.
- (9) Leslie A. Butler, Supt. of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

The following raised certain objections to a six-year school where pupils of all ages mingle. However, when a description of the building showing that each three-year unit was entirely separate in its administration, they gave their endorsement.

Supt. Allen P. Keith of New Bedford.

Dr. Charles H. Judd of University of Chicago.

Dr. Frank N. Freeman of University of Chicago.

Supt. J. W. Sexton of Lansing, Michigan.

The only one unwilling to commit himself without knowing local conditions by personal observation was Prof. F. E. Spaulding of Yale School of Education.

Prof. Calvin O. Davis, professor of Secondary Education at University of Michigan, and a recognized authority on junior high schools, has recently obtained opinions from various educators throughout the country who have used the six-year school, in which they expressed the advantages and disadvantages of such a school. A letter was sent to Prof. C. O. Davis describing the situation at Plymouth and the plan for a combined school and a plan for separate schools, asking his opinion in regard to the proposals. He states: "I am disposed to feel, since your town and school are apparently not going to grow greatly in the near future, that your combined arrangement for junior and senior high schools accomplishes the best results for your people. To all intents and purposes the two schools are separated since each have special rooms as gymnasium and auditorium. It seems to me therefore

that each group can secure all of the special advantages which are alleged to accrue from separation and that at the same time you will save financially and possibly otherwise by the quasi union."

Charles H. Judd, Director of School of Education, University of Chicago, in reply to a letter describing the situation at Plymouth, writes as follows:—

"I have been in the habit of saying that a six-year high school is entirely legitimate where the registration of pupils is relatively small. I have ordinarily put the limit in my thinking at about six hundred but it seems to me that you are entirely justified in carrying out the program which you have in mind for Plymouth. I think that a reasonable amount of isolation of the two divisions of the institution can be secured at the same time that you get the advantage of general facilities for both divisions."

L. H. Bugbee, Superintendent of Schools at West Hartford—one of the outstanding systems in Connecticut—states, "Our experience has taught us that a thousand unit, six-year high school can be very happily handled in one building and especially so where the two units would be separated by a gymnasium and auditorium."

Grand Rapids, Michigan, has five six-year schools. Asst. Supt. Chas. A. Dawson says: "From our experience here, it seems that from a financial point of view it is more economical to arrange your junior and senior high schools so that they may be in the same building or in buildings which are closely connected.

We find this arrangement more economical because one assembly hall will serve both schools. Likewise, gymnasiums, science laboratories, and library may be used by both. Furthermore, one heating system is more economical than two."

T. S. Grindle, Supt. of Schools, Lexington, Mass., states: "At the present time we have a combined junior-senior high school with a total of approximately 985 pupils divided as follows: Junior high school 535, senior high school 450. Our building has a gymnasium, auditorium, lunch room, shops and cooking room which are used by both schools.

I think it is fair to say that under our present arrangements there are no difficulties from the administrative point of view

which are important enough to be considered. The principals of the two schools work in harmony and there is fine cooperation between the two schools."

G. C. Marsden, Principal of Milton High School, states: "The combined total school enrolment in the junior and senior high schools at Milton during the present school year is 1,082. There are 447 in the senior high school. The junior high school totals 635. There are three grades in each school.

For a group of approximately 1,000 pupils in the upper six grades I favor a junior-senior high school rather than two separate units. From my experience here at Milton I am convinced that better educational service can be rendered the pupils and the community at a lower cost for each child under the combined school system than under the separated school system. There are many special rooms that are needed in modern school work, yet which are very expensive if they are utilized only part time by a school of 500 pupils. These rooms include assembly hall, lunch room, cooking, sewing, printing, woodworking, sheetmetal, electricity, lathe, art, gymnasium, teachers' rest, medical, dental, and library. Moreover, better teaching can be obtained within these specialized fields if teachers do not have to spread themselves over too many subjects. Special rooms, special equipment, and special teachers are not expensive if they are used all of the time."

Rochester, New York, is considered the home of the junior high school and has an excellent national reputation. It has combined junior-senior schools and separate schools. J. P. O'Hern, Deputy Superintendent of Schools in Rochester, writes: "If I had your problem I would add enough rooms to your present junior high school to make it into a six-year high school, just as we did with our Monroe Junior-Senior High School".

Thus leading educators both from a theoretical and practical viewpoint endorse a combined building with the two units separated.

2. IS THE PRESENT LOT TOO SMALL?

Supt. Fausey in his report on page 9 states that the present lot is too small for a combined school and recommends a twelve acre lot.

The Junior High School lot contains 3.5 acres. The Pope lot (old lumber yard) recommended by the School Committee for purchase contains 1.1 acres. Within a short distance is the Stephens Field, which is well adapted for play activities. This contains 7.1 acres, making a total of 11.7 acres available. Approximately 2.5 acres in the rear of the Junior High School, if graded properly, will provide sufficient playground space for most activities.

This question of the size of grounds was referred to Carl Schrader, State Supervisor of Physical Education. His letter states: "If the athletic field were not available within a close proximity, I should consider the area for physical education and recreational purposes inadequate for both junior and senior high schools in the one building. With this additional athletic field available and the School Committee willing to make a proper time allotment to carry out an activity program for all pupils, the plan of housing both junior and senior high schools together is a very satisfying one. The program could be carried on very efficiently, and I am quite sure, more economically, inasmuch as the same teachers could function, or at least cooperate, in the maintenance of a worthwhile health and physical education program. It seems to me that the matter of junior and senior high school pupils being both in the same building, and utilizing the same facilities, is largely a matter of administration which, if well thought out and efficiently carried through, should not result in any adverse experience. The planning of the indoor facilities, as well as the outdoor ones, for health and physical education, should be carefully made so as to render the plan feasible for an up-to-date school program."

The fact that the larger athletic field is away from the school building is a decided advantage in that it can be used throughout the summer time by any group without damage to expensive school buildings.

It would, of course, be admitted by everyone that the Holmes Field would make a more beautiful location for play activities, but the grading of the sloping and irregular field to provide for baseball, track, soccer, tennis and other outdoor activities, would be a more expensive proposition than at the present location.

3. IS THE PRESENT JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL MORE OFF-CENTER THAN IF LOCATED ON HOLMES FIELD?

Two years ago a pin chart was made of the homes of the Junior and Senior High School pupils by the School Department. The center of these six grades was Chilton Street.

Supt. Fausey's pin chart of the Junior High School pupils shows the center to be Cushman Street and that of the Senior High School at Brewster Street. These centers do not include the distribution of the Manomet and Chiltonville children, numbering 67 pupils. Were they counted in the centers would be a little farther south.

Assuming, however, that Cushman Street is the center, the distance to Hall Street,* opposite the proposed new building is .75 miles and to the present Junior High School it is .85 miles. Thus the Holmes Field is .1 of a mile, or about 500 feet nearer to the center of the Junior High School population.

The problems of transportation in the north would be offset by problems in the south, thus the difference, if any, in transportation cost would be small.

*Note.—There is an apparent discrepancy between the location of the proposed school as shown on page 17 on the map of the Fausey report and the description on page 16. The Holmes property is opposite Hall Street, nearly one fourth of a mile north of Russell Avenue. The center of the solid circle and the circle itself drawn on the map on page 17 should therefore be moved north this distance.

PROVISION FOR SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The present Junior High School rooms are well adapted for junior high school classes, which should usually number about 35 pupils. To try to fit these rooms over for the special classes required in the High School such as bookkeeping, typewriting, physics and chemistry, biology, sewing and cooking is unsatisfactory for each of the above must be planned for its special equipment and special use. Furthermore, on page 11 of the Fausey report, there are listed four rooms to hold 20 pupils. According to the present high school schedule at no period of the day are there more than two classes as small as 20 and most periods but one. In other words there are too many small rooms in the Fausey plan.

Every modern well planned high school has a study hall and library. No reference is made to these rooms. There is no adequate office for the principal.

On page 8 Supt. Fausey states: "It is quite apparent that the enrollment of the Senior High School grades will not go over 300 for the next few years." In September the three upper grades numbered 332. This year the Sophomore class numbers 165 as against 101 a year ago with the Freshman class about the same as last year. This should bring the school up to 350-60 next year. This difference of 50 to 60 pupils must be provided for.

The only way the Junior High School building could meet the educational needs of the Senior High School would be to add three rooms as suggested on page 12 of the Fausey report, together with the gymnasium, auditorium and cafeteria. Even then it would not be ideal.

PROVISION FOR THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The provisions as specified by Supt. Fausey would meet the immediate needs of the Junior High School with the exception of a room for drawing. There is no allowance for growth, for which every new building should provide.

USE OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

One half of the old high school should be used for the special class work now carried on at the South Street School and for the grades now occupying the Lincoln Street School. It would also permit further development of the work for some overage pupils now in the grades. With the present arrangement of the heaters this section of the building could be heated independent of the rest of the building at a cost no greater than that of heating these two schools. The janitor service would be no greater than that of these separate buildings.

ANALYSIS OF COSTS

A. Cost of changes in the Junior High School building.

On page 11 of the Fausey report the changes outlined are as follows:

1. "Remove the two wooden stairways at the ends of the building and install a fireproof stairwell and stairs."

2. "Remove the two front stairways and convert the space they occupy into four classrooms." This involves building two walls to each room inside the school. It also involves putting in large windows on the outside in place of three small windows now present. This change would be in each of four rooms.
3. "Remove toilets from northeast room on ground floor". "Move partitions in back corner rooms so as to make possible the installing of two toilets each on the second and third floors." All this necessitates new plumbing from the basement to the top floor.

The estimate of cost of the above is \$6,000. From consultation with architects it would seem as if \$10,000 is a conservative estimate.

B. The estimate for installing a new heating system in the Junior High School is \$4,000. When figures were obtained by the School Committee from actual specifications two years ago, a heating concern's close estimate was \$7,500. Definite plans and specifications must be drawn up before a fair comparison can be made.

C. The addition of an auditorium to seat 400, a gymnasium and a cafeteria would cost \$36,000 according to Supt. Fausey. No detailed plans are submitted nor are contractors' estimates given. The gymnasium implies another floor area as large as a gymnasium for lockers, dressing rooms, showers and rooms for the physical directors. The cafeteria with its facilities would have a floor area about the size of the auditorium. How four rooms of such size with the necessary heating and ventilating could be built for \$36,000, may well be questioned.

Again, no positive statement is fair until actual plans are made, specifications drawn up and estimates of costs from reliable builders secured.

D. The new Junior High School is estimated at \$250,000. This figure does not include architect's fees and equipment. In comparison with the above estimate are the following data:

A year ago last September, Rockland completed a new Junior-Senior High School to accommodate about 700 pupils. It has a

similar number of rooms to that recommended by Supt. Fausey for his Junior High School. The cost of this building was as follows:

General Construction (including heating, plumbing, lighting, electrical work, etc.)	\$281,295.15
Finish Grading	6,000.00
Furniture and Equipment	35,000.00
Architect's Fee	19,337.70
Contingent Item	8,367.15
Total	<u>\$350,000.00</u>

Again, the only fair comparison of building costs is for plans and specifications to be drawn and actual estimates secured, as was done by the School Committee.

E. The cost figures submitted by Supt. Fausey do not include architect's fees which are reckoned at 6% on new work and a higher rate for reconstruction.

Approximately \$20,000 is needed for this item.

F. The cost figures submitted by Supt. Fausey do not include equipment. In the Davis plan a careful study was made and an estimate of \$30,730 secured. With the duplication of the auditorium, cafeteria, gymnasium and some duplication of the special rooms, the cost of equipment would be between \$35,000 and \$40,000.

G. The cost figures of Supt. Fausey do not include the cost of the Holmes Field. As understood by the School Committee the land referred to by Supt. Fausey is the Holmes Field just south of Robbins Road. It contains approximately 12 acres and is assessed for \$20,450.

H. The cost figures of Supt. Fausey do not include grading. Until plans are drawn no close estimate can be given. It seems only fair to state that this item must be considered in making any final estimate of total cost. In the Davis plan \$15,000 was provided for grading the grounds at the rear of the Junior High School.

It should be stated that Supt. Fausey and the Special Committee of Nine did not have funds sufficient to secure specific plans

and specifications for the new building upon which to base approximate costs. However, the report should have included such items as architect's fees, equipment, cost of land and grading.

COMPARISON OF COSTS

1.	Alterations in Junior High School		
	A. Fausey Plan		
	(1) Install fireproof stairwell, remove toilets in base- ment, install toilets in four rooms, build four class- rooms, etc.	\$6,000.00	
	(2) Revise heating system ..	4,000.00	
	B. Davis Plan		
	Central heating plant, larger boiler room, and changes in cor- ridor		\$27,500.00
2.	Addition to Junior High School for use by Senior High School		
	A. Fausey Plan		
	(1) Auditorium, cafeteria, gymnasium with locker rooms, showers, etc.	36,000.00	
	B. Davis Plan		
	33 classroom units, auditorium, cafeteria, gymnasium		282,000.00
3.	New Junior High School	250,000.00	
	Total cost construction and changes as recommended above	\$296,000.00	\$309,500.00
4.	Necessary addition to present Junior High School for Senior High School use	16,000.00	
	Total cost construction to meet needs of schools	\$312,000.00	\$309,500.00

5. Other necessary items not included in Fausey report, but recommended by School Committee.

(a) Equipment	40,000.00	30,730.00
(b) Architect's Fees	20,000.00	19,770.00
(c) Land	25,000.00	8,700.00
(d) Grading	15,000.00	15,000.00
(e) Contingent Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00

Total cost fully equipped ready for use	\$422,000.00	\$393,700.00
---	--------------	--------------

6. Not necessary, but advisable

(a) Heat carried to old Senior High School building	5,000.00
---	----------

\$398,700.00

Note 1.—The Fausey plan would cost approximately \$9,000 more than the Davis plan for equipment because it would need to include the following items:

- (1) Plumbing and wiring in the old Junior High School for laboratories for Senior High School use.
- (2) Duplication of gymnasium equipment, also lockers and showers.
- (3) Duplication of cafeteria equipment.
- (4) Duplication of auditorium, seats and stage equipment.
- (5) Duplication of equipment for at least two special rooms.

Note 2.—The School Committee asked for \$282,000 for the building. This included a pitched roof on the Lincoln Street front of the building. The architect estimated the cost of this type over a flat roof at \$10,000 to \$15,000. In the opinion of the Committee it seemed advisable to have the front of the building correspond in type to the other two school buildings.

Note 3.—It seemed advisable to provide for the future heating of the old high school from a central heating plant. The laying of this pipe is more economical at present than later. This should not only provide more economical heating later but also would greatly reduce the fire hazard in the old building at the same time.

Elimination of these last two items would reduce the School Committee's request to \$383,700.

The above figures show that the Fausey plan would cost \$28,300 more than the Davis plan, if the question of carrying heat to the Senior High School is eliminated, and at least \$38,300 if a flat roof is substituted for the pitched roof, as recommended by the School Committee.

COSTS OF MAINTENANCE

From all evidence available the Fausey plan will be more costly in the yearly running expense, due to heating of duplicate large rooms; gymnasium, auditorium and cafeteria, heating in separate building, extra janitor service and extra teaching force. This would undoubtedly average over \$5,000 a year.

ADVANTAGES OF FAUSEY PLAN

1. Ample grounds for the Junior High School.
2. Somewhat easier to arrange program because schools are independent.

DISADVANTAGES OF FAUSEY PLAN

1. More expensive in initial cost of construction because of duplication of gymnasium, auditorium, cafeteria and some special rooms.
2. More expensive to maintain.
 - (a) Heat—Two heating plants instead of one and more large rooms to be heated.
 - (b) Janitor Service—At least one more janitor.
 - (c) Some additional teaching force required because it would not be possible to arrange schedules of special teachers as efficiently in widely separated schools.
3. Does not permit as close correlation of school work.
4. Assembly hall and cafeteria and special rooms not used as extensively as in Davis plan.

ADVANTAGES OF THE DAVIS PLAN

1. The two schools may work together as one comprehensive unit, permitting the interchange of teachers more readily and producing a closer correlation of the work in each study.
2. Pupils may be promoted more readily by subjects, for example: pupils in the ninth grade, failing in a study, may make up the failure without repeating all their work. From the present school records twenty-three sophomore pupils are thus affected.
3. Frequently pupils in grades 10, 11 and 12 need to take Algebra or Latin in the 9th grade to meet college or normal school requirements. This affects a less number than above, but is a serious condition for the few who decide late in their course to go to higher institutions.

4. Each school still retains its own identity and administration.
5. The assembly hall, the cafeteria, the gymnasium and the special rooms are not duplicated and therefore used more extensively.
6. It is easier to arrange schedules for special teachers in the two schools than if widely separated.
7. From the financial side there would be economy:
 - (a) In heating as there are fewer large rooms to be heated—gymnasium, auditorium and cafeterias not duplicated. Also one central heating plant is more economical than two.
 - (b) In janitor service—at least one less janitor would be needed.
 - (c) Probably in special teachers—this is difficult to analyze without actual working conditions. However, it would be the equivalent of at least one teacher.
8. The plans call for modern Senior High School rooms in the present Junior High School being made over to meet High School needs. These present rooms are better adapted to Junior High School use.
9. Provided for future heating of old High School building in an economical method. This also reduces the fire hazard to a minimum.

DISADVANTAGES OF THE DAVIS PLAN

1. The outside playground is less than ideal for playground activities. However, with Stephens Field near by and with the addition of the Pope property, much of this objection is overcome.

BORROWING CAPACITY OF THE TOWN

Valuation for 1927	\$26,447,375.00
Valuation for 1928	25,222,650.00
Valuation for 1929	25,061,325.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$76,731,350.00

Average	\$25,577,117.00
3%	\$767,313.00
Total debt incurred and outstanding ..	\$367,167.00
Less: Plymouth County	
Hospital Loan	\$10,000.00
Water Loans	24,667.00
	<hr/>
Total debt outside limit	34,667.00
	<hr/>
Total outstanding within debt limit	\$332,500.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing capacity January 1, 1930	\$434,813.00

Assuming that the town voted to issue twenty bond year bonds, totalling \$375,000 to carry out the building plan as recommended by the School Committee it would leave a borrowing capacity of \$59,813 as of January 1, 1930.

EFFECT ON COST OF YEARLY RUNNING EXPENSE

The present plan of two sessions at the Senior High School, which requires the freshmen to come afternoons, adds materially to the cost of running the schools. Extra transportation is required this year from Manomet, Long Pond and Chiltonville. This extra cost amounts to at least \$2,400 a year. Extra janitor, lighting, and heating service required for the afternoon session, add a considerable amount to the cost. The extra teaching force, necessitated by the difficulty of arranging programs on the two session plan, costs about \$2,000 which would be eliminated in the new plan. However, the new plan would call for three or four additional teachers in order to reduce the large classes of 40-45 pupils in the Junior High School to 35 pupils and to improve the teaching of some subjects now not adequately taught because of lack of facilities.

When all items are considered the yearly expense of running the combined school should not exceed the present cost by more than \$3,000.

COST OF THE DAVIS PLAN TO THE TAX PAYER

As previously stated, last March the School Committee asked for the following:

- (a) \$390,000 for new building construction, changes in the Junior High School architect's fees, carrying heat to the old High School, equipment, contingent fund and grading, that is, everything complete, ready for use.
- (b) \$8,700 for the Pope and Frim property.

The above proposition may be financed as follows: \$8,700 for the land and \$15,000 towards the new construction to come out of the current tax levy, the balance of \$375,000 to be provided for by twenty year serial bonds.

The cost to the tax payer would then be as follows:
Out of this year's tax

1. Cost of land—Frim and Pope lots	\$8,700.00
2. On construction program	15,000.00
Total	<u>\$23,700.00</u>

Increase in tax rate—\$.95
(Valuation of \$25,000,000 assumed)

For the year 1931

23

1/20 of \$375,000 bond issue	18,750.00
Interest at 4 1/4%	15,937.50
Total	<u>\$34,687.50</u>

Increase in tax rate—\$1.39

Succeeding years

Small decreases in interest, due to decrease in bonds.

CONCLUSION

The School Committee unanimously approve and recommend the Davis plan as the most economical in construction, and maintenance and the better when the educational needs of Plymouth are considered.

Signed,

FREDERICK D. BARTLETT, Chairman,
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary,
DR. E. HAROLD DONOVAN,
ALBERT L. MELLOR,
A. PERRY RICHARDS,
HARRY W. BURNS,

Plymouth School Committee.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1930

Winter Term

Begins Thursday, Jan. 2—ends Friday, April 25

Recess Monday, Feb. 24—ends Friday, Feb. 28.

Spring Term

Begins Monday, May 5—ends Wednesday, June 25

Holiday:

Friday, May 30

Fall Term

Begins Wednesday, Sept. 3—ends Friday, Dec. 19

Holidays:

Monday, Oct. 13—Columbus Day on Sunday, Oct. 12

Tuesday, Nov. 11—Armistice Day

Thanksgiving Recess—Nov. 26-28 inclusive

Teachers' Convention

Visiting Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

2—2 On Fire Alarm Code

7.05—No school for Junor and Senior High Schools.

Does not apply to freshmen.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

11.45—No school for the freshmen.

12.15—No afternoon session for grades I to VI. This must not be confused by the freshmen with their no school signal.

SCHOOL DIRECTORY

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Frederick D. Bartlett, Chairman,	1931
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary,	1930
Dr. E. Harold Donovan,	1930
Albert L. Mellor,	1932
A. Perry Richards,	1931
Harry W. Burns,	1932

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Superintendent of Schools

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

Office Secretary

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8.00 to 12 m. and 1.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9-12 m. Every Monday, 7.00 to 7.30 p. m.

Supervisor of Attendance

John Armstrong

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March,	\$248,000.00	
Income from Trust Fund,	20.34	
	<hr/>	\$284,020.34

PAYMENTS

General Expenses,	\$8,467.26	
Teachers' Salaries,	163,606.35	
Text Books & Supplies,	11,980.96	
Transportation,	18,044.11	
Janitor Service,	12,674.23	
Fuel,	9,260.36	
Repairs and Maintenance,	12,923.97	
Equipment,	1,293.41	
Medical Inspection,	7,361.13	
Tuition,	1,106.39	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$246,718.17
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance,		\$1,302.17

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for—		
Teachers' Salaries,	\$18,678.75	
Americanization,	586.25	
State Wards,	514.95	
Tuition,	255.00	
Miscellaneous,	347.31	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$20,382.26

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1930

General Expenses—	
Superintendent's Salary,	\$4,700.00
Secretary,	1,000.00
Supervisor of Attendance,	300.00

Stationery, Postage & Printing,	500.00	
Telephone,	150.00	
Travelling Expense,—in state	250.00	
“ “ outside state	150.00	
Automobile Expense,	500.00	
Freight and Express,	200.00	
School Census,	250.00	
All Other,	300.00	
		<hr/>
		8,300.00
Teachers' Salaries—		
Day,	\$164,000.00	
Evening and Americanization,	2,000.00	
Summer,	400.00	
		<hr/>
		166,400.00
Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books,	\$5,500.00	
Paper, Blank Books, Etc.,	4,000.00	
Manual Training Supplies,	800.00	
Domestic Science,	500.00	
Athletic Supplies,	300.00	
All Other,	400.00	
		<hr/>
		11,500.00
Tuition and Transportation, out of town	2,400.00	
State Vocational Education,	6.00	
Transportation, Pupils and Teachers,	17,000.00	
Janitors' Services—		
Day,	\$13,000.00	
Evening,	200.00	
Watchmen, July 4th,	100.00	
		<hr/>
		13,300.00

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood,	\$11,000.00
Gas and Electricity,	1,500.00

12,500.00

Maintenance—

Salary of Building Supervisor,	\$2,600.00
General Repairs,	7,500.00
Flags and Flagstuffs,	150.00
Janitors' Supplies,	600.00
Telephones,	350.00
Ashes, etc., removed,	500.00
All Other (Labor and Material on grounds)	500.00

12,200.00

Furniture and Furnishings—

Typewriters,	600.00	
Desks and Chairs,	}	800.00
General Equipment		
All Other		

1,400.00

Rent, 400.00

Diplomas and Graduation, 200.00

Medical Inspection—

Physicians,	2,400.00
Nurse and Assistant,	2,500.00
Dental Nurse,	1,500.00
Dental Clinic,	700.00
All Other,	700.00

7,800.00

Total, \$254,000.00

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit to you my fourth annual report as Superintendent of the Plymouth Schools. This report is made possible through the splendid coöperation of the principals and supervisors, who have contributed much of the material.

CONDITION IN THE HIGH SCHOOLS

The most serious situation which confronts the school department is the lack of adequate facilities at the Junior and Senior High Schools. While there has been a small decrease in numbers at the Junior High School, it has not materially affected the size of several classes. At the Senior High School there has been an increase in the upper three classes which has brought about a congestion in some rooms while other rooms are used for purposes for which they are entirely unsuited. The fact that nearly 192 freshmen are losing twenty-five per cent of their school time and 332 in the upper classes over ten per cent should convince every one that first class work cannot be maintained. As Mr. Frank Morse, Supervisor of Secondary Education, states, "A good school will run on its momentum for a little while but I am quite sure from my experience and observation that it is practically impossible to maintain for any length of time, the proper standard of work when the school has as short a session as is now being employed in Plymouth. The short session is especially serious for those pupils who most need help. It may also be said that the afternoon group suffers worse than the forenoon group because, the afternoon, especially the late afternoon, is probably not so good for school work as the earlier hours of the day."

For some parents the free morning for the freshmen is a convenience, for others a serious inconvenience. Three pupils board in town part of the year. Some do not reach home until after six o'clock at night. Some pupils will study at home and keep up a high standard, others will not. For a large number of pupils the shortened hours are a serious handicap. It is impossible to help the pupils needing help and to maintain a high standard of work.

The recommendations of the School Committee stated elsewhere in a special report should be accepted at once.

CHANGES IN SYSTEM

There has been a small decrease in the grade school enrollment, but an increase at the senior high school. By reorganizing the grades at the Knapp School one less teacher was needed, while at the Senior High School two were added, due to the increase of about forty pupils in the sophomore class.

In December the number of pupils at Russell Mills School decreased to eight so that it was deemed wise to close the school at the end of the term and to transport the children to Cliff Street, making a total of only twenty-one in that school. With the exception of one family, all moved to other schools in town.

During the fall, an assistant was assigned to help the supervisor of music, whose work covers all the grades and the Junior and Senior High Schools. At least the past three music supervisors have found the program too much to be handled efficiently by one person. The assistant gives one day a week to a few schools. This plan provides the relief necessary at a minimum cost.

The Fresh Air School was discontinued at the Cornish School and a Rest and Nutrition Class formed. The Fresh Air School took pupils from the different parts of the town, gave them regular instruction by themselves and devoted time to proper rest and food. The number

in this group had decreased rapidly, due partly to parents who did not care to send their children so far, but more to the fact that health instruction in the grades had greatly reduced the number of children who needed such treatment. The Rest and Nutrition Class takes pupils, seriously under weight, out of their regular class for a very short time each day, and gives them rest and proper nutrition. At noon the hour and a half is spent in rest. A proper lunch is prepared at a nominal cost. The results have been very gratifying. A full discussion will be found in the report of the school health department.

CHANGES IN SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

On the opposite page is the table showing changes in the various schools since September, 1928.

The Junior High School has decreased somewhat, due to a smaller number than usual in last year's sixth grade which had about twenty pupils less than this year. From present numbers it would seem safe to state that the Junior High School will vary little from the present.

The High School has increased, especially in the sophomore class as will be noted below.

	Freshmen	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Total
December 1928	187	113	86	81	467
December 1929	186	163	78	83	510

For the past two years approximately 190 pupils have entered grade IX (the freshmen). The September 1928 grade IX are now sophomores, numbering 163. It is fair to assume that these should make a junior class of at least 125, or an increase of about 40 over the present junior class. This should make next year's senior high school enrollment at least 550, distributed as follows: 190 in the freshman group and 360 in the upper three grades.

The elementary grades show a decrease of 45 pupils since September 1928. The decrease is noticeable in the

Hedge, Knapp and Russell Mills while the Cornish, Mt. Pleasant and Manomet show increases. These decreases do not denote families leaving town, for in many cases the families moved to the Cornish, Mt. Pleasant or Manomet districts. When these 45 pupils are divided among the six grades, the total effect on the seventh grade and succeeding grades will be small.

Other than the increase in the Senior High School no important changes are anticipated.

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES IN SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

	High Schools	Sep. 1928	Dec. 1928	Sep. 1929	Dec. 1929	Remarks
Senior High		490	467	520	510	Increased 43 over Dec. 1928
Junior High		481	473	447	441	Decreased 32 over Dec. 1928
Total		971	940	967	951	Total Increase 11 over Dec. 1928
Grades — Elementary						
Hedge		440	443	431	435	Dec. decrease 8
Knapp		254	256	232	220	Dec. decrease *36
Cornish-Burton		354	350	372	371	Dec. increase 21
Mt. Pleasant		236	239	235	247	Dec. increase 8
Cold Springs		43	45	44	45	
Oak Street		68	64	63	67	Dec. increase 3
Lincoln Street		39	37	38	32	Dec. decrease 5
Manomet		57	49	65	57	Dec. increase 8
Wellingsley		23	20	26	27	Dec. increase 7
Cliff Street		15	14	14	12	Dec. decrease 2
Russell Mills		19	20	15	8	Dec. decrease 12 (Most moved to town or Manomet)
Cedarville		24	19	28	22	Dec. increase 3
Alden Street		24	25	18	18	Dec. decrease 7
South Street		29	28	29	29	Dec. increase 1
Total Elementary Grades		1,635	1,609	1,610	1,590	Dec. Total decrease 19
Total All Grades		2,606	2,549	2,577	2,541	Total decrease over Dec. 1928 8

*Due in part to re-distribution of upper grade pupils in this district, a few being transferred to the Hedge School.

CHANGES IN TEACHERS

During the year there have been more changes in teachers than usual, nineteen leaving for the following reasons: (1) seven went to larger systems, (2) four because of personal illness or illness in the home; (3) three, for further study; (4) two were married; (5) one went to her home town; (6) one to a foreign field, and (7) one for other reasons.

COMMITTEES FOR REVISION OF OUTLINES IN ALL SUBJECTS

One of the outstanding accomplishments is the beginning of a simple outline of all studies in all the grades. Every teacher, principal and supervisor is serving on some committee connected with this project. The outline will be criticised by all teaching that subject so that the final result should be very valuable to the system. In the Junior and Senior High Schools joint committees have more closely correlated the work of the two schools. The splendid cooperation of every teacher is to be highly commended.

THE THREE R'S AND OTHER SUBJECTS

At the present time so much discussion is heard in regard to the three R's, reading, 'riting, 'rithmetic, that it may be well to devote some of the report to this question from the stand point of time allotment and content.

On the opposite page is a table showing the time allotted to various school subjects in three different years, 1881, 1892 and the present, the two former being based upon the weekly programs printed in the school reports for those years.

A. Time Allotments in Elementary Grades.

The question of time spent on the so-called three R's at present in comparison with the past is a difficult one to analyze. In 1892 there were primary, intermediate and grammar schools instead of grades as at present. The

primary school would correspond to the present first four grades, the intermediate to grades five, six and seven, and the grammar to grades eight and the old grade nine, now omitted. Thus the teacher frequently had to divide her time in a primary school among two to four grades, with very little correlation of work between grades. With few exceptions the present day teacher has a single grade or section of a grade.

In 1881 there were four elementary schools, three of which were mentioned in the school report of that year, the second grade, the third grade, and the grammar school, while the fourth, the primary school, was not discussed. Each probably had the equivalent of two grades. The school day was six hours instead of five, thus totalling 300 minutes more per week.

Reading, the backbone of the whole educational system, in the primary grades has approximately twice the time allotment today in comparison with what it had formerly, as is shown by the figures on the opposite page. It has a little less time allotment than formerly in grades five and six.

Arithmetic has less time than formerly which has been due to factors which will be explained in a later paragraph.

COMPARISON OF TIME ALLOTMENTS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES

Minutes per week

	Grades	Rdg.	Arith.	Writt.	Lang.	Spell.	Geog. Hist. Civics	Music	Draw.	Hyg.	Open. Exer.	Phys. Train.	Recess	**Unas- signed
1929	1	550	75	75	50	50		75	60	50	75	50	200	40
Hours	2	520	150	75	120	75		75	60	50	75	50	200	50
9-11.45	3	400	200	75	150	75	45	75	60	50	75	50	200	45
1.30-3.45	4	250	210	75	200	75	150	75	60	50	75	50	170	60
Total	5	175	210	75	200	75	225	75	60	50	75	50	170	60
1500 min. in grades 4-6	6	125	210	75	200	75	250	75	60	50	75	50	170	50
1350 min. in grades 1-3														
*1892	Primary School	225	420	75	125	250	60	100	75		25	25	75	Nature study 45
Hours	Inter- mediate School	225	300	60	200	100	225	100		Physio. 30	25	25	75	Nature study 75
9-12	Second Grade School	275	300	150	225	150	300	60	90				250	
2-4	Third Grade School	240	200	180	170	240	180	40	120		50		200	study 180
Total 1800 min.														

*See Plymouth School Report of this year.

**The unassigned time is devoted to any study in which a group needs special help. It is usually given to extra reading or arithmetic.

Writing has the same time allotment as in 1892 but a little less than that of the 1881 schedule.

In the so-called 3 R's, the combined time devoted is as follows:

Primary

1929 Grade 1—740 minutes per week—including “unassigned” which is devoted to the 3 R's.

Grade 2—795 minutes per week including “unassigned” which is devoted to the 3 R's.

Grade 3—720 minutes per week—including “unassigned” which is devoted to the 3 R's.

Grade 4—595 minutes per week—including “unassigned” which is devoted to the 3 R's.

The loss in reading is made up by reading in geography and history, 150 minutes being devoted in comparison with 60 in 1892.

1892 Primary School—720. Divided among two or more grades.

1881 Second grade School—725. Divided among two or more grades.

Intermediate

1929 Grade 5—520 minutes, including “unassigned.”
Grade 6—460 minutes, including “unassigned.”

1892 Intermediate—585, divided among two or more grades.

1881 3rd Grade School—620, divided among two or more grades.

As far as the time devoted to these three studies there has been no material change since 1892.

Spelling has somewhat less time than in 1892 in the lower grades. However, in the study of phonics which is stressed in the lower grades children are learning to spell many words. Moreover the time was formerly divided between two or more grades.

Language, geography, music and drawing do not vary materially today from the allotments in the 1892 schedule.

Nature study, which occurs in the 1892 program, is a part of opening exercises at present. Hygiene appears

on the present program, showing the emphasis placed upon a sound body as the basis of all work.

The modern recess consists of twenty minutes in the morning and twenty in the afternoon, which includes time going to the basement in orderly form under supervision. The programs of 1892 indicate no recess in the afternoon. Undoubtedly some time was given to this. Some of the present recess period is also devoted to physical training, in the form of competitive games.

The time devoted in school to physical training has been slightly increased.

In grade VI, sixty minutes a week are devoted to hand training, consisting of sewing for girls and manual arts for boys. This does not appear on the other programs.

B. Time Allotments at the Junior High School.

The figures on the opposite page show that since 1892 there has been no great change in the time allotments in the four fundamental studies, reading, arithmetic, penmanship and language. Reading has a little less time and arithmetic a little more. The chief change has been in allowing some flexibility, for example, general language is for the more rapid groups who do the required work in other studies more quickly than the other groups.

In grade eight more choice is allowed than in grade seven in order to meet the varying needs of all groups. Some pupils who need it have special class work in arithmetic or language. Some slow groups need training in hand work as well as the simple essentials of the fundamentals. The time allotments of different groups are varied. Formerly all pupils had the same time allotted and the same subject irrespective of their needs.

Nature study and physics become elementary science, physiology becomes hygiene, showing the changed emphasis from the study of the structure of the body to the care of the body.

Manual Arts for boys introduced in 1900, sewing for girls in 1897 and cooking in 1914, show the attempt to train the hand as well as the mind.

COMPARISON OF TIME ALLOTMENT IN THE OLD GRAMMAR SCHOOLS AND GRADE 7 AND 8 OF THE JUNIOR HIGH

	1881 Grammar School	1892 Grammar School	1929 Grade 7 15 135-160 180-210 High standard on all written work.	1929 Grade 8 15 90-160 160-200
Opening Exercises	80	25		
Reading or Literature	300	150		
Arithmetic	60	180		
Writing		40		
Language				
Composition	180	60	60-75	120-150
Grammar	120	165	160	160-180
Total of these four subjects, not including Open. Exercises	740	595	535-605	530-630
Geography	80	160		
History	80	150	160-200	180
Civics	80	80		
Spelling	80	110	60-80	60
Bookkeeping .....	..	..	..	..
Junior Business Training or General Language .....	..	..	..	135
Nature Study .....	..	60	..	..
Elementary Science .....	..	..	45	45
Temp. Phys. ....	..	50	..	..
Hygiene .....	..	..	45	45
Drawing	40	90	45	45-90
Music	120	80	45-90	45-90
Gymnastics .....	..	25	75	75
Physical Education .....	..	..	45	45
Manual Arts or Household Arts .....	..	..	90-135	135
Study	460	..	45	45-90
Recess	200	75	100	100
Total	1,800	1,500	*1,500	*1,500

*Total for any one pupil, depending upon his choice in the above studies.

C. Content of Studies in Elementary Grades.

The content in the various studies has changed in many ways. It is impossible to go into detail with regard to this. The principals of the elementary schools have submitted the following descriptions of the work in the various studies as now carried on in order to give an idea of the present work and some suggestion of the changes.

1. Reading.

The school report of 1879 states:

"In the matter of reading a great change has been made. It has always seemed a great misapplication of time to devote the nine years that scholars spend in passing through the grades below the High School to reading a very small number of books not exceeding seven:—books which contain very little substantial information, but are mostly devoted to well selected and pleasing stories"—
"All these books have been discarded, and in their place three magazines, quite well suited to the different grades are in use."

Since 1892 the emphasis in reading has changed from practically all oral reading to about half oral and a half silent, the latter for the purpose of getting the meaning.

What the present schools are accomplishing is thus described:

Reading is the most important subject taught today. The schools of Plymouth are realizing this fact and the many ways of making reading interesting are being stressed by the teachers.

Beginning with grade one the primers and first books are made so attractive with pictures and interesting stories that the children are eager to read. Besides oral reading much work is done in silent reading. From the very beginning simple exercises are given in seat work form. This trains the child to improve every spare minute and he begins to check his own ability. The work-

type readers that are used in each grade have a check-up on speed and comprehension. Tendencies toward lip reading are stopped and the child is trained to use proper eye movements and get the thought.

The correct handling of books is taught; the title, author and publisher are discussed; the table of contents is studied for selection of stories; the index is examined so the child will know its importance.

Each room has a book shelf or a browsing table which contains books for pleasure reading. The books from the Public Library are placed here and the teachers check on each book read. Certificates are given by Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Public Libraries for each five library books read. In the upper grades during the library period, book reviews are given and poems and clippings of general interest are read. *My Weekly Reader*, *The News Outline* and *Current Events* are all weekly papers for which the children subscribe. In this way the coming generation is taught how to use the newspapers and magazines in selecting the topics of importance.

Supplementary books for history and geography are used and the children are taught to find information on topics instead of studying one book. Then they are able to talk on more than one phase of a situation.

When boys and girls have learned to read and really enjoy it, they have the key that unlocks all knowledge and their leisure time can be made a profitable pleasure.

2. Arithmetic.

Arithmetic has less time devoted to it than formerly. Time has apparently been taken from this subject to devote to reading, which was undoubtedly wise, especially in the lower grades. Less time is necessary today because the emphasis is placed on accuracy in the fundamental operations and upon problems dealing with life situations. There is no call for adding long complicated

columns of several figures, difficult common fractions and long decimals, while many tables of measures are now obsolete.

While no comparative results of tests are available, yet the present day accomplishments seem to indicate high standards. In a test given in the four fundamentals a year ago, the average per cents for all pupils in the whole town in grades 5 and 6 were as follows:

	Addition	Subtraction	Multiplication	Division
Grade 5	96.4	92.	83.3	84.4
Grade 6	97.	95.4	89.6	94.1

The per cent. of pupils having perfect scores were as follows:—

Grade 5	71.7	51.9	39.	39.2
Grade 6	82.9	63.3	57.2	66.9

The following is a brief outline of arithmetic as now taught:

The work in Arithmetic begins with the counting to fifty or one hundred according to the ability of the group, by 1's, 5's, 10's. Addition facts from one to ten and quick recognition of groups of objects follow.

As the child advances the aim is for accuracy and to teach the subject through facts pertaining to life situations pupils may meet. Facts through twenty are soon taught and column addition is begun. The clock, calendar, days, weeks, months, years, some distance measurements and United States money are soon introduced. All are kept within the interest and understanding of the pupils.

At the beginning of each grade a thorough review of the previous year's work is given. The reading and writing of larger numbers, the one hundred addition and one hundred subtraction facts are drilled carefully. The multiplication and division tables are studied, and the four fundamental processes are drilled.

Accuracy is stressed as the pupils advance. More difficult drill is given in fundamentals. Fractions, both common and decimal, are studied. Denominate numbers and tables of practical use are drilled. Industrial, social, and commercial problems, rational and true to life, are given.

Many standard tests are used for accuracy as the pupils advance. Graphs and scale work are used and individual records are kept. Speed is aimed for as pupils become older. Measurement of surfaces, some business forms are taught, and simple work in percentage is introduced. Vocabulary practice is carried on from the beginning and the pupils trained to think in working out practical problems.

3. Writing.

"The ultimate objective", to quote Mr. Harry Houston, author of the Houston System, is "to equip all pupils in the shortest time possible with a style of writing that possesses a high degree of legibility and written with a reasonable degree of fluency."

Requirements:

At the end of the first six years of school the pupils should have completed the following requirements:

1. Proper writing position.
2. Free, steady motion.
3. Proper placing of work, which includes good spacing and equal margins on the right and left sides of the paper.
4. Correct size and proportion of letters.
5. Proper slant.
6. Good initial and final strokes.
7. Neatness.
8. Speed and legibility according to grade standards.

Writing is not confined to one period a day but the above requirements are insisted upon in all written work.

4. Language.

The language work in the different grades consists of two phases, English as meaning the correct use of words, both oral and written, and of simple grammatical construction, and literature which means appreciation and enjoyment of good reading material. This latter phase is correlated closely with reading.

(a) English.

Ultimate Objectives.

Ability to stand erect in front of the class and give a composition of not less than ten sentences, speaking distinctly, and using language that is free from common errors.

Ability to write a composition of not less than ten sentences that are interesting and grammatically correct, also to write in correct form social and business letters.

A working knowledge of capitalization, punctuation, paragraphing and the beginnings of grammar.

Instruction.

In order that these abilities may be acquired, definite instruction carefully distributed so that each grade expands and improves the work of the preceding grades is given in the following essentials:

1. Correct speech,—elimination of common errors.
2. Distinct speech,—voice, pronunciation, enunciation.
3. Sentence sense.
4. Spelling of words commonly used.
5. Paragraphing.
6. Vocabulary building.
7. Written Technicalities,—capitalization, punctuation.
8. The simple elements of composition.
9. Grammar,—kinds of sentences, subject and predicate, parts of speech.

This instruction is motivated by

1. Letter-writing.
2. Learning to keep a diary.
3. Writing reports and articles.
4. Writing plays and poems, composing speeches and dramatizing stories for assemblies.

5. Debating.
6. Working on committees.
7. Planning school activities.
8. Correlation of English with all other subjects.
9. Carefully selected language games.
10. School teams in Grades 4, 5 and 6
11. Individual and class graphs.

(b) Literature.

Literature is an art using language as its medium. The part it plays in the life of the child is to give pleasure and to inculcate high ideals and standards.

The purpose of the elementary grades is to create a love for, an appreciation of, and a desire to read good literature.

Scientific study has made it possible to select judiciously worth while poems and stories that children love and that are suitable for their respective grades. The graded list provided for our schools is a suggestion, not a requirement, as this subject more than any other depends upon the personnel of the class. The plan is to give each year a variety of stories, poems, lyrics, dramas, nonsense rhymes and fables that will delight the children and at the same time awaken new interests and develop a love for the beauty and refinement of language and a taste for wholesome books.

5. Spelling.

A decided decrease in the number of words taught in the grades has been made during the past few years. Instead of 10,000 to 12,000 words, many of which had little or no use in school work or in the ordinary life after school, the spellers now contain about 3,000 to 5,000 words, chosen after careful scientific investigations of words actually used in school and in newspaper articles. Such words as *there*, *their*, *which*, *writing*, etc. are drilled upon rather than the old type frequently found, such as *magisterial*, *saccharin*, *abstemious* and the like.

The ultimate objective for the six grades is to learn to spell automatically about 3,000 words listed in the spelling book, and also such other words as are needed in connection with the written work.

The pupils are tested before they begin to study each lesson and the words which each has misspelled constitute his work, thus eliminating a waste of time in studying what is already known. An economical method of study is taught. Individual records are kept so that each child knows what progress he is making. Standardized tests are given to provide definite data in regard to the pupils' spelling abilities in comparison with children of the same grade throughout the country and also to furnish an intelligent basis for individual instruction and other remedial work.

6. Social Studies: Geography, History, Civics.

The general aim of history and geography is for the child to understand them so that he may be more sympathetic toward people of all nations and thus become a better citizen.

In grades one, two and three the history work is very simple and deals with the home and neighborhood life, the holidays and days for special observance. Some hero stories are told and read.

The historical stories studied by grades four, five and six show that courage, perseverance and high ideals helped the builders of our nation who were the early explorers, discoverers and colonists.

Dramatizing and making of booklets are done extensively to arouse the interest of the children in history.

History and geography in grades 1—6 are so correlated that each reinforces the other.

Beginning with grade four, formal geography is studied, such as, local and world geography as approached through the life of the child.

Special emphasis on the study of North America begins in grade five in connection with the history work of

the grade. The study of the other continents is approached through the production of food, clothing and shelter.

The study of Europe in grade six runs parallel with the history work of the grade. The European history is a background for our own American history.

In the upper grades, one period is used weekly for the telling or reading the news which may have been found in the daily newspaper, Current Events or some magazine.

Citizenship clubs have been organized. The children have been taught the simple parliamentary rules. The aims of these clubs are health, happiness, kindness, thoughtfulness, fair play and obedience to the law.

A magazine and a school newspaper have been published showing that citizenship is correlated with other subjects.

7. Nature Study.

A minimum amount of work is done in grades one to three. Flower and bird charts are made throughout the grades. As each wild flower is brought in or a wild bird is seen, the names are listed.

Names of the seasons, reading of the thermometer and weather observations are noted. In the upper grades not only the names of the flowers are listed, but the types, such as, ornamental, useful or harmful. Leaves, cocoons and weed seeds are collected.

D. Content of Studies at the Junior High School.

Miss Katharine A. O'Brien, Principal of the Junior High School since its inception in 1917, describes the academic work briefly as follows:

The new course of study which has been compiled this year provides for individual differences by requiring a minimum amount of work for all pupils and a maximum amount for faster groups.

1. English:

In the English course, the grammar taught has three aims: sentence improvement, correct speaking, growth

in vocabulary. The work in grammar is so closely tied-up with oral and written composition that its usage is intended to stimulate and improve a pupil's ability in speaking and writing. It is intended in this course that the grammar be not a study of rules but a knowledge that will give pupils facility in the three aims and so convince the secondary pupil of the need of cultivating his speech.

The minimum requires a review of the work of previous grades while the maximum continues with broader and more complicated forms.

The literature aim is appreciation. The series "Literature in Junior High School" leads a pupil from the directed work of the lower grades to the greater freedom of the secondary school. By appreciating the best in literature, pupils learn how to understand it. Diagnostic tests show wherein pupils are weak in reading, and so a minimum amount is given for classes of rapid advancement. In regard to composition, many find this type of English difficult on account of speaking a foreign language at home. For this, there is provided extensive drill on a few fundamentals; requirements are simplified and a few things taught, one at a time. For the pupils whose English is reasonably good, the most important step is the structure of orderly thought.

2. The Social-Studies.

Geography, history, and civics are correlated so that this course allows for alternate periods in each subject. For example, when studying the geography of the eastern section of the United States, the colonial period in history follows. The aim in this course is to study the relation of cause and effect by training pupils to use their knowledge to interpret present day conditions. During the fall term a study of the elective offices of our government is included in this course to correspond to the election of officers during those months.

3. Mathematics.

The mathematics includes arithmetic, algebra, and geometry so closely related in the daily work that it is not practical in the course to show where one begins and one leaves off. In this new course formal algebra is omitted from the eighth grade and simple algebra consisting of positive and negative numbers, addition and subtraction of literal numbers, removing of signs and grouping, and negative numbers in equations are introduced.

4. Science.

This subject has for its aim the application of simple scientific principles to every day life. The course is divided into units and these are used as they are needed for classes of different abilities.

5. General Language.

The general language course which is an elective introduces the pupil to some of the general principles of language structure. Opportunity is provided for the pupil to test his ability and interest by requiring a study of Latin for twelve weeks, followed by French and Spanish. Its aim is educational diagnosis and guidance.

6. Junior Business Training.

The Junior Business Training course has for its aim a general knowledge of business principles. It includes such items as are necessary in conducting a home, filing, making records, and a study of services rendered by the telephone, telegraph, banking, parcel post, and other Post Office facilities. This course enables pupils to test their abilities along commercial lines and to become familiar with commercial occupations.

7. Special Classes.

With the advancement of overage pupils from the fifth and sixth grades to the seventh and from the seventh to the eighth, it gives the school two classes that have not mastered the subjects such as English, history, and arithmetic, of the previous grades.

One of these classes consists of thirty boys. For these a special program is required to meet their varying needs and abilities.

8. Manual Training.

Manual Training was recommended by Supt. Charles Burton in 1892, but was not introduced until 1900 by Supt. Francis J. Heavens, the equipment being furnished by the Lend-a-Hand Society, who had conducted a sloyd school successfully for ten years.

At the present time the sixth grade boys spend about one hour a week on elementary forms of hand work, which train in accuracy, in measurements and neatness. It correlates closely with arithmetic. In the Junior High School every boy spends a period a week while some boys spend a longer time if they are especially gifted, or if the experience will be of value later in life.

Boys, some of whom are even failures in academic work, make first class tables or mirrors. The fact that they feel they are a success in something, instead of failures is certainly valuable.

This work has been extended to freshmen. Others would profit from advanced work in this field.

Mr. Deane Eldridge, Director of industrial Arts, reports his work as follows:

Manual Arts work in the Junior and Senior High schools endeavors to meet the following objectives:

- (a) To teach boys to make and do things.
- (b) To train in the common skills found in wood-working and metalworking.
- (c) To furnish certain fundamental shop experiences which will aid the boys in later life.
- (d) To train boys to love and respect work.
- (e) To develop an appreciation for good design and fine workmanship.

To meet these aims, a well planned group of projects both in wood and metal, has been selected. A project must be useful, attractive, inexpensive, and educational

in order to be used. This elevates the quality of work and degree of instruction to a high level. Some of the favorite projects in wood are:

Pedestal Table

Chippendale Mirrors

Drop-leaf Tables

Colonial Mirrors

Banjo Clocks

Colonial Foot Stools

while the popular ones in metal work are:

Modernistic Candle Sconce

Table Lamp

Bridge Lamp

Coffee Table

The group or production method has been used this year and has proved its worth in school as in industry. Each boy becomes one of the many workers on a given job instead of completing a project for himself from beginning to end. This has resulted in a more uniform product, much less material waste, a higher quality of workmanship, and a better spirit of co-operation. The results of this method have been most gratifying.

Instruction is given in woodwork, metalwork, wood-finishing, and mechanical drawing. Some pupils have work which covers the fundamentals of as many trades as possible, for it is this type of pupil who will need a variety of trade experiences in order that he may be better able to find the life work for which he is best fitted.

Many useful pieces of equipment are made in this department for use in the schools. Bulletin boards, classroom tables, cabinets, and kindergärten equipment are only a few of the things done by the students in this work. In many cases the pupil takes part in the actual planning and drawing as well as the making and finishing of these projects.

A course in elementary mechanical drawing is available for the afternoon freshmen. In this work the student learns to make and read simple working drawings.

The Senior High school pupils are handicapped by not having an opportunity to continue with this work in which they become so interested in the Junior High school. There are no facilities for this work in the high school building and as the present shop is used full time for Junior High work, the use of this shop offers no solution. There are many of the older students who would benefit by a continuance of manual arts work throughout the four high school years as it is done in many places.

There is no doubt but what the work of this department is in its infancy. This is realized by the increased number of freshmen who show a desire to take the manual arts course. Many more elect the work than can be accommodated. Some schools have a series of unit trade shops in the Senior High school in which a boy may specialize upon completing the general training in the Junior High school. This method is ideal and it is unfortunate that many who have apparently "found themselves" in this work find it necessary to transfer to another course because we are unable to take them any further.

9. Household Arts.

In 1897 sewing was introduced into several of the schools, initiated by the voluntary services of twelve ladies. In 1902 the Lend-a-Hand Society furnished instructors without expense. Cooking was added in 1914, although recommended by Supt. Burton in 1892 as a part of the course in chemistry. Every one should realize that every modern home is not adapted to give systematic instruction in the above subjects. Formerly food was largely that of home product, or what was the cheapest in the

market, and little choice resulted. Today experts have established properly balanced diets for all types of individuals. What is food for one person may cause serious digestive disturbance in another. Changes have been made in methods of cooking. As in the case of boys, many girls who are failures in academic work made a real success in this department.

(a) Clothing.

Miss Grace Blackmer describes the work in clothing as follows:

The work in clothing has followed practically the same outline as was used last year.

In the seventh grade, the girls have learned to take measurements and make patterns for bloomers, pajamas and nightgowns. They then use these patterns in making up their garments.

A short unit in the study of textiles is given, when the girls learn something about weave, introduction of color and the names of common cotton fabrics.

The eighth grade girls take measurements and make slip patterns, after which they use the patterns in making their own garments.

This problem is followed by a short unit in Home Customs and Manners. In connection with this study, the girls made interesting notebooks illustrating the various points outlined.

A short unit on the planning of a Junior High School Girl's Wardrobe, illustrated by charts, preceded the last problem which was the making of a simple cotton dress.

Those girls who chose the Household Arts course, have extra classes in handwork. In the seventh grade, the girls made pocket-books of wool or felt, writing portfolios, and baskets. They are also taught many embroidery stitches.

In the eighth grade, the work has been on Junior Home Problems. The aim of this course is to help the girls create a more abundant life in their homes as they are,

at the present time; also, to help them realize their responsibility in family and community life. Notebooks were made illustrating the various points discussed.

(b) Foods.

Miss Amy Hammond describes the work in foods as follows:

The work in foods, during the past year, has been taught in units, these units being centered about the meal plan. In the seventh grade the girls have learned to care efficiently for the kitchen and dining room, and have planned, prepared and served a simple breakfast, a hearty breakfast, and a simple luncheon. In the eighth grade a short unit on the preservation of foods has been given, in addition to a more complete study of the luncheon and dinner. The girls in this class have been much interested in the serving of luncheons and dinners, with members of the faculty as guests.

In both classes emphasis is continually placed on the wise selection of foods for a well balanced meal, and the relation of foods to health. The course aims to help every girl to purchase food economically, to give her skill in the fundamentals of food preparation, and to teach her to serve a meal attractively.

MUSIC AND DRAWING

Music and drawing are not new subjects. They were taught in the grades before 1881 with as much, if not longer, time allotment than at present. Each has its place in furnishing a necessary element in a well rounded development. With the increase in leisure time both subjects have a more important place, and with the advent of the radio in nearly every home, music appreciation is of greater importance than ever.

(a) Music.

Mrs. Frances H. Buck, Supervisor of Music, describes the work as follows:

A carefully graded course of study is used in the development of music work in the schools of Plymouth, ranging from the teaching of simple rote songs in grade one to complicated three and four-part singing in grades seven and eight. The many technicalities of music are developed throughout the elementary grades and briefly outlined are as follows—ear training, rhythmic development, staff notation, rhythmic notation, note values, chromatics, key names, minor scales, time signatures and application of these to the bass staff for adolescent and changed voices.

The instrumental work is progressing favorably, with much interest being maintained by the pupils. More extensive development is desired but has been retarded by the financial problem involved in establishing such work. An appropriation for this important phase of education should be included in the school budget to secure permanent and far-reaching results.

Chorus and assembly work which is of great importance to the adolescent child is not possible because of inadequate assembly accommodation.

The upper class work at the High School is embodied in a glee club with only occasional periods of chorus work for the entire school. There is need for greater development in the musical program at this school with courses in Theory, Harmony, Music History and Appreciation available for the students who wish to prepare themselves for more advanced work in music. The shortened school day necessitated by the two-session plan makes such work impossible. There are many students who are unusually interested in music as a profession and they should be given every opportunity during their high school years to develop their ability.

The entire freshman class meets for chorus work one period a week and to hear that group of enthusiastic students is positive proof that at Plymouth High we have a real "singing school."

Regular visits are made to the Individual School on South Street. The pupils respond to the work in a most satisfactory way. Their musical ability is being developed through chorus singing of patriotic, folk and community songs and a surprisingly large repertoire has been acquired through the persistent effort that is so noticeably a feature in that interesting school.

It has been possible this year to allot more time to schools in the outlying districts and results are very gratifying.

(b) Drawing.

Miss Faith C. Stalker, Elementary Supervisor of Drawing, describes her work thus:

We attempt to make our outlines for drawing instruction conservative, with a consideration for the aims of developing the pupil's taste, his powers of observation and his skill in expressing his ideas in different mediums. Our course of studying includes Representation, Color, Principles of Design, Lettering, Measuring and Construction, Paper-cutting and Art Appreciation.

In Representation we use pencils, crayons or brushes to study flowers, fruits, simple landscapes, trees, the human face and figure, animals and familiar objects. An easy form of perspective is introduced in the third grade. Memory drawing is used in all grades to aid pupils to improve their habits of observing.

Use of Color and Principles of Design are taught in every grade. We are developing a system of Design similar to the one used in the Boston schools.

Much paper-cutting, folding and construction is done in the primary grades. Measuring is introduced in the first grade with a simplified ruler and is applied to many problems throughout the grades.

Beginning with the fourth grade, classes make posters for various purposes such as "the Flag," Health, Safety, Kindness to Animals, Fire Prevention, Book Week and Good English.

During the year each grade studies two famous paintings, but there are many other opportunities for teaching Art Appreciation of which most teachers take advantage.

As we have a time allowance of only sixty minutes a week, which is frequently curtailed, we cannot elaborate any branch of the subject. Fortunately many of the teachers are finding ways in which our art-work can aid and enrich other studies.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

Physical education in some form has been a part of the school system for many years. In the early days it consisted chiefly of calisthenic exercises occupying about five minutes a day. The old type of recess was complete freedom out-of-doors. Where the pupils went and what they did was frequently of little concern to the teacher. The modern recess is controlled by the school. Games are carefully taught and groups organized to play them both before school and at recess, frequently under pupil leadership with the teacher in the background. These games also carry over into play activities before and after school on playgrounds and at home. In the high school games are taught for the sake of the game. School regulations govern all contests with the spirit of clean sportsmanship uppermost.

Physical education is being more closely related than ever to health work. An important phase of the work is the correction of those physical defects which can be remedied. This requires the cooperation of the home and school.

(a) Elementary Grades.

Mrs. Beatrice E. Garvin, Elementary Supervisor of Physical Education, has prepared the following outline of the elementary grade activities:

The three objectives which the program aims to meet are:

1. Health
 - a. radiant, positive
 - b. improvement of present health
 3. correction of defects
2. Educational
 - a. training in coordination
 - b. development of skills
 - c. practice in economy of movement
 - d. training in leadership
3. Recreational
 - a. fun of participation
 - b. joy in exercise
 - c. activities for leisure time

In the lower grades there must be freedom from formality. Imitative and dramatic activities predominate, prompted largely by the imagination of the children. Big muscle activities are the essential ones and are achieved by story-plays, mimetics, stunts, games of general activity, rhythmic exercises, and singing games. Increasing accuracy is required toward the end of the second grade and through the third grade. Movements are taught which lead to orderly assuming of definite formations for games or dancing. Children become acquainted with the freedom of the physical education lesson—that is, freedom which permits all to share in instruction as well as practice, freedom based on discipline, with respect of authority. Gradually simple gymnastics, folk-dancing, competition in athletic and game skills move to the foreground. Children of this age develop character by **doing** things, and play not for play's sake but to develop play habits for the wise use of leisure time.

In the intermediate grades the work is developed through a seasonal athletic program, supplemented by other phases of activity thought most desirable. It is

at this age that children should become familiar with the skills used in complicated team games. Simple games are devised and used which involve throwing and catching a ball, running to base, tagging a runner, judging distance and batting with hand or bat. They serve the purpose of offering a type of game which appeals to an age which is younger than the team game age and which is sufficiently compact so that it provides for the participation of all the children at once. They are learning the basic skills of the game and getting an idea of its rules and strategy under conditions so simple as to be easily understood. Because of the great benefits to be derived from play in the open air the fall and spring programs have been planned for out-of-door use. During severe winter weather the large schools use playrooms for their activities. Organized recesses lead up to better free play and to good habits of recreation, so this system is consistently maintained.

The equipment used in the elementary grades has steadily been improved and increased. For individual work mats, bars and balance boards have been supplied. For indoor use there are beanbags, candle pins, and game boards, all made in the Junior High sewing and manual arts departments. Jumping standards are available and will be part of a simple track program in the spring. All grades are adequately supplied with all types of balls, and the children are introduced to ball games in the lower grades.

(b) High Schools.

The development of the play activities in the Junior and Senior High Schools has been marked by the success of the various teams in interscholastic sports and by the large numbers entering the intra-mural games. A higher degree of physical development could be secured if proper facilities in the nature of a gymnasium were provided.

Mr. John H. Smith, Director of Physical Education, submits the following outline for the Junior and Senior High Schools:

Objectives:—Junior and Senior High Schools.

(1) The development of bodily vigor, (2) the development of muscular skills, (3) the development of correct attitudes.

Activities:—

(1) Football, soccer, baseball, speed ball, tennis, basketball, track and field events, field hockey—development of skillful handling of ball, proper physical condition, team loyalty, self-confidence, cooperation, aggressiveness, courage, give and take, ability to think under stress, interscholastic competition.

(2) Intra-mural Leagues in several sports—Junior High School, Development of the bodily vigor of all boys in the school, team loyalty.

(3) Daily Calisthenics—Junior High School. A means of relaxation and change from the confinement of the class room. Improves the circulation and stimulates the mind.

Instruction:—

Proper care of eyes, teeth and body, correct posture, infections, proper diet and sleep, proper clothing, first aid, effects of alcohol and cigarettes.

Indoor Activities:

For boys: mat exercise, boxing and relays. Folk dancing for girls.

A physical examination is carried on and a close correlation with the health department maintained. Among the defects found in 139 high school boys, the following are listed and an effort made to correct them:—defective teeth 32, ears plugged with wax 9, flat feet 11, nutrition (underweight) 20, eyes 12, posture 5, skin (acne) 3, enlarged and defective tonsils 15, defective nervous system 1, defective hearing 18, enlarged spleen 1, heart 1. Among 84 girls the examination revealed the following: nutrition (1 overweight) (13 underweight), posture 23, tonsils and adenoids 6, thyroid enlargement (not path-

ological) 4, fallen foot arches 7, teeth 19, ears (1 discharging) (9 cerumen), hearing 5, eye-sight 15.

“FRILLS AND FADS”

What are “frills and fads” as they pertain to school work? Are there such things or is it a term used by those who see no use for certain studies which seem not to meet their own special needs? No subject which gives experiences to a pupil which will help him to solve a later life situation is a frill to him. To another that same subject might however, be deemed useless, a frill, something used only as an ornament.

As long as there are enough pupils who need those experiences to form a class, that subject is no longer a frill to that class.

For a group of boys who are slow in complicated problems in arithmetic or in grammatical analysis, to make first class tables or colonial mirrors is not a frill. To understand the home and its varied problems, to know how to budget household accounts, to learn how to make one's own dresses, certainly should not be considered frills in any home. The home is not equipped to teach and many a mother is not trained in the fundamentals of home making. These so-called frills are thrills to the pupil and to the teacher.

The job of the school is to turn out successes, not failures. Whatever the subject that turns out successes cannot justly be called a frill or fad. That subject or phase of a subject which furnishes experiences which do not meet later life situations, is the frill.

The Individual School.

The Individual School has grown in importance as the work has been better adapted to the pupils' needs. For the fifteen years since its beginning it has been directed by Mrs. Mary L. Jackson, whose interest in her pupils and work has been unusually fine.

No school is so little understood by parents and citizens as this school. Many pupils are naturally slow in their mental reactions. In regular grade work they are seriously handicapped and become very discouraged because the others go ahead so much more rapidly. In this school the pupils take up regular school subjects much more slowly, competing with pupils of their own ability. Each pupil proceeds according to his own rate and not according to any standards of regular grades. Methods may vary with every pupil according to his ability and temperament. His work has to be varied, as his interest in one subject is not of long duration.

As Mrs. Jackson states: "We cannot increase the sub-normal child's intelligence, but we can foster his self-respect and strengthen desirable traits by allowing him to achieve success every day, by doing things according to his ability."

"The goal of the Individual School is self-controlled, self-supporting citizenship. To obtain this objective, we have co-ordinated the academic and industrial work with health, social adjustment, thrift, ability to get and stability to hold a job; also, the ability to use leisure time wisely."

Reading is primarily to get the thought from the written page. Proper articulation and pronunciation are also essential. Both oral and written language are taught to help the child correct careless habits of speech and of writing. Spelling is not slighted. Arithmetic is limited to simple processes in addition, subtraction, multiplication and division, the use of money in buying and selling and problems dealing with costs as they pertain to ordinary life. Penmanship is of a high standard. Music and drawing are under the direction of the regular grade supervisors. Many pupils show excellent taste in painting and design. Health and physical education have a very important place. "Encouraged by the considerate and helpful advice of the school physician, nurses and

dentists, we stress mental, physical and oral hygiene, paying particular attention to condition of skin, nails, hair and mouth, health habits, proper diet, sleep, posture, rest and clothing."

"Handwork is extremely important in the special class. The amount of time given to this work cannot be estimated in fractional terms but must occupy that part of the curriculum necessary for the development of each child. The girls are taught the elementals of housekeeping, cooking, sewing, laundering, cleaning, sweeping and dusting, knitting, crocheting, weaving, cutting and sewing."

"The other forms of handwork taught are reed and raffia work, bead work, paper flowers, chair caning, painting door stops, renovating old furniture, rug making and wood-working."

ANNUAL REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Wayne M. Shipman, Principal of the Senior High School reports as follows:

Although it is manifestly difficult to measure the accomplishments of a school year by tangible standards, nevertheless there is a certain sense of achievement which can be recognized either by its presence or absence. It is my firm conviction that the Plymouth High School has continued to progress in the year just closed. In this respect it has done nothing extraordinary or unusual but has endeavored to perform its tasks better and meet its obligations more fully than a year ago. Every teacher is now experienced. High standards of teaching have been maintained and methods improved. The scholastic attainment of the pupils has been good. As a result of last year's experience, the ninth grade pupils have been handled with better understanding and with better results. Our enrollment has increased from 467 to 519. There are 23 teachers, 20 of whom are devoting all the time to the High School.

An unusually large percent. of members of the graduating class have continued with their education. This class enrolled 83 pupils—37 boys and 46 girls. Those who continued in scholastic work are distributed as follows:

1 Tufts	1 Boston School of Physical Education
2 Miss Wheelock's School	1 Lasell Seminary
3 Northeastern	1 Boston College
1 Bentley School of Accounting	1 Bay Path Institute
1 Williams	2 Exeter Academy
4 Normal School	1 Worcester Academy
1 Gordon College of Theology	1 Burdett Business College
3 Chandler Secretarial School	1 Mass. Institute of Technology

There are three curricula offered in the Senior High School:

The Preparatory curriculum prepares for admission to any college or scientific school, or normal school, either by examination, or by certification. This curriculum prepares for advanced study leading to a professional career, that is, for the study of law, medicine, engineering, dentistry, or scientific business administration. It is also the foundation of a liberal and cultural education.

The Commercial Curriculum prepares a pupil to enter the business field directly or, if subjects are chosen properly, to enter advanced schools of business. The best of the business colleges are now requiring that candidates for admission shall be graduates of a high school. This curriculum combines cultural and special subjects and gives a pupil a good foundation for further development according to his opportunities and ambitions.

The General Curriculum is designed for the pupil who is still undecided as to how best to plan his school work. It contains fewer prescribed subjects and more electives. By proper selection of courses, however, one may pre-

pare for normal school or even for those colleges whose entrance requirements are more liberal than those of the traditional type. As its name implies, it gives one a general education which can be made very useful as a foundation for something higher and better.

The conditions under which we are carrying on are very little different from those of last year, and which were described in my report at that time. The three upper classes use the building practically to the limit. By utilizing rooms unsuited to the particular purpose at hand, and by having oversized classes, we have been able to manage tolerably well. What the situation will be next year, with every prospect of a still larger enrollment, can only be conjectured at this time. The objections to the afternoon session are just as valid as they were a year ago. Furthermore, experience indicates that our present situation throughout the entire school is unsatisfactory from almost every angle. The High School will never function as it should until adequate facilities are provided and a well-rounded, carefully planned educational program developed.

Our greatest problem at present is to adapt both the subject matter and the teaching to the over-age pupil who learns slowly. In this regard, we have made some progress, but lack of opportunity to provide for the non-academic type of work, which should be combined with text book work, very much limits our advance.

A new course in Business Organization, touching on many phases of business, has replaced two half courses, Salesmanship and Advertising, formerly given in the Junior year. Agriculture II has been dropped, not because the boys are not interested, but because the teacher has no time available for a regular class period. A plan of project work by individuals under the teacher's supervision has replaced the regular course.

I feel that we need a two-year course in general or practical mathematics for pupils who desire neither alge-

bra, geometry, nor business mathematics. I believe there is need for non-mathematical advanced general science courses. I am not sure that it would not be wise to make ninth grade Civics and General Science into half courses. This would either reduce the number of classes in these subjects or reduce the size of the classes with consequent relief for the teachers of these subjects in either eventuality.

We no longer give marks in conduct. In the first place, it is almost impossible to give more than approximate grade in manner, cooperation, reliability and the like. We found by experience that the process of rating boys and girls in these qualities was altogether too subjective to warrant its retention. Secondly, we took the stand that, like ourselves, boys and girls were considered good citizens of their community until they demonstrate the contrary to be true. So far there is not observable the least sign of a "letting-down" in their conduct. On the other hand, we continue to stress moral and emotional virtues as desirable and advocate and encourage their cultivation.

Our athletic teams have been successful, especially the football team which has been undefeated for two seasons. The presentation of "The Mikado" last April was unusual in its excellence. The school orchestra has filled several engagements for local organizations and has received much favorable comment for its good work. Four school socials were held at Memorial Hall during the year. School assemblies have been held more frequently. The "Pilgrim," our school magazine, was awarded first prize in a contest with about twenty competing schools in this section of Massachusetts. All these extra-curricular activities are exceedingly valuable in bringing out talent, developing the creative spirit, and in unifying the school in common interests and objectives.

No doubt I have omitted many things which could well be included in an exhaustive report. I trust, however, I

have given you some idea of the way and manner in which the High School is being conducted. We never consider our task finished and are constantly striving to make a good school better.

THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

For the past twenty-two years the Health Department has been directed by Dr. J. Holbrook Shaw, whose devotion to the work has meant much sacrifice of his personal interests. The excellence of this department has been highly commended by the state authorities. That the teaching of cleanliness is especially effective is noted by many visitors to our systems. The report which follows shows the splendid work being done to help the undernourished child to become strong and to encourage every pupil to strive for a high degree of physical efficiency.

SCHOOL MEDICAL SERVICE

We recognized that School Medical Service to be effective must not be a thing apart but vitally connected with all health activities and especially with health teaching and health training. The school physician is in close touch with the nurse, the dental hygienist, the director of physical education, the principals and teachers and last but not least with the children themselves.

Not long ago a normal school teacher stated in a public address that there was no achievement test for health education. There is such a test and the result is to be found in the condition of the children exposed to it. If our program is complete and effective we shall find and correct the physical defects of our children and if our health training and health education is successful our children will show the result in terms of health.

It is with this in mind that we offer yearly to those children who are free from physical defects, practice the health habits which they have been taught and whose

accomplishment in their school work is satisfactory a bronze medal bearing the legend "Health and Hygiene 100%." The children who receive these awards represent the flower of our achievement in health education. That they do not represent all that has been accomplished is recognized by the award of separate "tags" for correct posture, satisfactory weight and a satisfactory condition of the teeth.

In June 1927 the first bronze medals were awarded, 145 of them. In June 1928 we distributed 292 and this year 310. The Cornish-Burton group of children had the greatest number of awards for the size of the group. Twenty-six percent, or over one-quarter of this large group of children were found to be "100% in Health and Hygiene."

The total number of weight "tags" distributed last June were 1734, posture "tags" 1231 and teeth "tags" 607.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF INSPECTIONS, PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS NOTICES, ETC.

Number of inspections	1,109
Number of examinations	2,527
Number of notices of diseases and defects sent to parents	1,154
Number of pupils referred to nurse	64
Number of permits signed by school physician ...	987
Number of permits signed by other physicians ...	324
Number of pupils excluded	87
Number of examinations for industry	69
Defects found:	
Eyes	7
Ears	1
Teeth	41
Posture	16
Nutrition	2
Number not recommended	1
Number recommended for temporary certificate..	1

THE SCHOOL NURSE

The nurse through her practical knowledge obtained from doing as well as from books brings health education and medical service together to the great advantage of both, for the nurse is also a teacher. From time to time various phases of health education such as proper hours of sleep, cleanliness, etc. are taken up with the teachers, and a vigorous campaign for improvement is put on by the nurse using school room talks, posters and other devices to bring results.

The nurse also assists by organizing contests for the best work in some form of health device such as health books or health calendars, the award being made in June. Last June some of the finest health projects made by the pupils during the year were exhibited in the assembly room at the Cornish school for ten days.

About seven hundred children were enrolled in the Health Crusade this year. Five hundred and ninety-five pins were awarded to pupils who performed fifty-four or more of the health chores each week for the term of twelve weeks.

One hundred and sixty-five of these pins were "Knight Banneret Constants" and were given to pupils who had completed the health chores for the fourth year.

Four sixth grades and two fourth grades were 100% and received certificates from the National Tuberculosis Association.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE WORK OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Number of pupils inspected in school	5,492
Number of pupils inspected at home	123
Number of pupils treated in school	905
Number of schools visited	588
Number of homes visited	474
Contagious diseases found in schools	83
(Ringworm)	5
(Impetigo)	60

(Scabies)	12	
(Chicken-pox)	4	
(Whooping-cough)	2	
Contagious diseases found in homes		30
(Chicken-pox)	11	
(Scarlet-fever)	11	
(Tuberculosis)	1	
(Whooping-cough)	7	
Number of pupils excluded		160
Number of pupils taken to hospital and clinics		15
Number of pupils operated for tonsils and adenoids		50
Number of pupils referred to physicians		42
Number of pupils weighed and measured		6,727

UNDERNOURISHED GROUPS

The nurse continues her effective work with groups of children at the various school centers who are ten percent or more underweight. These children are weighed and measured monthly and their health habits checked. The improvement which they show is gratifying and in many cases striking.

The problem of malnutrition is always more pressing at the Junior High school than among the children of the lower grades. Of the undernourished class of 49 children at this school organized in October and under observation for eight weeks before the Christmas recess one lost weight after grip and two neither gained or lost, the other 46 gained from one-half pound to seven and one-half pounds, the average for the whole group being over three pounds. The expected gain of children of this age would be on pound and three-quarters in the same length of time.

NUTRITION

Believing that the weighing and measuring of school children provides an incentive which induces them to obey the rules of health which are being taught them in the school and also an incentive to the correction of defects which hinder or prevent gains in weight the nurse

weighs and measures the children twice a year in the spring and fall and in December before the Christmas recess they are weighed but not measured.

This may make the showing of percentage for December slightly better than if they were measured as well as weighed but the error cannot be great as so little time has lapsed since the fall weighing and measuring.

The figures given in the following table show the percentages of children in the various schools who are ten percent below the average weight of children of their age and height.

	Spring	Fall	Dec.
Mt. Pleasant,	3%	8%	3%
Knapp,	9%	11%	4%
Hedge,	6%	9%	4%
Cornish and Burton,	8%	10%	4%
Nine 1 and 2 room schools,	7.2%	7.3%	5.1%
Average,	6.64%	9%	4%

The Russell Mills school has had no underweights for two consecutive years and Cliff Street and Lincoln Street showed no underweights at the December check.

The general average of 4% at the December check compares favorably with the December check of last year which was 7.2%.

The Junior High School showing is better than last year when there were 19%, ten percent below the average for their age and height at the spring weighing, and 14% in December. We were able to get no December check this year but the spring and fall weighings showed respectively only 10% and 11% of underweights.

FRESH-AIR-SCHOOL

The Fresh-Air-School was discontinued with the month of June because among other things the increasingly effective health program being carried out in the schools was making it harder each year to obtain a sufficient number of recruits to keep the membership up to where the cost per pupil could be justified.

The following table shows the individual progress of the seven members of the school from September 1928 to June 1929.

Name	Age	Exp. Gain	Act. Gain	Percent	Remarks
M. B.	7	36 oz.	100 oz.	277	No record after April 1st.
F. V.	10	76 oz.	56 oz.	73	Nasal obstruction 10% below Av. Wt. for age and height.
A. W.	8	57 oz.	72 oz.	126	Never underweight. Admitted for nervousness. Improved.
M. G.	11	76 oz.	32 oz.	42	7% below the Av. Wt. to attend Summer Camp.
L. B.	7	57 oz.	108 oz.	189	Gained 1¼ in. in height.
A. R.	10	76 oz.	64 oz.	84	10% below Av. Wt. but not undernourished.
E. H.	11	76 oz.	88 oz.	115	Was 10% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Now in normal zone.

All the children in the school received teeth tags having had all necessary work done at the Dental Clinic. One pupil received the 100% medal. With one exception all were promoted to their respective grades.

REST AND NUTRITION CLASS

The Rest and Nutrition Class organized in the Cornish-Burton group in September 1928 has supplemented the Fresh-Air-School and now supersedes it. It has the great advantage of allowing the pupils to continue their work in their own school rooms with their usual school companions and teacher.

The following computation of gains from October to June shows the relation of the actual gain to the expected gain of each child expressed in percentages with remarks on each case. The percentages of gains range from 76 to 352. All but three of the seventeen members of the class made better than their expected gain.

GAINS IN REST AND NUTRITION CLASS OCTOBER TO JUNE 1928-9

Name	Age	Exp. Gain	Act. Gain	Percent	Remarks
E. B.	13	102 oz.	272 oz.	266	Was 10% below average weight in Sept. Now in normal zone.
L. S.	8	51 oz.	135 oz.	264	Was 10% below average weight in Sept. Now in normal zone.
M. K.	12	102 oz.	128 oz.	125	Was 10% below average weight in Sept. Now in normal zone.
M. M.	9	68 oz.	52 oz.	76	Poor posture. Nail biter. Still 10% below Average Weight.
V. B.	9	68 oz.	128 oz.	188	Was 10% below average weight in Sept. Now in normal zone.
M. L.	12	102 oz.	88 oz.	86	Has carious teeth and enlarged tonsils.
R. K.	10	68 oz.	156 oz.	229	Had tonsils and adenoids removed. Still has carious teeth.
G. C.	8	68 oz.	84 oz.	123	Has carious teeth and enlarged tonsils. Over 10% below Av. Wt.
T. P.	10	68 oz.	158 oz.	158	Has carious teeth and enlarged tonsils.
L. P.	11	102 oz.	188 oz.	184	Gained 2½ inches in height. Poor posture.
K. L.	11	102 oz.	96 oz.	94	Was 10% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Now 7%, Nervousness improved.
M. B.	11	102 oz.	200 oz.	196	Was 10% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Gained 2¾ in. in height.
J. G.	11	102 oz.	144 oz.	141	Was 10% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Poor posture.
G. R.	14	68 oz.	240 oz.	352	Over 15% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Gained 2 in. in height.
E. W.	11	102 oz.	168 oz.	164	Was 10% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Now in normal zone.
E. K.	13	102 oz.	208 oz.	203	Was 10% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Now in normal zone.
B. H.	7	51 oz.	76 oz.	149	Was 10% below Av. Wt. in Sept. Has carious teeth.

On Monday, September ninth, a new class was started with seven pupils, all former members of the class. By the following Monday the nurse had weighed and méasured all pupils in the group and those who were underweight or otherwise delicate were referred to the school physician who selected from them those who, in his judgment, would benefit by joining the class, certain individuals being held back until defects could be remedied and they should be "free to gain."

The following table shows the progress of the individuals in the class from September to December 1929. All but two of the pupils made better than their expected gain, the percentages running from 40 to 571.

GAINS IN REST AND NUTRITION CLASS SEPT. TO DEC. 1929

Name	Age	Exp. Gain	Act. Gain	Percent	Remarks
L. B.	7	11 oz.	32 oz.	290	Entered class Oct. 21. Carious teeth 4. Undernourished 10%.
M. B.	9	22 oz.	48 oz.	218	Entered Sept. 9. Carious teeth 7. Undernourished 15%. Slight lateral curvature of spine. Nutrition improved. Has had work done at Dental Clinic.
W. I.	7	22 oz.	96 oz.	436	Entered Sept. 9. Nervousness. Not undernourished. Nervousness improved.
E. B.	9	22 oz.	52 oz.	236	Entered Sept. 11. Has asthmatic attacks. Has enlarged tonsils and adenoids. Nutrition improved.
W. G.	10	22 oz.	44 oz.	200	Entered Sept. 9. Nervousness. Undernourished 10%. Improved.
F. M.	9	10 oz.	4 oz.	40	Entered Nov. 8. Undernourished 10%.
M. M.	10	35 oz.	56 oz.	160	Entered Sept. 9. Undernourished 15%. Slight lateral curvature of spine. Nutrition improved. Has had work done at Dental Clinic.
J. S.	10	31 oz.	36 oz.	116	Entered Sept. 10. Undernourished 15%. Poor posture. Carious teeth.
R. P.	10	14 oz.	80 oz.	571	Entered Oct. 27. T. and A. operation in Sept. Now over av. wt. for ht.
R. D.	11	45 oz.	96 oz.	213	Entered Sept. 10. Undernourished 10%. One carious tooth. Nutrition now satisfactory. Teeth put in condition at Dental Clinic.
E. J.	11	26 oz.	48 oz.	184	Entered Sept. 11. Defective teeth, poor posture, undernourished 15%. Posture now improved, nutrition satisfactory. Teeth put in condition at Dental Clinic.

D. K.	10	29 oz.	80 oz.	276	Entered Sept. 27 with carious teeth. Undernourished 10%. Nutrition now satisfactory.
A. R.	11	27 oz.	32 oz.	118	Entered Sept. 12. Undernourished 15%. Nutrition improved.
E. S.	9	31 oz.	64 oz.	206	Entered Sept. 10. Undernourished 10%. Carious teeth. Nutrition now satisfactory.
H. S.	11	43 oz.	88 oz.	205	Entered Sept. 10. Undernourished 10%. Carious teeth. Nutrition now satisfactory.
A. Z.	11	20 oz.	64 oz.	320	Entered Sept. 10. Undernourished 10%. Carious teeth. Nutrition now satisfactory. Has had seven teeth extracted at Dental Clinic.
G. B.	11	14 oz.	32 oz.	260	Entered Sept. 12. Undernourished 10%. Cardiac. Nutrition improved.
R. H.	11	18 oz.	32 oz.	177	Entered Sept. 27. Undernourished 10%. Carious teeth. Nutrition improved.
D. P.	11	27 oz.	16 oz.	59	Entered Oct. 4. Undernourished 15%. Carious teeth.

THE SCARLET FEVER EPIDEMIC

During the year 1928 occasional cases of scarlet fever were reported by the Board of Health, the total being forty-one cases. In January 1929 there were six and in February fourteen.

Suddenly in March the incidence of the disease rose sharply. On March seventh and eighth thirteen cases were reported and on the ninth thirty-six which was the peak. On March eleventh there were twenty-three cases reported, ten on the twelfth, seven on the thirteenth, none on the fourteenth and four on the eighteenth, three on the twenty-second and one each on the twenty-third and twenty-seventh.

At a meeting of the Board of Health with the School Committee on Sunday evening, March tenth, it was decided to close the schools for at least a week and put a ban on all public meetings. On Friday evening, March fifteenth, at another joint meeting, it was decided to continue the closing and ban on public meetings, opening the schools on March twenty-first.

At a regular meeting of the School Committee on Tuesday evening, March nineteenth, the school physician was asked to make recommendations to safeguard the pupils and prevent the spread of contagion in the schools when opened.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PRINCIPALS

The recommendations included (1) the appointment of four temporary school physicians, (2) a morning inspection of every pupil, (3) typewritten instructions issued to all examiners describing their duties in detail, and (4) typewritten instructions issued to principals.

These recommendations were approved by the School Committee and were adopted and temporary school physicians elected.

During the recess janitors had been instructed to wipe all furniture used by pupils with disinfectant.

The inspection was carried out with some modification due to the illness of one of the examiners and passed off smoothly interfering very little with the school work.

A few pupils were kept out under observation because of exposure or because of illness but no positive cases of scarlet fever were found in the schools during the three days of general inspection or since.

The epidemic subsided as quickly as it came on lasting as far as the reporting of cases was concerned just about one week. This sudden rise and decline with few contact cases is rather typical where the contagion is milk-borne.

AUDIOMETER TEST

A test of the hearing of all children in the regular grades of the public schools including the Junior High School were made through the service provided by the Plymouth County Health Association using an instrument manufactured by the Western Electric Co. The instrument, called an audiometer, is the result of a study of methods of testing the hearing of school children made by a committee of the American Federation of Associations for the Hard of Hearing which has the endorsement of the American Medical Association.

Actually 1514 pupils were tested but these figures include the "Individual School" of 23 pupils so that the total for the purposes of this report will be 1492. Of this number 235 scored 9 sensation units or more of loss on the first test. A retest of this 235 eliminated more than half who for one reason or another had not done as well as they should on the first test. Exactly 108 showed a hearing loss of 9 S. U. or more in one or both ears on the retest, 83 in one ear and 25 in both ears. The test has shown that seven out of every hundred of our school children above the second grade are deafened enough to require attention.

The following notice has been sent to the parents of each of these children:

To the Parent or Guardian:

A recent test of hearing with the 4-A Audiometer (an instrument sponsored by the American Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing Inc. of Washington, D. C.) shows that is deafened in (one) (both) ears more than can be accounted for by normal variations and you are urged to arrange with your family physician to have (her) (him) sent to a competent ear specialist or clinic to determine what can be done, if anything, to improve the hearing or prevent the progress of the disease. So far as possible children who are shown to be deafened will be placed in the front of the school room, those most seriously affected being given the preference.

(Signed) J. HOLBROOK SHAW M. D.
School Physician.

The full statistical report by schools is given in detail herewith:

Name	No. tested	Score 9 S. U. or more on first test	Score 9 S. U. or more one ear	on retest both ears	total
Hedge,	277	37	16	5	21
Knapp,	152	22	7	3	10
Cold Spring,	23	3	0	1	1
Oak Street,	54	3	1	0	1
Mt. Pleasant,	182	28	9	0	9
Wellingsley,	11	0	..	..	..
Cliff Street,	18	0	..	..	..
Russell Mills,	18	1	1	0	1
Manomet,	32	4	0	0	0
Cedarville,	18	3	2	0	2
Junior High,	451	94	32	12	44
Totals,	1,492	235	83	25	109

In order to determine as nearly as possible what relation exists between enlarged and diseased tonsils and deafness an investigation was made in the larger schools to find out how common this condition might be among those found to be deafened with the following result.

Of the 44 found deafened at the Junior High School 8 had diseased tonsils and adenoids.

Of the 10 found deafened at the Knapp School 1 had diseased tonsils and adenoids.

Of the 9 found deafened at the Mt. Pleasant School 3 had diseased tonsils and adenoids.

Of the 19 found deafened at the Cornish School 2 had diseased tonsils and adenoids.

Of the 21 found deafened at the Hedge School 6 had diseased tonsils and adenoids.

Of the total of 103 children in this group found to be deafened only twenty or less than twenty percent have been found to be suffering from diseased tonsils and adenoids to an extent deemed sufficient to require a notice sent to the parent or guardian.

A test of the students at the High School was begun in December but owing to failure of the instrument it could not be completed.

STATE CLINICS

A so called re-examination clinic was held at the Cornish School by the State Department of Health, Division of Tuberculosis on May sixth. The report shows that twenty-two children were recommended for re-examination the previous year, sixteen or seventy-three percent of the twenty-two coming from the High and Junior High Schools. Three were absent, had moved away or left school and four refused examination, leaving fifteen to be re-examined. Of this fifteen who were re-examined, fourteen were found to be improved and one unimproved.

The one who is unimproved is recommended for X-ray and sanatorium treatment. This boy has been under observation for several years.

The Division of Tuberculosis provides forms for all children to be re-examined and these forms are kept by the nurse who weighs and measures the children each month recording the result. Fourteen such forms are now being kept by the nurse and all but one of the children are doing well.

Dr. Patterson, psychiatrist for the State Department of Mental Diseases, arrived with her assistant December first and examined about fifty retarded children. Twenty of these were examined last year and a re-examination requested by the examining psychiatrist. No report has been received on this last examination.

The report of the examination of a year ago received in January showed that forty children were examined and that of that number fourteen had an I. Q. of 75 or lower.

Five of the children examined were three to five years retarded i. e. they were three to five years behind normal children in mental ability to do school work. Five were five or more years retarded and one of these was six years and seven months retarded. Eleven of the children examined were recommended for a special class such as we have in our "Individual School."

PRE-SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

During the month of May physical examinations of children about to enter school in the fall were held at times and places advertised in the "Memorial" and by circular.

One hundred and seventy-two children were examined and two hundred and fifty-one defects found as follows:

Overweight (20% or more)	3
Underweight (10% or more)	8
Posture	26
Skin	3
Teeth	130
Eyes (diseases)	4
Ears (plugged with wax)	10
Nose and throat	58
Glands (cervical)	2
Feet (fallen arches)	7
<hr/>	
Total defects	251

CONFERENCES WITH TEACHERS

In order to keep in touch with his teachers the school physician finds a half hour monthly conference helpful.

The subjects taken up at these conferences during the year were as follows:

January—"Treatment and Prevention of Colds."

February—"The Teacher's Relation to the Posture Problem."

March—Conference omitted.

April—"The Newton Plan for Health Education." (Pamphlets distributed).

May—Conference omitted.

June—"Importance of School Medical Service and Health Education in Fight Against Tuberculosis."

September—"Vaccination and the Sight and Hearing Test."

October—"How Correlation of the Health Idea Vitalizes the Teaching Program."

November—"Hygiene of the School-room."

December—"Report on Health Conference at Bridge-water."

MOTION PICTURES FOR HEALTH

Each month a motion picture which teaches something helpful related to health is shown to some twelve hundred children. If interest is a vital factor in teaching, our pictures are scoring heavily.

The program for the past year has been as follows:

January—"Highland Lassie" and "Team Work." Two films loaned by the New England Food and Dairy Council on the production and distribution of milk.

February—"Sniffle Snuffle." Showing how colds are transmitted through carelessness.

March—Picture omitted.

April—"Our Common Enemy." Showing how flies transmit disease.

May—"The Spirit of Play." Showing how animals play and that play is natural and necessary.

June—"Just Pals" and "What Makes It Go." Two films to interest children in drinking milk.

September—"Posture Clinics." A splendid exposition of what correct posture is and how to get it.

October—"The Turn of the Road." Showing the necessity for cleanliness in handling milk.

November—"The Flying Bandit." An interesting cartoon giving many interesting facts in the natural history of the fly.

ORAL HYGIENE AND DENTAL CLINIC

A general examination of the mouths of the whole school population with the exception of the Senior High School pupils was made by the dentists at the beginning of the school year. The results which are given with the figures for 1927 and 1928 for comparison indicate a gratifying decrease in the number of carious temporary teeth

each year which is due to the stressing of nutrition, as it affects the teeth, in all our health teaching but especially in the early grades.

The fact that the improvement in the temporary teeth is not as great as in 1928 and the further slight increase in the number of cavities found in the permanent teeth is undoubtedly to be attributed to the economic situation which has resulted in fewer children having their teeth repaired.

The examining dentists assure us that the mouths examined looked better than last year and that there was a noticeable absence of large cavities, also the 607 teeth "tags" distributed by the dental hygienist at the "Health Day" exercises in June to children who had had all necessary work done compare favorably with the 479 given out the year before.

ORAL HYGIENE AND DENTAL CLINIC

ORAL HYGIENE AND DENTAL CLINIC

	Number Examined		Defective Permanent Teeth		Defective Temporary Teeth		Number Free From Cavities	
	1928	1927	1928	1927	1929	1928	1929	1927
Hedge	1929	424	1,387	1,701	1,482	1,722	2,300	3
Cornish and Burton ...	443	347	1,111	867	975	1,176	1,184	25
Knapp	349	216	243	830	991	912	1,057	11
Mt. Pleasant	240	232	219	776	617	929	718	13
Cold Spring	43	46	49	113	85	162	164	0
Manomet	58	56	48	183	144	244	208	5
Small Schools	200	213	517	462	808	964	1,078	3
Totals	1,520	1,593	4,733	4,624	5,535	5,942	6,987	55

	Number Examined		Defective Permanent Teeth		Defective Temporary Teeth		Number Free From Cavities	
	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928
Junior High School	431	465	2,146	2,287	96	162	42	41

Note — The economic situation is reflected in the figures for 1929, fewer parents being able to have work done on the teeth of their children. The improvement in the number of cavities in the temporary teeth in spite of this situation shows the effect of nutrition teaching in the early grades.

TEACHING ORAL HYGIENE

The dental hygienist follows a well arranged program of teaching throughout the school year each month stressing some particular phase of the subject using various projects to interest the children.

The proper use and care of the toothbrush is taught and much attention is paid to nutrition, attempting to assist in formation of good food habits.

The visits of the hygienist are the occasion for an informal talk with the children and for leaving material with the teacher which she can use in developing the subject. The number of such talks which have been given in the school-rooms during the year was 303.

The dental hygienist continues to give a thorough cleaning of the teeth to each child who does not have it done by his own dentist. This makes a deep impression on the child which carries over into the home and is invaluable as educational incentive. The number of such cleanings given partly at the Gov. Bradford Building and partly at the Hedge School was 1007.

DENTAL CLINIC

At the usual dental conference which was held at noon on Friday, September sixth, in the Governor Bradford Building, no member of the Board of Health was able to be present but word was received that the Board were entirely in accord with the present administration of the clinic. Those present were the superintendent of schools, school dentists, dental hygienist and school physician.

It was agreed that no material change in the policy or procedure of the school dental program or clinic was advisable or desirable.

There was some discussion relative to the dental examination of children applying for the pre-school physical examination. The dentists generously offered their services, the details of the examination to be arranged with school physician.

STATISTICAL REPORT ON WORK OF DENTAL
CLINIC

Number of examinations	1988
Number of extractions of temporary teeth	197
Number of extractions of permanent teeth	18
Number of fillings	175
Number of treatments	39
Number of children discharged (all work completed)	61
Number of operations	361
Money received by dental hygienist and at clinics	
From "Cleanings" by dental hygienist	\$98.15
From sale of tooth brushes	50.64
From fillings and extraction at clinics	25.65
	<hr/>
	\$174.44

AMERICANIZATION AND EVENING SCHOOL CLASSES

The classes meet three evenings a week from seven-fifteen to eight-forty-five at the Knapp and Cornish School Buildings for a term of sixty nights.

The classes are really divided in two groups:

1. Those required to attend because of having left school before the completion of the sixth grade.
2. Adults who are learning English or studying to prepare themselves for naturalization.

In the first group the work is carried on as in the day schools, except that fewer subjects are taught. The work is largely individual and a pupil may advance as rapidly as he or she is able.

The second group comprise Americanization Classes, and are graded as: Beginners, Intermediates, Advanced and Citizenship. They are made up of earnest men and women, who are doing excellent work, and trying their best to become familiar with our language, history, civics and workings of our government.

Beginners

Type of work presented to these are:

1. Lessons in understanding and speaking English.
2. Lessons in reading English.
3. Lessons in writing English.
4. Good Citizenship.

Intermediate

Here work of the Beginners is continued but with a wider range of subject matter. Pupils write from dictation, express their thought through letters and short written themes. Some history and government are taught.

Advanced

Pupils here have very good understanding of English but wish to study farther. More advanced work is given and more of history and the workings of our government.

Citizenship

The Citizenship Classes follow a course outlined by the State Department. Some of the aims are:

1. To show the functioning of our American form of government.
2. To teach those facts of history and government which have significance in their bearing on good American citizenship.
3. To trace growth of our American institutions.
4. To stress right civic conduct.
5. To teach American ideas, ideals, principles of government and abiding beliefs.

SUMMER SCHOOL REPORT

During the summer of 1929, seventy pupils were enrolled for special duty under the supervision of Miss Ellen M. Downey, Miss Helen F. Perrier, and Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, the Principal.

With the aid of data submitted by the regular teacher, and the terminology used in giving this data has now become more uniform, the summer school teacher gave each pupil class instruction and individual work in a given subject for a fifty-minute period. Then, in cases where it would prove beneficial, highly individual instruction was offered for as much of a second fifty-minute period as was deemed necessary. Results demonstrated that improvement by this method is fairly certain, provided a pupil is deficient in certain phases of a subject rather than in the whole subject.

As in the past, most of the pupils attended school regularly and showed a willingness to work in return for the opportunity extended to them. When these and other positive characteristics were not to be found, an attempt was made to establish them. Special emphasis was placed upon punctuality, neatness, pride in work.

At the end of the term, the summer school teacher gave each pupil a grade in Accomplishment, Attendance, and Attitude, this record to be returned to the regular teacher, who would grant or withhold promotion. In some classes it was found feasible to return to the regular teacher sets of papers showing the type of work done by the pupil during the summer.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES

During the past two years the school department has kept a careful record of the distribution of expenses for the several schools. (See accompanying tables.) The figures for 1929 are more accurate for some schools than those of 1928, as many supplies were sent to the Cornish School and were then sent to the small schools, thus making this cost higher at the Cornish than it ought to be. The general office expense and the cost of the health department were apportioned according to the number of pupils. Tuition and transportation for out-of-town pupils, Americanization and evening school and the cost of the Fresh Air or Rest and Nutrition Class were not included.

From a study of these figures certain facts are evident.

1. The large schools are run economically.
2. The schools with a small number of pupils per teacher are expensive.
3. Maintenance costs are very variable in any one school, depending on the amount of repairs or painting done in that year.
4. The costs of transportation are high, due to pupils coming from long distances, i. e., from Vallery, Manomet, Chiltonville, Russell Mills, Long Pond and Darby.
5. Fuel costs are very variable, due to factors discussed on a following page.
6. The cost per pupil for text books and supplies in the elementary grades is fairly uniform. Even though each teacher may order some entirely different material, due to special projects in her room, the final cost for the year is about the same.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES FOR YEARS 1928 AND 1929 — PER PUPIL BASIS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Membership	No. Pupils Per Teacher	Salaries: Principals, Teachers, Supervisors	Misc. Text Books, Supplies,	Janitor	Fuel	Transportation	Main. and Furniture	Health	Cost Items 3-10	Gen. Exp.	Total Cost
Large Grade Schools												
Hedge	442	36.8	\$47.42	\$2.69	\$3.42	\$2.71	....	\$4.33	1928	\$63.38	1928	\$66.49
	435	36.3	48.47	2.89	3.47	2.38	....	4.55		64.63		67.98
Cornish-Burton ...	348	34.8	48.00	5.64	3.98	7.06	\$3.07	9.60	per pupil	80.16	per pupil	83.27
	358	35.8	50.59	3.12	3.96	4.36	2.99	7.54		75.47		78.82
Mt. Pleasant	239	39.8	41.06	2.84	4.43	2.00	3.95	5.57	per pupil	62.66	per pupil	65.77
	236	39.3	44.33	3.75	4.49	2.10	5.72	3.05		66.35		69.70
Knapp	252	31.5	56.50	2.26	5.10	5.00	....	6.22	2.81	77.89	3.11	81.00
	234	33.4	57.65	2.10	5.60	4.75	....	5.82		78.83		82.18
Above Combined ..	1,281	35.6	\$48.18	\$3.44	\$4.09	\$4.59	\$1.56	\$6.06		\$70.73		\$73.84
	1,263	36.1	\$50.00	\$2.95	\$4.21	\$3.50	\$1.93	\$5.33		\$70.83		\$74.18
Two Room Grade Schools												
Oak Street	66	33.	\$43.66	\$2.34	\$3.63	\$4.06	....	\$17.62	2.91	\$74.12	per pupil	\$77.23
	65	32.5	44.12	1.43	3.70	3.54	....	7.87		63.57		66.92
Manomet	51	25.5	49.41	6.60	9.80	9.75	\$16.05	8.71	per pupil	103.13	per pupil	106.24
	56	28.	48.66	5.93	8.93	5.01	17.57	9.82		98.83		102.18
Cold Spring	45	22.5	70.91	2.63	8.00	8.13	....	5.08		97.56		100.67
	43	21.5	73.03	2.18	8.37	5.65	....	4.12		96.26		99.61

One Room Grade Schools

Lincoln Street	38. 35.	45.33 47.70	3.39 2.96	7.37 7.71	6.21 8.37	..... .....	5.43 5.38	70.52 75.03	73.63 78.38
Alden Street	25. 22.	64.61 74.07	1.39 1.78	7.20 8.18	1.18 3.54	..... .....	6.74 4.13	83.93 94.61	87.04 97.94
Wellingsley	20. 25.	62.79 50.34	5.05 3.70	12.00 9.60	9.12 7.08	..... .....	11.12 7.62	102.89 81.25	106.00 84.00
Cliff Street	15. 13.	79.66 92.97	5.54 4.71	10.00 12.31	3.61 4.08	..... .....	6.09 4.66	107.71 121.14	110.82 124.49
Cedarville	19. 22.	74.79 64.34	5.65 6.65	4.21 7.29	4.15 3.84	53.43 53.38	6.76 6.58	151.80 144.99	154.91 148.34
Russell Mills	20. 14.	68.31 101.05	5.15 3.86	5.40 7.53	2.77 6.88	..... .....	3.01 5.14	87.45 127.37	90.50 130.72

Special School

South Street	28 30	120.00 105.09	8.21 4.02	10.00 8.25	9.52 8.98	12.93 5.60	9.62 6.01	173.09 140.86	176.20 144.21
--------------	----------	------------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	------------------	------------------

High Schools

Junior	475 446	67.40 76.74	6.59 5.61	4.23 4.85	3.67 3.24	11.78 11.25	6.23 4.54	102.71 109.14	105.82 112.49
Senior	475 495	77.90 88.11	10.37 10.12	4.95 4.53	3.70 3.21	8.95 10.01	13.52 6.85	122.20 125.74	125.31 129.09

ANALYSIS OF COSTS

In order to understand fully the situation in Plymouth with regard to the cost of the schools, two conditions must be realized. First, is the fact that Plymouth is the largest town in extent of territory in the state. With its widely scattered pupils, transportation costs are necessarily high; and second, there are several small schools where the number of pupils per teacher is small. Both of these items materially affect the total cost to the town.

1. Transportation.

Based on the returns from all the towns and cities in Massachusetts for the year ending June 30, 1929, the per pupil cost for transportation for the state was \$2.56 and for Plymouth it was \$6.63, a difference of \$4.07. If this difference be multiplied by the approximate membership, 2500 pupils, it gives \$10,175 as the cost above the general average.

Some items of transportation are exceedingly high when the number of pupils are considered as illustrated in the following cases:

(1) 4 pupils from Long Pond, 2 for the morning session and 2 for the afternoon session of the high school, necessitate two trips a day. This cost is \$10 a day during the fall and spring terms. During the winter these children board in town, for which an allowance of a dollar a day per child is made. The total cost is about \$1400 per year. The only way to reduce this cost is to have the children board in town the full year, but this is not advisable. Every child should be home nights.

(2) One child from South Pond Village is brought to the first grade at the Mt. Pleasant, at the cost of \$2 a day.

(3) A few pupils are brought from Long Pond to Cedarville School and three pupils from Cedarville to the Sagamore Grammar School. This costs \$12 a day.

(4.) At least \$2400 a year extra is caused by double trips from Manomet, Long Pond and Chiltonville due to the two sessions at the high school.

2. Cost of Small Number of Pupils in Classrooms:

The extra costs of some of the small schools above the large schools is more than one would realize.

From the figures given on another page the following facts are available:

Schools	No. Pupils per teacher	Cost per pupil	Excess cost per pupil	Total excess cost of school
4 Large Grade Schols,	36.1	\$74.18		
Cold Spring (2 teachers),	21.5	99.61	\$25.43	\$1,117.79
Alden Street,	22	97.94	23.76	522.72
Wellingsley,	25	84.60	10.42	270.50
Russell Mills,	14	130.72	66.54	791.56
Cliff Street,	13	124.49	50.31	653.93
Total in small schools	117 pupils			\$3,356.50

The keeping open of these small schools cannot be justified on any ground, except that it is a convenience to have the small children near their homes. On the one hand is the natural desire of parents to have their small children near their homes, on the other the loss of certain educational and social gains which come from competition and association with large numbers of pupils.

Material saving to the town could be made by reorganization and consolidation of some of these schools.

During the past year, Cedarville cost \$148.34 per pupil, of which \$53.38 is due to transportation. Manomet cost \$98.83, of which \$17.57 is due to transportation. Owing to their location these conditions cannot be changed.

3. Fuel Costs:

During the past three years careful records of the fuel used in the various schools have been kept and the cost per room determined.

School	Cost per room
Hedge School,	\$76
Mt. Pleasant,	82
Knapp (allowance for night school made),	123
Burton,	178
Cornish (1929 soft coal, used in part),	116 207 (1927 & 1928)

The schools with the modern heating plants which permit the use of soft coal as in the Hedge and Mt. Pleasant Schools are the least expensive. The larger the plant the more economical heating in terms of room units.

The Knapp School has two hot air furnaces in which soft coal cannot be used, because of the gas fumes. There are also two steam boilers which might use soft coal if it were not for these fumes which penetrate the building.

The Burton School has three hot air furnaces so that soft coal cannot be used.

In the Cornish School a substantial saving was made by using soft coal in some boilers.

The fact that the total fuel costs were less in 1929 is due to two factors: (1) the use of soft coal and the elimination of the fresh air room at the Cornish School, and (2) the closing of school for 8 days due to the scarlet fever epidemic. This latter meant a saving of between \$80 and \$100 a day.

More modern heating plants would undoubtedly reduce the costs in the Burton, Cornish and Knapp Schools.

4. Comparison of Local and State Costs:

The average cost of a pupil in Plymouth for the year ending June 30, 1929 was \$97.18. The state average was \$99.05. These figures do not include the cost of Americanization work. Analyzed more fully the following figures, based on per pupil cost, may be of interest.

	Plymouth	State
1. General Control — Salaries and expenses of Supt. and office,	\$3.24	\$3.71
2. Salaries of Supervisors, Principals and Teachers,	63.22	68.68
3. Text Books, Supplies, Library and Miscellaneous,	5.21	5.84
4. Janitor Service and Fuel,	8.97	10.60
5. Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep,	6.36	5.31
6. Promotion of Health,	2.79	1.47
7. Transportation,	6.63	2.56
8. Tuition and Transportation,	.76	.90
9. Total Cost,	97.18	99.05

The repair items were much larger than usual as explained in the report of the School Committee last year.

For the above year the schools of Plymouth cost nearly two dollars a pupil less than the state average, in spite of the excessive cost of transportation, the extra session of the high school and the small number in several schools.

CONCLUSION

I am confident that the school system is upon a thoroughly sound basis from an educational point of view and the results are as satisfactory as can be reasonably expected under the physical conditions existing. Every effort is made to be economical and at the same time to give all teachers the books and material necessary for accomplishment of their work. The success of the system depends upon the faithful performance of the daily tasks by every teacher. To them belong the credit for the excellent results accomplished.

I wish to extend to the School Committee, the Public Library, the Loring Reading Room, the Board of Health and the other town departments my appreciation for their splendid cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSON B. HANDY,
Superintendent of Schools.

Grade

[illegible]

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1927	1928	1929
Certificates to Minors 14 to 16,	142	125	74
Certificates to Minors 16 to 21,	514	265	234

There were 106 minors between fourteen and sixteen years of age who within the calendar year 1929, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1929

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years,	212	193	405
Persons 7 to 14 years,	753	786	1539
Persons 14 to 16 years,	235	223	458
Total,	1200	1202	2402

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:—

I respectfully submit the following report of school absentees from January 1, 1929 to January 1, 1930.

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Total
Cornish School,	11	1	0	12
Hedge School,	8	4	6	18
Knapp School,	1	1	4	6
High School,	6	4	2	12
Mt. Pleasant School,	4	0	0	4
Nat. Morton School,	46	45	5	96
South Street School,	16	13	4	33
	92	68	21	181

Investigated for Superintendent's Office,	51
Employment certificates investigated,	14
Investigated for night school,	9
Number of homes visited,	255
Visits to schools,	12
Children found on street and taken to school,	2
Total number of investigations,	269

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ARMSTRONG,
Supervisor of Attendance.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

(*) New teachers employed in 1929

Office		
Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	41 Mayflower Street
High School		
Wayne M. Shipman	Principal	156a Sandwich Street
Edgar J. Mongan,	Algebra	220 Sandwich Street
Assistant Principal		
*Charles I. Bagnall	Hist., Econ., Coaching	20 Whiting Street
*Ruth S. Baker	French	28 Fremont Street
Ruth E. Cummings	Domestic Science	11 Sever Street
Frank E. Fash	Physics, Chem., Science	11 Mt. Pleasant Street
Barbara W. Howes	Spanish, English	13 Whiting Street
Louise B. Humphrey	English	13 Whiting Street
Helen C. Johnson	Type., Bookkeeping	13 Whiting Street
*Helen M. Johnson	History, Civics	20 Whiting Street
*Lydia E. Judd	Sten., Type., Bus. Org.	37 Pleasant Street
*Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bookkpg., Type., O. Pr.	11 Jefferson Street
*Nellie R. Locklin	Geom., Adv., Math.	13 Whiting Street
*Helen M. Quinn	Jr. Bus. Train., English	13 Whiting Street
Amy M. Rafter	Civics, History	13 Whiting Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Chiltonville. Mass.
Dora L. Ries	History, Com. Law	41 South Spooner Street
Richard Smiley	Biology	236 Sandwich Street
Helen F. Swift	Latin	14 Clyfton Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	Massasoit Street
Edwin B. Young	Gen. Science, Agri.	4 Maple Place
Junior High School		
Katharine A. O'Brien	Principal	23 Nelson Street
Mary M. Dolan,	Math. Guidance	11 Lothrop Street
Assistant Principal		
M. Agnes Burke	English, Literature	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	English, Math.	13 Whiting Street
Gladys L. Cobb	Gen. Lang., Literature	17 Alvin Road
T. Beatrice Curran	Math., Hygiene	78 Sandwich Street
Ellen M. Downey	Social Stud., Music	19 Oak Street
*Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	11 Jefferson Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodwork, Sheet Metal	4 Park Avenue
Amy L. Hammond	Domestic Science	15 Allerton Street
*Jeanette S. Johnson	English	5 Stephens Street
*Hazel Joslin	Domestic Science	13 Whiting Street
Bertha E. McNaught	English, Math.	33 Russell Street
Gladys E. Morehouse	Math., English	23 Vernon Street
Edith S. Newton	Bus. Training, Literature	13 Whiting Street
*Rita Van Oosterdiep	Science, Mathematics	98 Allerton Street
Kenneth L. Walton	Manual Training	8 Alden Street

Hedge School

Elizabeth H. Sampson	Principal	Clifford Road
Hazel Bates	Grade I	Clifford Road
Estella Butland	Grade II	4 Massasoit Street
*Frances M. Fowler	Grade VI	133 Court Street
Lulu M. Hoyt	Grade III	13 Whiting Street
Cora M. Irwin	Grade I	11 Sever Street
(Leave of absence)		
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
Leella Leonard	Grade III	49 Pleasant Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Helen F. Perrier	Grade IV	12 Washington Street
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI	146 Main Street, Kingston
Jessie M. Stone	Grade V	263 Standish Avenue
Ethel D. Tolman	Grade III	93 Court Street
(Leave of absence)		

Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	401 Court Street
Lydia E. Holmes	Grade IV	261 Court Street
Maude H. Lermond	Grade V	49 Pleasant Street
Lucy E. Rae	Grade I	20 Hedge Road
Flora C. Stevens	Grade 1 and II	16 Leyden Street

Cornish School

*Helen M. Schoell	Principal	22 Allerton Street
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Sever Street
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	21 Vernon Street
*Mary F. Perkins	Rest and Nutrition Class	Clifford Road
Mary E. Robbins	Grade VI	102 Allerton Street
Anne P. Wilson	Grade V	23 Vernon Street
Dorothy E. Wilbur	Grade I	15 Allerton Street

Burton School

Ethel P. Haire	Grade I and III	6 Mt. Pleasant Street
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Allerton Street
Teresa A. Rogan	Grade IV	Newfields Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade IV	Rockland, Mass., RFD

Alden Street School

Mora E. Norton	Grade I	101 Court Street
----------------	---------	------------------

Oak Street School

Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades I and II	8 Cherry Street
Mildred R. Randall	Grades III and IV	79 Court Street

Cold Spring School

Gertrude C. Bennett	Grade II	12 Stafford Street
Mabel F. Douglass	Grade III	Nelson Street

Lincoln Street Primary

Grace R. Moor	Grades I and II	11 Sandwich Street
---------------	-----------------	--------------------

Mt. Pleasant School

Florence B. Corey	Principal—Grade VI	133 Court Street
Helen H. Linnell	Principal—Grade VI	72 Warren Avenue
(Leave of absence)		
Gladys L. Brownell	Grade I	5 Stephens Street
Esther A. Cotti	Grade IV	25 Smith's Lane
Helen McCarthy	Grade III	171 Center Avenue, Middleboro
Elsie C. Muir	Grade V	11 Whiting Street
*Hedwidge T. Sampson	Grade II	4 Westwood Road

Russell Mills School

*Charlena R. Walton	Grades I to IV	8 Alden Street
---------------------	----------------	----------------

Wellingsley School

Emma H. Raymond	Grades I to IV	23 Mt. Pleasant Street
-----------------	----------------	------------------------

Individual School

Mary L. Jackson	Ungraded	9 Sever Street
Carolyn L. Carpenter	Ungraded	22 Allerton Street

Cliff Street School

Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I to V	320 Court Street
------------------	---------------	------------------

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis	Grades IV to VI	Manomet, Mass.
Marie R. Freeman	Grades I to III	5 Stephens Street

Cedarville School

*Mabel R. Woodward	Grades I to VI	Long Pond, Bournedale, R.F.D.
--------------------	----------------	-------------------------------

Special Teachers

Grace Blackmer	Supervisor of Sewing	Warren Avenue
Frances H. Buck	Supervisor of Music	8 Sever Street
Beatrice E. Garvin	Elem. Supv. of Phy. Ed.	45 Pleasant Street
Ruth L. Hazelwood	Drawing—Jr. and Sr. High	11 Sever Street
*M. Louise Peterson	Mt. Pleasant & Knapp—VI	2 Mayflower Place
John H. Smith	Supv. of Phvsical Educ.	1 Sagamore Street
Faith C. Stalker	Elem. Supv. of Drawing	7 Maple Place

General Substitutes

*Elizabeth N. Douglass	Hedge & Knapp—I-VI	20 Whiting Street
Jennie E. Taylor	Cornish and Mt. Pleasant	14 North Park Avenue

Medical Department

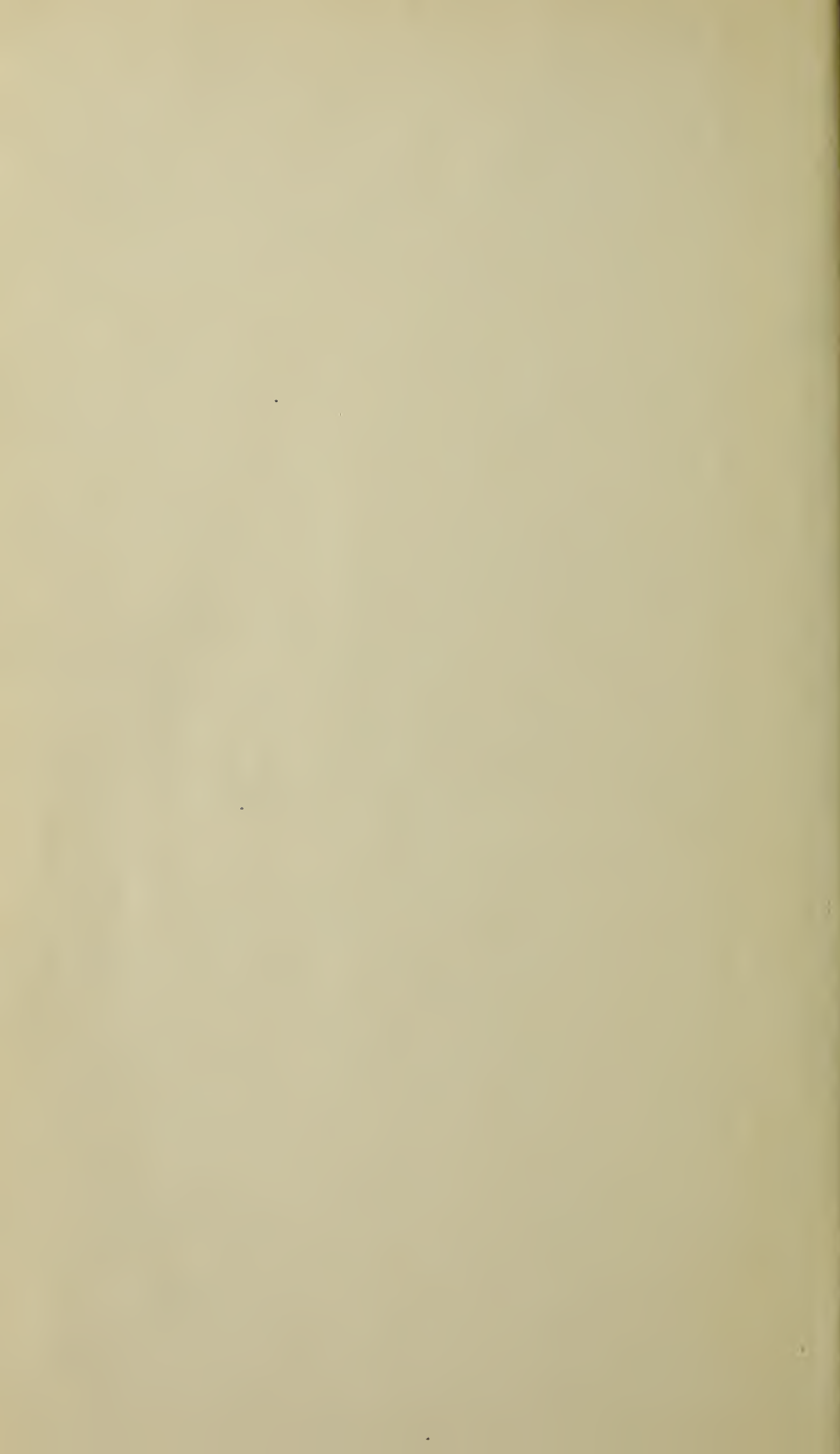
J. Holbrook Shaw, M. D.	School Physician	43 Court Street
*L. B. Hayden, M. D.	Asst. School Physician	79 Court Street
Jane Bradford	Dental Hvgienist	11 Jefferson Street
Susie Macdonald	School Nurse	20 Highland Place
Hazel Bruce	Assistant to Nurse	46 Mayflower Street

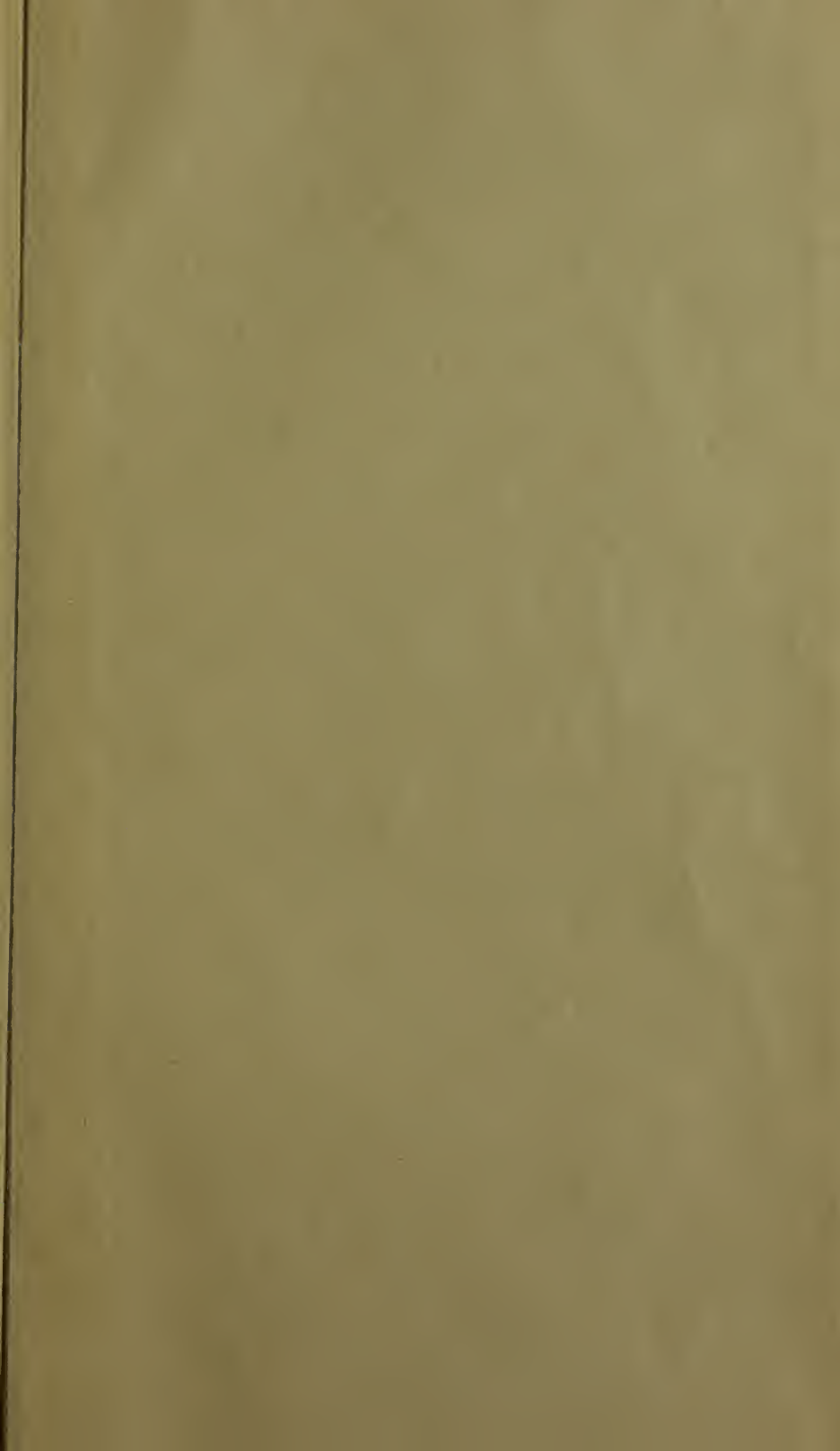
Janitors

Andrea Busi	South St. and Lincoln St.	15 Lincoln Street
Leo Callahan	Hedge	24 Hall Street
Warrick Cleveland	Manomet	Manomet
Charles Coates	High	237 Sandwich Street
Nelson Cushing	Mt. Pleasant	3 Robinson Street
Peter A. Dries, Jr.	Cornish-Burton	1 Royal Street
Earl Dunn	Cedarville	Cedarville
William Rogers	Russell Mills	Russell Mills
John F. McArdle	Alden Street, Cold Spring	22 Davis Street
George F. Merrill	Oak Street	Oak Street
Winslow E. Rickard	Wellingsley	223 Sandwich Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	23 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Asst. J. H. S. and S. H. S.	Pleasant Street
Elliot Swift	Cliff Street	Sandwich Road
John R. Yates	Junior High	17 Mt. Pleasant Street

CONTENTS

Report and Recommendations on Building Accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools	3
School Calendar	29
School Directory	30
Financial Report	31
School Department Budget for 1930	31
Report of Superintendent of Schools	34
Condition in the High School	34
Changes in System	35
Changes in School Enrollment	36
Changes in Teachers	39
Committees for Revision of Outlines in All Studies	39
The Three R's and Other Subjects	39
A. Time Allotments in Elementary Grades	39
B. Time Allotments at the Junior High School	43
C. Content of Studies in Elementary Grades	45
D. Content of Studies at the Junior High School ..	52
Music and Drawing	59
Physical Education in Elementary Grades and High School	62
"Frills and Fads"	66
Individual School	66
Annual Report of High School Principal	68
Report of Health Department	72
Americanization and Evening School Classes	94
Summer School Report	96
Distribution of Expenses	97
Analysis of Costs	100
Conclusion	103
School Enrollment	104
Employment of Minors	105
School Census	105
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	105
School Department Employees	106





NON--CIRCULATING

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
NOV. 1960



